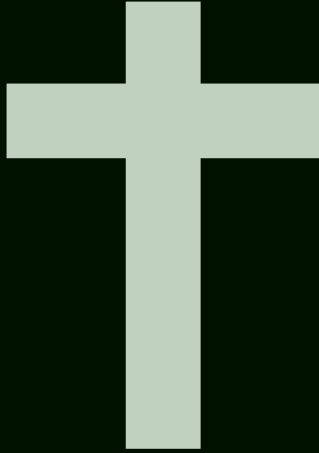


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor  
minim nuk kisin  
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

**Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak**  
**The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini**

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Matyiw . . . . .	2
Mak . . . . .	43
Luk . . . . .	68
Jon . . . . .	113
Apasol . . . . .	143
Rom . . . . .	184
1 Koriyn . . . . .	202
2 Koriyn . . . . .	220
Galesiya . . . . .	231
Yipiyses . . . . .	238
Piyliypay . . . . .	244
Kolosiy . . . . .	248
1 Tesalonayka . . . . .	253
2 Tesalonayka . . . . .	257
1 Timotiy . . . . .	260
2 Timotiy . . . . .	265
Taytas . . . . .	269
Piyliymon . . . . .	271
Hiybriw . . . . .	272
Jemis . . . . .	286
1 Piyta . . . . .	291
2 Piyta . . . . .	296
1 Jon . . . . .	299
2 Jon . . . . .	304
3 Jon . . . . .	305
Jut . . . . .	306
Repelesin . . . . .	308

# Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

## The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

*Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin  
angayak*

The New Testament in the Kalam language  
of Papua New Guinea  
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible League  
International

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you  
under the terms of the Creative Com-  
mons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-  
No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, dis-  
tribute and transmit the text under the  
following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisin mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming Keykey Mindip Rek

## **MATYIW** **Jiysis Krays Minim Tep** **Matyiw Tikak** **Minim Nind Niņep**

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi niņiy, Jiysis mey bi kiņy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņniņgiy anggiy tikak.

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2:23.

Jon bi niņg pikniemb ak wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikniak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13-4:11.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12-18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1-20:34.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angniņrangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kunaynep miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

### *Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek angniņg gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiņy Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

<sup>2</sup> Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep anggi ak tikiy gak.

<sup>3</sup> Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak.

<sup>4</sup> Aram, Amiy nadap nup tikak. Amiy nadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak.

<sup>6</sup> Jesiy, kiņy Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak.

<sup>9</sup> Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hese kaya nup tikak.

<sup>10</sup> Hese kaya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak.

<sup>11</sup> Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Niņ kun ak, Babilylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babilylon amniyak.

<sup>12</sup> Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak.

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak.

<sup>14</sup> Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak.

<sup>15</sup> Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak.

<sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup niņyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya konggiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiņy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

<sup>17</sup> Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiņy Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babilylon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miņmon kiyak ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

### *Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak*

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikniņg gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup niņyak, yip ma kinrik niņ ak niņyak; Mariya niņan konggiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, niņan konggiy kun ak mindek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Josep bi suņ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Niņan konggiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angniņingayn, nup nambin giniņgamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn anggiy niņak ak pen,

<sup>20</sup> kisyim biyan wisin niņak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt niņuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim anggiy gos ak ma niņnimin; monmon dinimin. Niņan konggiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip.

<sup>21</sup> Kisen ni ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiyyokiy, di Nop yip jimniy ayningamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnimin angak.”

<sup>22</sup> Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giniņgamb anggiy tikak rek nep gak.

<sup>23</sup> Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan koñgiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay angak.”

Yimanwel minim kiññ ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak.

<sup>25</sup> Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

## 2

### *Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kiññ Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betlihem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb lingip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak,

<sup>2</sup> “Jiwda biynimb, kiññ chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miññiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak lingamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw giniñ aswun angyak.”

<sup>3</sup> Kun anggeyak, kiññ Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginiñgiy rek ayip angiy, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kiññ Herot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angek apeyak angak, “Bi kiññ yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?”

<sup>5</sup> Angek angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betlihem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak,

<sup>6</sup> “Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betlihem niñey sikoy rek ayingamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giniñgamb rek Betlihem yimb yomb mindeningamb angak.”

<sup>7</sup> Kun anggeyak, kiññ Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angek apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak lingak?”

<sup>8</sup> Angek, nup minim kun ak angñeyak; kuyip Betlihem angyokniñ, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.”

<sup>9</sup> Angek kiyk sanđiyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñañ ak korip mindek namb siñak nep aland gak.

<sup>10</sup> Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ,

<sup>11</sup> korip miñgan biyan amiy niñyak: ñapan ñañ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am koñgim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aniy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kiniy wisin niñyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun angek niñiy, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

### *Josep, Biyn Amiyiniñay Ak Poñind, Pirik Yijip Amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñañ ak pikayin angiy, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñañ amiyiniñay ak kasek poñind, pirik Yijip amnikind. Pen winimin anggen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

<sup>14</sup> Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñañ amiyiniñay ak poñind Yijip amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Poñind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giniñgamb angiy tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk anggen winingamb angip angyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Herot bi gap niñep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñiñañ biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap niñiy angak, “Ñiñañ kun ak kisen tikyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip angrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betlihem ñiñañ tikey, simiy omiñal yinimb gok sek, ñiñañ kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayingambun angak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap angyokek am ñiñañ Betlihem mañ okok mindeyak gok mangiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

<sup>17</sup> Betlihem ñiñañ pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriyimaya giniñgamb angiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriyimaya minim kun ak tikiy angak:

<sup>18</sup> “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angiy, siy yomb angningambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giniñgamb gok, simb gek siy angningambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip angdep rek ma ayingamb angak.”

### *Josep, Biynuk Amiyiniñay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak,

<sup>20</sup> “Bi ñapan ñañ pikayniñ giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyiniñay ak

ponjind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amninin angak.”

<sup>21</sup> Angek, Josep biyn amiymiñay ak ponjind, andkind Yisrel amnak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen amjakek, minim bap angyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip angyak.” Angeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim angyi pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niñak: Gor nup angak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amninin; Galiyliy propens amninin angak.”

<sup>23</sup> Angek, Josep Jiysis amiymiñay kuyip ponjind am miñmon Nasaret mindyngip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angek gok giniñgamb angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Kiyk angyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb angningambay angyak.”

### 3

*Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Angñak  
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angniyngip.

<sup>2</sup> Kuyip angniy angyingip, “Manj mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb angyingip.”

<sup>3</sup> Jon angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angek Asaya wosrey giniñgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy angak, “Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindipay namb okok suk yomb angyi angningamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw angyi, biynimb gok kinjeñ pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgyi, nup kond mindenimimb angningamb,’ angak.”

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikyngip. Tap nuk ñimbyngip ak; jon golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek.

<sup>5</sup> Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok mangyisek diy, Joden ñing manj okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy,

<sup>6</sup> tap siy tap timey giyak gok angyi yikyakniñ, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuñaynep, Jon chinup ñing pikñan angyi apeyak, kuyip angy angak, “Nimb siñ saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niñy pirik opim? Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angy giniñgamb ñin ak, chinup ma angy giniñgamb angyi, pirik opim?”

<sup>8</sup> Ñing pikniñg, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgyi, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ñing pikñanim.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nimb gos bap niñy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindipun angyi ma angnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayniñg gaypikop!

<sup>10</sup> “Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siñok, mangyi ñinemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjav ak yokniñgamb.

<sup>11</sup> Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor nup gosimb niñem mey, nimbip ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiñgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikyng tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambin gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon manlan rek ak sek ñiniñgamb.

<sup>12</sup> “Nuk wiyt mangyi pik gek gipay rek ak giniñg gisap. Wiyt mangyi tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniñgamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangyi tep gok dam korip miñgan ayningamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniñgamb angak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñing pikñan angyi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgyi, Joden ñing mindek ak amiy,

<sup>14</sup> angak, “Yip ñing pikñan.’ Angek Jon angak “Nand nep mey, yip ñing pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñing pikñanim?”

<sup>15</sup> Angek Jiysis angak, “Nand aspan ak kirgyi, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor angy angyi rek nep giniñgambur angak.” Angek Jon “Niñind apan” angyi, Jiysis nup ñing pikñak.

<sup>16</sup> Pikñek, Jiysis ñing gol siñak apiy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiñind wak.

<sup>17</sup> Kun giy waktiñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand. Nup niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak.”

### 4

*Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap  
Timey Ginimun Angyi Niñak  
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimun angyi, Jiysis nup ponjind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Poñind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek,

<sup>3</sup> Seytan apiy nup angak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy angey, biret ayek ñinjan."

<sup>4</sup> Angek Jiysis pen angak, "Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Biynimb gok, tap ñinemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay; Gor minim angip ak ninjy mey, per mindeningambay angak.'"

<sup>5</sup> Kun angak, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angninep korip ziy akyon giyak ar ak ay angak,

<sup>6</sup> "Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pindeng man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor enjol nuk gok angak, ñin kind nip ak di mindeningambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma pinjyningambay angak' angak."

<sup>7</sup> Angek Jiysis angak, "Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, 'Gor Biyomb ak nup ñinlon ay ma angninimimb angyak' angak."

<sup>8</sup> Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, "Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guni ninjan!

<sup>9</sup> Nand kongim yimiy yip lotiw geningamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mangiysek angningayn angak."

<sup>10</sup> Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, "Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Biyomb Gor nup nep angninij, wonj nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.'"

<sup>11</sup> Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniñ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñij Giy Gor Minim Angñak*

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñinñ pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak.

<sup>13</sup> Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak.

<sup>14</sup> Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi mindyngip ak mey; bi Gor minim angep Asaya giniñgamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

<sup>15-16</sup> "Miñmon Sebyiwlan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñinñ kind bindon mindpay gok sek melik ak ninñingambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumningiy rek ayningamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak ninñingambay angak."

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñij giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiyng

angak, "Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ninñimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak man yimb asaw angak."

*Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak*

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy ninak: bi piys dep mamiymingay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiymingay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta angyngipay.

<sup>19</sup> Jiysis kuyipmingay ninjy angak, "Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak."

<sup>20</sup> Angek, angak rek ninjy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep ginimun angiy nuk yip tanjyngipiyr.

<sup>21</sup> Pen won bap tapin amiy ninak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot mingan ak apyonjon mindyng, wimben ak girep geyak.

<sup>22</sup> Jiysis ninjy kuyipmingay suk angak, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep gan angiy yip amniyak.

*Jiysis Okok Tanjij Minim Angñak*

(Luk 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyng, Jiwda lotiw korip mingan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip angñiyng, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek sun ayinngip.

<sup>24</sup> Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mangiysek minim kun ak ninjy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek sun ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyngipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñinñ taw akdon ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

## 5

*Jiysis Am Dum Biyon Mindiy, Minim Angñak*

(Luk 6:20-23)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok ninjy, am dum biyon binuk onep wimngan ak yip bisin mindyng, kuyip minim angñak.

*Biynimb Miñmiñ Giniñgambay*

<sup>2</sup> Nuk kuyip angñiyng angak:

<sup>3</sup> "Biynimb Gor minim ninrep ma gipun angiy, yingeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgij.



- 4 “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip angdiningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.
- 5 “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb dingingambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.
- 6 “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyiy, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeningamb ak mey; miñmiñ giningiy.
- 7 “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niñy dingingamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.
- 8 “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.
- 9 “Jimñiy mindenjun angyiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand angingamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.
- 10 “Biynimb suñ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.
- 11 “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk angyiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek angyiy angyiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.
- 12 Bi Gor minim angep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniñ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giningamb angyiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

*Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay*  
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip angyiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

14 “Dawin yomb dum biyon mindiy, wey-giningiy rek ma ayningamb; miser yimb mindeningamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim.

15 Lam ak dangiy tiyn miñgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niñrep giyan angyiy, ar siñbiyon tik aypay.

16 Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niñy, Nap semb biyon mindip anup yimb ak dand araningiy.

*Low Minim*

17 “Nimb yip angingambim: Gor low minim, Mosis angak gok sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap angyak gok sek kirginimimb anging wip angingambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyiy angyak rek, mangiysek ginimuj angyiy winik.

18 Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimuj rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk

ak ma kurginingamb; perper nep mindeningamb. Minim yerip yerip angak ak, angak rek nep giningamb.

19 “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niñy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn angyiy, biynimb gok sisker angyey kir-giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apy-owningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niñy, niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip angyirep giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araningamb.

20 Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suñ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

*Biynimb Ñanrep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Anj Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb*  
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 “Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim angyingipay ar ak nimb niñbim. Kiyk angyingipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñanngimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñanngayningamb ak, kor niñningamb angyingipay.’

22 Minim kun ak niñbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy angrep giningayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niñningamb ak, kor giningamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup angyiweningamb; Jiwda kansj-sol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb angingambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen angingamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ angingamb ak, mon key yinjay miñgan ak amningamb.

23 “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simbonj ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip angyiy,

24 am kuyip minim angrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simbonj ñinimimb.

25 “Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kinjejnamb okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak anj sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningambay.

26 Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day pang diy rek, mis ambikip.

*Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay*

27 “Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’

28 Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niñy, nup dipnip angyiy gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb.

<sup>29</sup> Kun ak, windin manġiy yipund pis ak niñjy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tunġjiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinġap ak amnimimb rek ayip.

<sup>30</sup> Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey giniñg gonimuj, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amniñgambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinġap ak amniñgambim.

<sup>31</sup> “Nimb niñbim; minim bap anġyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirginiñg, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn anġiy, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginiñgamb anġyak.’

<sup>32</sup> Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyy gok wañ siy dey mer, yikop nep anġyokey am bi kisen diniñgambay akan yergeniñgambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diniñgambay. Pen kisen bi biyn anġyokniñgambay kun ak diniñgambay ak, kunep timey giniñgambay.

*Minim Niñind Yimb Apun Apay  
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>33</sup> “Wosrey minim bap anġyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak anġyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giniñgayn anġiy, anġnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma anġnimimb anġyak.’”

<sup>34</sup> Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap anġniñg, Gor windin manġiy ar ak niñind aspiyn anġiy, ma anġnimimb. Semb biyoy mindip rek, niñind apiyn anġiy ma anġnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb.

<sup>35</sup> Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn anġiy ma anġnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn anġiy ma anġnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak.

<sup>36</sup> Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn anġiy ma anġnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakniñgamb?

<sup>37</sup> Kun ak, giniñgayn anġiy, giniñgayn nep anġnimimb. Pen ma giniñgayn anġiy, ma giniñgayn nep anġnimimb. Minim kilis yimb anġjun anġniñgambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek anġniñgambim.

<sup>38</sup> “Pen minim bap anġyak, ‘Windin manġiy ak piñjy jiweniñgiy, kuyip pen kunep piñjy jiwnimimb. Menġ kamb pikpanġeniñgiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpanġnimimb anġyak.’

<sup>39</sup> Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuj, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuj; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuj.

<sup>40</sup> Nimbip kor giy, tinġliys nak ak yip sanġ gan anġonimuj, tinġliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb.

<sup>41</sup> Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip sinak yokiy wan anġey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip anġniñgiy sinak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb.

<sup>42</sup> Chinup tap gunap ñim anġeniñgiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiniñgambun anġeniñgiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

*Biyinimb Ñanġep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb*

*(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> “Minim bap anġyak, ‘Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biyinimb penpen ñanġep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb anġyak.’

<sup>44</sup> Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biyinimb penpen ñanġep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biyinimb nimbip gi timey ġipay gok Gor nup anġniñgambay kuyip kond mindonimuj.

<sup>45</sup> “Kun giniñgambim ak, Nap semb biyoy ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giniñgambim. Nuk biyinimb mindrep ġipay gok sek, biyinimb mindrep ma ġipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñjy miñmon pikiy tap wonġ kuyip gok jakip.

<sup>46</sup> Biyinimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giniñgambim ak; bi takes dipay gok ġipay rek nep giniñgambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giniñgamb.

<sup>47</sup> Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakiñgambim ak, biyinimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok ġipay rek nep giniñgambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giniñgamb?

<sup>48</sup> “Kun ak Nap semb biyoy mindrep yimb ġip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

## 6

*Biyinimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen nimb biyinimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ġinjun anġiy, gem anniñgamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giniñgamb.

<sup>2</sup> Biyinimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun anġiy tom nep ġipay gok, ġipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyinimb simbgerek gok kuyip maniy ñiniñg nan-gep korip biyinimb kunay mindpay namb ak akan, kinjeñ yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun anġiy ġipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimuj rek ma ayip.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen nimb biyinimb simbgerek gok kuyip tap ñiniñg, miñen ma ñinimimb;

<sup>4</sup> kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy ġipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giniñgambim kun ak niñjy, nimbip direp giniñgamb.

*Gor Nup Kun Giy Anġniñep  
(Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Nimb Gor nup angninng, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb dingingambun angyi, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjeram okok mindiy, Gor nup angninng. Yimb yomb dinging gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñningamb.

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak nimb Gor nup angninng; korip ñiluk minngan ak amiy, kinjer giñiy, Bapiy nup angninngimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak mangyisek niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, angninngambim rek giningamb.

<sup>7</sup> “Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup angninng, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb angnon mey niñningamb apay!

<sup>8</sup> Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup angninng gipim gok, nuk nind niñimb.

<sup>9</sup> Nup angninng, kun giy angnimimb: ‘Bapiy yomb semb biyon; yimb nand yiy ar biyon mindip.

<sup>10</sup> Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyon angek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun.

<sup>11</sup> Chinup tap ñiñemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñininim.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin.

<sup>13</sup> Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

<sup>14</sup> “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy kirginingamb.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nimb niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy ma kirginingamb.

#### *Tap Bul Gipay*

<sup>16</sup> “Nimb tap ñiñemb kirgining, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy angningambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay angningambay. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyan angyi giningambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araningambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giningamb.

<sup>17</sup> Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirgining ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Niñg pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb.

<sup>18</sup> Kun geningambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmangyi bul gipay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok mangyisek niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giningamb.

#### *Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Angyi Niñing Mindenimimb*

*(Luk 12:32-34)*

<sup>19</sup> “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geningambim; bi sydep apiy siy dingingambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiy giningamb.

<sup>20</sup> Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyon nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimun, siplep ma siwnimun, siy ma dingingiy, mindnep mindonimun.

<sup>21</sup> Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geningambim, gos nimb ak mindeningamb man ar biy; semb ar biyon nan-geningambim; gos nimb ak amningamb kun biyon.

<sup>22</sup> “Windin mangiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mangiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun.

<sup>23</sup> Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñbun. Biynimb melik ma niñbay gok, kisyim-namb okok mindpay.

#### *Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip*

<sup>24</sup> “Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominal wonng giñinimun rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginingamb; akan bap nup niñek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niñem tep gek, Gor nup kirginingambim rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

#### *Gos Yomb Ma Niñnimimb*

*(Luk 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbip mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiningamb?

<sup>26</sup> Nimb niñbim: yakir gok tap yiy ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyon ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giningamb.

<sup>27</sup> Akan, gosimb kunay niñiy mey, tapin mindiy kumingambun angyi niñbim?

<sup>28</sup> “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kunay niñbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giningiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip.

<sup>29</sup> Kiyñ Solomon tap kunay mindek ak pen; mokyan tep kun gok rek ma gak.

<sup>30</sup> Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek dangiyppay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyan giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyi niñbim?

<sup>31</sup> “Kun ak ñiñg akay ñinjun; tap yerip ñinjun; chech akay nimb ayjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb.

<sup>32</sup> Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, tap kun gok dun angyi gos yomb kun ak rek niñbay. Pen nimb niñbim: Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niñimb.

<sup>33</sup> Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb sun-*tep* nuk gok mindonjun angyi, nup gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diningambim.

<sup>34</sup> Kun ak toy yergiy mindonjun angyi gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

## 7

*Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Angnimimb*  
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Chin biynimb *tep* angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb.

<sup>2</sup> Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giningambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giningamb.

<sup>3</sup> Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niñangiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niñapim?

<sup>4-5</sup> Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan angyi apim.

<sup>6</sup> “Gor tap sun-*tep* nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeningiy kiñiñ sinak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpanğ pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

*Gor Nup Angniñningambim Rek Nep Giningamb*  
(Luk 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “Tap yerip tikdonimun, Gor nup angnijem nimbip niñningamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niñiy niñningambim. Kinjen yikan angyi pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikningamb.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb nup angnijbay gok, angnijbay rek gip. Tap piyow niñbay ak kuyip niñbim. Kinjen ak yikan angyi pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip.

<sup>9</sup> Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di niñbikip?

<sup>10</sup> Akan pen, piys nen angek, siyn bap niñbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip.

<sup>11</sup> Nimb biynimb *tep* mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap *tep* gok nep niñbim. Bapiy semb biyon, bi *tep* yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giningamb; nimbip *tep* giningamb ar ak nep giningamb.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyan angyi niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip

ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim anğep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñiñ mey kun ak.

*Kinjen Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak*  
(Luk 13:24)

<sup>13-14</sup> “Mon key yinjay kinjen yomb ak; miseñ niñiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kunaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niñrep giy, permindep kinjen sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjen sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjen sikoy par kun ak piyow niñiy ambay.

*Gor Minim Yesek Angñiningambay Rek Ayip Ak Niñrep Ginimimb*  
(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

<sup>15</sup> “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gok, kanj siyysiyp sayn *tep* rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindiyng kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak miñ giningambay ak niñiy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindipay ak niñrep giningambim. Nimb niñbim: Miñ niñniw sek yikop gok, tap mangyi niñjemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mon niñjemb bind gok, mangyi ma niñjemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon mangyi ma niñjemb bind gok niñjemb gok ma piyningamb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen mon bind mangyi *tep* ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjay ak yokningambay.

<sup>20</sup> Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak niñiy, biynimb gok *tep*, biynimb gok timey angyi niñningambim.

<sup>21</sup> “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mangyisek diy kond mindeningamb angyi ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyon angyi rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

<sup>22</sup> Niñ kisen ak apek, biynimb kunaynep yip angnijambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim *tep* wong nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angyi, tap biynimb amban ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angnijambay.’

<sup>23</sup> Yip kun angnijambay ak pen, kuyip angnijayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angnijayn.’

*Bi Omiñal Korip Girik*  
(Luk 6:47-49)

<sup>24-25</sup> “Bi gos niñep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yinjen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, niñg wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok.

26-27 “Pen bi gos ninrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar sinjak gak. Kisen yinjen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjy kirpay gok anggak.”

28-29 Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakninj, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok wal anjgiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma anjip; nuk bi minim ninrep yimb giy anjip angyak.”

## 8

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak*

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

1 Jiysis dum biyonj mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apyowakninj, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak.

2 Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek man sinjak amiy, konjim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy anggak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey sunj ayning, gey sunj ayningamb anggak.”

3 Kun anjek, Jiysis nup dininying, “Nip sunj ayar anggak.” Anjek, won kun anep sunj ayakninj anggak,

4 “Nip gen sunj ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angnimin. Am bi Gor nup simbonjep gok kuyip nep yomiy, “Yip sunj ayip angnimin!” Kun anjgiy, Mosis anggak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbonj ninimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok ninjy, nup sunj ayip ak mey kun gisap anjningambay anggak.”

*Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wonj Giñiyinjiy*

*Ak Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak*

(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakninj, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyinjip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup anggak,

6 “Bi yip wonj gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip anggak.”

7 Anjek Jiysis anggak, “Am nup gen sunj ayningamb.”

8-9 Anjek amiy biyomb kun ak anggak, “Ninind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amninin. Yand ninbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb anjen, ambay sek; winimimb anjen, opay sek. Bi yip wonj gip ak nup, wonj gok kun kun giy ginimin anjen gip anggak.”

10 Kun anjek, Jiysis gos kuñay yimb ninjy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip anggak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek ninrep yimb giy kun anjip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb ninjy anjip kun ak rek anjey, yand ma ninjik.

11 Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyinj mindeningambay ak pen;

12 biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan anggak.”

13 Jiysis kun anjgiy, amiy biyomb kun anup anggak, “Nandkaw amnon! Apan rek nep giningamb anggak.” Kun anjek, korip amiy ninjak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis anggak won kun ak nep sunj ayak.

*Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Sunj Ayak*

14 Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy ninjak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek.

15 Ninjy am dinijek, won anep sunj ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmanjy gayrep gak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Gek Sunj Ayak*

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

16 Dunjep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok ang mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek sunj ayak.

17 Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, nind giningamb anjgiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy anggak:

“Tap chinup gip gok gek sunj ayningamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giningambun anggak.”

*Yand Yip Tanjoningambur Angak*

(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jiysis biynimb kuñaynep ap nup pinjiy kus kus geyak ninjy, binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Ñing chemb kind bindonj amnun anggak.”

19 Kun angakninj, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup anggak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep amningambur.”

20 Anjek Jiysis anggak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man mingan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ninuk kinimun mingan ak ma mindip anggak.”

21 Pen bi Jiysis minim ninjyinjip bap anggak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw anjey, bapny nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranjonjur.”

22 Anjek, Jiysis anggak, “Bi yip gosimb ma ninbay gunap kumeningiy, bi yip ma ninbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tanjonjur anggak.”

*Jiysis Anjek Yinjen Yomb Ak Kirgak*

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip san diyak.

<sup>24</sup> Ning namb sinjak amniyaknin, day yingen yomb sikerek ak diy, ning pang apiy, bot ak tungandikning rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek,

<sup>25</sup> binuk gok am nup angey tikjakek angyak, "Biyomb! Yingen yomb ak chinup tungandikek ning ninjun rek ayip ak, angey kirgan angyak."

<sup>26</sup> Angeyak kuyip angak, "Yenen pirik-sipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim rek ayip!" Kun angyi tikjakiy, yingen dek ak angek kirgiy, ning pang apek ak wilekiy gak.

<sup>27</sup> Kun gek, kiyk gos kunay ninjiy, "Biyomb biy yergiy angek, yingen ak kirgiy, ning pang apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak."

*Bi Malniluk Sek Omiŋal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik*

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

<sup>28</sup> Jiysis ning tikiy, miŋmon Gadara pis bindonj amjakaknin, bi sakiy kichekiy ambanj ayak omiŋal ak, chip komyingipay kamb mingan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiŋal kun ak kuyip kichekiy ambanj ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyngipiyr. Biynimb bap mindyngipiyr kinjen tam kun ak ma amyingipay.

<sup>29</sup> Pen kiyk omiŋal apchakiy, Jiysis nup angrik, "Gor Ninuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Nin nand chinup ang miŋmon timey yokninggamban ak ma wip angrik."

<sup>30</sup> Pen won kun ak, kanj kunaynep amil ŋimbeyak yep gol kun sinjak ak mey,

<sup>31</sup> kichekiy bi omiŋal kun ak kuyip abanj ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, "Chinup angyokning ginimin ak, angey am kanj mindpay gindonj kuyip molik sikun angyak."

<sup>32</sup> Angeyak, amnim angek, bi omiŋal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miŋmon mindun pis okok amiy, gindam ning mangyi chemb biyanj pikiy, ning ŋimbis mangyisek kumdiyak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi kanj mokyngipay gok gak kun ak ninjiy, kasek miŋmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip angŋiyak.

<sup>34</sup> Angŋeyak kiyk mangyisek Jiysis nup ninun angyi, ap nup ninjiy, nembnemb giying angyak, "Miŋmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnon angyak."

## 9

*Jiysis Bi Nin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak*

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ning tikiy miŋmon nuk kind bindonj amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen biynimb gunap, bi nin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek sunj ayingamb angyi yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek sunj ayingamb angyi ninjak rek, bi nin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup angak, "Niyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miŋny ninjiy kirsipiyn angak."

<sup>3</sup> Angek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, "Bi biy Gor nup angyiwing asap angyak."

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jiysis gos ninjak kun ak key ninjiy angak, "Nimb yenen yip gos timey ninjiy kun aspin?"

<sup>5</sup> Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giningamb akanj, tikjakiy amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Akanj minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb?

<sup>6</sup> Nimb ninbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn angak." Jiysis kun angyi, bi nin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, "Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnon!"

<sup>7</sup> Angek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek,

<sup>8</sup> biynimb gok ninjiy, angyak, "Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma ninjuk;" nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angyi, gos kunay ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

*Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak*

<sup>9</sup> Jiysis miŋmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy ninjak: bi takes dep ak, wonj giyingip opiy mingan ak bising mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup ninjiy angak, "Yip kondan." Angek, nup kondak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap ninjak.

<sup>11</sup> ŋimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok ninjiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, "Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimŋiy tap ninimb?"

<sup>12</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy angak, "Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta ninning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta ninning ambay.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak ninrep giy, ninying mindenimimb. Nuk angak, "Yip tap simbonj ŋem, tep ma giningamb; biynimb gok simb ninningambim, yip tep giningamb angak." Pen yand winik ak, biynimb sunj-tep gunap piyow ninning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn angyi winik angak."

*Tap Bul Gep*

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Ñin bap, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niņun angyi, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

<sup>15</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap ñiņningambay; pen biyomb anup ñaņg pikayningambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma ñiņningambay angak.”

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jiysis nind giyningipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giningambay ar ak key angyi, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ma ñaņgdiningambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanğey, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikningamb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen ñiņg wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miņgan ak ma paņg ayingambay. Yenen: kun geningambay, ñiņg wayn kim ak taniy, biņ yimb angyi, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, sonğningamb. Kun ak ñiņg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miņgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giningamb angak.”

*Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Sun Ayak  
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak angakniņ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siņak ap koņgim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniņey, tikjaknimun angak.”

<sup>19</sup> Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjeņ pandikakniņ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiņgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niņiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniņen yip suņ ayingamb angyi, Jiysis amnakniņ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniņak.

<sup>22</sup> Diniņek, Jiysis tuņgandikiy biyn kun ak nup niņiy angak, “Yip gosimb niņban rek, niņ gen suņ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyningip ak won kun ak nep suņ ayak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niņak: biykul puyņing, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak.

<sup>24</sup> Niņiy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak,

<sup>25</sup> kuyip anğ mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miņgan biyaņ amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak.

<sup>26</sup> Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok maņgiysek amniyak.

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiņal Ak Gek Sun Ayak*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgyi amnakniņ, bi windin koy gak omiņal ak nup kisen giyning suk angying angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niņnimin angrik.”

<sup>28</sup> Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miņgan ak amnakniņ, bi omiņal kun ak apiy korip miņgan amer, kuyipmiņay angak, “Nirmiņay, chirup gek suņ ayaņ angyi, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niņbur, nand chirup geningamban suņ ayingamb angrik.”

<sup>29</sup> Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiņay ak diniņiy angak, “Yip gosimb niņbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimun.”

<sup>30</sup> Angek windin kuyipmiņay ak suņ ayek niņrikniņ, kuyipmiņay anğrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup suņ ayip angyi ma anğnimiyr angak.”

<sup>31</sup> Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiņay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak maņgiysek anğñirik.

*Bi Minim Ma Angyningip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kiymiņay amnirikniņ, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim anğep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak,

<sup>33</sup> tap nup amban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angyi angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niņnuk angyak.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

*Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niņak*

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nanğep korip okok amiy, kiņy yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anğñiyningip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suņ ayak.

<sup>36</sup> Nuk biynimb kun gok niņak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niņiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niņiy,

<sup>37</sup> binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmaņgiy kuņay yimb nep wonğ day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipanğ dand winingiy ak kuņay ma mindpay.

<sup>38</sup> Kun ak nimb Bi wonğday nop nimb ak nup anğniņem, bi pipanğ dand owep gunap yokek, pipanğ dand nup ker winingiy angak.”

## 10

*Jiysis Angak, “nimbiy Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Anğyokniņgambim Angak”  
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak suk angek apey angak, “Yand key nimbiy aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok

angyokning, angyokningambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giningamb gok kunep gem, sunj ayningamb angak.”

<sup>2</sup> Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta angyingipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak.

<sup>3</sup> Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiyyiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyingip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas.

<sup>4</sup> Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyingipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Keykey Yokak*

*(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep wong ak ginimimb angyi, ang keykey yokying angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angñiyng angnimimb,

<sup>7</sup> ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ wip angnimimb.’

<sup>8</sup> Kun angying biynimb tap ginimuj gok gem sunj ay, biynimb pisnep kumningiy gok gem, tip ak tikjackingiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuj gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk abaj aynimuj gok gem, sunj ayningiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop wong gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop wong giñinimimb.

<sup>9</sup> Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb wong giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdiningiy rek gunap niñiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amning nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb.

<sup>12-13</sup> Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim anggem, yaw mindpun angeningiy, korip mingan kun ak amnimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nimbip ma sik angdeningiy; kiring amning, silkul tom beñ nimbip chingdiy mindonimuj ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb.

<sup>15</sup> Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy dingingabay; biynimb nimbip ma dingingambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingambay.

*Miker Kunaynep Winingamb*  
*(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> “Pen niñim! Yand nimbip kanj siyysiyp rek ak, yoksiyyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niñrep giying, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angñinimimb.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb.

<sup>18</sup> Nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, liping dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angñiningambim.

<sup>19-20</sup> Nimbip kor giningambay kun ak, minim yerip angjun angyi pirikiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Apikniñ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angingambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angningambim.

<sup>21</sup> “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay.

<sup>22</sup> Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok mangiysek nimbip niñey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip dingingamb.

<sup>23</sup> Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind apiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakin, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winingamb.

<sup>24-25</sup> “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angyi mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angyi, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angyi gipay. Pen yip anggiwiy, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giningiy rek ayip.

*Gor Nup Nep Pirikep*  
*(Luk 12:2-9)*

<sup>26</sup> “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñningambay.

<sup>27</sup> Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angñinimimb. Nimbip mimung tikying apiyn gok, korip ar biyon amiy, angñem niñningiy.



<sup>28</sup> “Nimb biynimb sinjrimey pikpay gok kuyip niñy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayningambay; mind-mañgiy ak sek timey giniñgiy rek ma ayip. Pirikning mey, Biyomb biynimb mumb-wak ak sek, mindmangiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinjap yokningamb anup piriknimimb.

<sup>29</sup> Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay.

<sup>30</sup> Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor mañgiysek ñin pangip.

<sup>31</sup> Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

<sup>32</sup> “Biyimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angñiningayn.

<sup>33</sup> Pen biynimb an yip angiy mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

#### *Penpen Giningambay*

*(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Yand man ar biy opiy ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angiy, penpen giningambay.

<sup>35</sup> Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay.

<sup>36</sup> Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

<sup>37</sup> “Biyimb nop nonim kuyip akañ, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb.

<sup>38</sup> Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip angiy kir-giningambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb.

<sup>39</sup> Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

#### *Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb*

*(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdningambay gok, yip dningambay. Pen yip dningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup dningambay.

<sup>41</sup> Biynimb bi Gor minim angep bap niñy, Gor wong gip rek, nup dningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup angep ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suñ-tep nuk bap niñy, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk angiy dningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb.

<sup>42</sup> Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niñy, Jiysis ker mindip angiy ñiñg marik giningambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

## 11

### *Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak*

*(Luk 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angiy angñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep mañ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niñy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy,

<sup>3</sup> nup angniñiy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiñy yomb key yimb angiy per kond mind-pun ak nep opan akañ, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

<sup>4</sup> Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niñbun:

<sup>5</sup> bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niñbay. Biynimb timund miñgan pil gip gok gamb gos niñbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjer tangrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak anggek niñbay angnimimb.’

<sup>6</sup> Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biyimb yip gosimb niñy, gosow gosow ma niñbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniñgiy angnimimb angak.’”

<sup>7</sup> Kun anggek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angiy angak, “Nimb mind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniñ ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinggen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niñning ambik?”

<sup>8</sup> Akañ yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niñning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angiy niñbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim angep

ak niñning ambik. Bi Gor minim anjep winiñgamb anjy kond mindyñgipim mey, bi kun ak.

<sup>10</sup> Nup anjy Baybol buk ak tikiy anjyak: 'Bi minim anjep yand ak anjen nind amiy, biynimb gok anjrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak anjen niniñgamb anjy tikiyak.'

<sup>11</sup> Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, manjysek wiyniyim gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniñgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniñgambay.

<sup>12</sup> Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ap minim tep anjñak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimur anjy, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisimey yimb gipay.

<sup>13</sup> "Mosis low minim tatak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap minim tikiyak ak sek kiñiñ ak mey, Gor Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb. Minim kun ak anj dand apey apey mey, Jon owak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen minim anjñiñg gispiyn ak diniñgambim akan ma niñbiyn. Gor Jon nup anjep ap biynimb gok kuyip minim anjñak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniñgamb anjyak rek nep gak. Tikiy anjyak, 'Bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak kisen winiñgamb anjyak.'

<sup>15</sup> Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

<sup>16</sup> "Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand niñbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñañ gunap, ñapan ñañ gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay.

<sup>17</sup> Ñapan ñañ gunap meñg mingan dand araniy apay, 'Chin akil puñgon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy anjep rek ak anjon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?'

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek anjyak, 'Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip anjyak.'

<sup>19</sup> Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, 'Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tanjip apay.' Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay anjak."

*Minim Yomb Diniñgambay*  
(Luk 10:13-15)

<sup>20-21</sup> Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind g-rangiy, tap mageprek gek niñyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anjy, nup chinjiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuñay yimb anjy anjak, "Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok

diy tap mageprek gok gen niñy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniñgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniñ niñy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun manjysek giy mindembiyap.

<sup>22</sup> Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniñgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

<sup>23</sup> "Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyon ma amniñgambay; pis-nep mon key yinjay kaw mingan ak amniñgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niñbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim.

<sup>24</sup> Ar kun ak yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniñgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambim anjak."

*Yand Bapiy Nup Niñbiyn, Nuk Yip Niñimb*

(Luk 10:21-22)

<sup>25-26</sup> Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup anjak, "Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niñy tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ñañ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn anjak."

<sup>27</sup> Kun anjy anjak, "Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niñrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn anjy niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niñbay anjak."

<sup>28</sup> Kun anjy anjak, "Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok manjyisek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniñgambim.

<sup>29</sup> Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tanjiy miñ yand ak niñrep giy mey, mind tep giniñgambim.

<sup>30</sup> Minim yip niñy yand yip tanjem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giniñgamb anjak."

## 12

*Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Manjiy Tik Niñyak*

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt manjiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiñg ñimbyiñg amniyak.

<sup>2</sup> Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñy, Jiysis nup anjyak, "Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin

wong magep biy, wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyoksipay angyak.”

<sup>3</sup> Angeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek,

<sup>4</sup> Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma nimbay: bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep nimbay biret ak kuyip angninep nup ney, binuk gok yip niyjak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikyak ak nimb ma ninbim?

<sup>5</sup> “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma ninbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbongep gok, lotiw nin ak Gor angninep korip ak mindiy, ninind wong gipay angak.’

<sup>6</sup> Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ninuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, ninrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simbonq nimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb ninbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak ninjiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyaknin, kuyip ang gipik.

<sup>8</sup> ‘Lotiw nin Lotiw nin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ninuk nep kond mindip angyi ninnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma ninbim angak.”

*Jiysis Bi Nin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak (Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwwa nan-gep korip mingan ak amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen korip mingan kun ak bi nin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angyi, nup angyak, “Lotiw nin ak, biynimb sun ayan angyi gep akan mer?”

<sup>11</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siyysiyp nimb bap lotiw nin ak kaw mingan ameningamb, yingpanq yokningambim akan mer? Yingpanq yoknimimb rek ayip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kanj siyysiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw nin gok sun ayan angyi giningambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

<sup>13</sup> Jiysis kun angyi, bi nin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Nin almil ayan!” Angek, nin almil aysipiyn angak, pisnep sun ayak.

<sup>14</sup> Kun gek ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angyi, minim kapkap angayrep giyak.”

*Jiysis, Gor Bi Wotq Giñemb Nuk Yimb*

<sup>15</sup> Kun angeyak ninjiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amning sandaknin, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ayaknin,

<sup>16</sup> kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angyi, ma angnimimb angak.”

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

<sup>18</sup> “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip ninen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey mangiysek angniningamb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angningamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep ninngiy angyi, meng mingan dand araniy ma angningamb.

<sup>20</sup> Biynimb ma ninbay gok kuyip kapkap angrep giningamb. Lam sungnig gek, kalasin pangey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angningamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angyi rek pis ak aranak; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowningamb.

<sup>21</sup> Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeningambay angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Bi kichekiy amban ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak ang mis yokek; windin yimb ninjiy, minim angyi gak.

<sup>23</sup> Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjiy, wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ninuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak ninjiy, gos kiyk okok nep ninjiy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angninjiy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen gos niyjak kun ak Jiysis key ninjiy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokningamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeningamb? Miñmon bap penpen angyi asik keykey ayingambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiñij nokom bap, penpen angyi asik keykey ayingambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokningamb.

<sup>27</sup> “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip angem ninjin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip? Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip angningambay.’

<sup>28</sup> “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis nek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma ninbim.

<sup>29</sup> “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok dining, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

<sup>30</sup> “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker winiņg ipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay.

<sup>31</sup> Kun ak nimb niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geniņgambay akan, Gor nup minim deniņgambay, nuk niņiy kirginimuņ rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niņiy kirginimuņ rek ma ayip.

<sup>32</sup> Bi bap Niņuk ak nup minim timey anġeniņgambay, Gor niņiy kirginiņgamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey anġeniņgambay; niņ biy kunep, niņ kisen ak kunep niņiy kirginimuņ rek ma ayiņgamb.

*Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giniņgamb*

(Luk 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan ambaņ ayek, woņg tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok maņgiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok maņgiy tep ma piyip.

<sup>34</sup> Pen nimb siyņ saraw niņapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep anġniņgambim? Biynimb minim apay rek niņiy gos yerip niņbay ak, niņniņgambun.

<sup>35</sup> Biynimb tep gok gos tep niņiy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey niņiy mey, timey gipay.

<sup>36</sup> Niņrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb niņ ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip maņgiysek minim monmon anġiy akan, timey anġiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik anġiy, kuyip anġniņniņgamb.

<sup>37</sup> Kun ak minim anġniņgambim rek niņiy, biynimb gok suņ-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep anġniņgamb.”

*Tap Mageprek Gey Niņun Anġyak*

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Bi low minim niņep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup anġyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niņiy mey, niņ Gor nep yokek wiņ anġniņgambun anġyak.”

<sup>39</sup> Anġeyak anġak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niņun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niņniņgambim. Bi Gor minim anġep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niņniņgambim.

<sup>40</sup> Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, koņgiy namb akyan niņ omiņal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep niņ omiņal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winiņgayn.

<sup>41</sup> Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip anġek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niņyak. Jona bi yikop ak anġek niņyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miņiy mindip biy, minim anġip ak

ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb niņ ak, miķer yomb yimb diniņgambim.

<sup>42</sup> “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miņmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niņbim. Miņmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiņy yomb Solomon minim nup ak niņniņg owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miņiy mindip biy minim anġip ak ma niņbim. Kun ak kor yomb niņ ak, minim yomb diniņgambim anġak.”

*Gor Nup Deniņgambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindenġnamb*

(Luk 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip aban ayin anġiy, niņraņg mer niņiy,

<sup>44</sup> andkind apiy niņniņgamb: bi nind kiriņg amniņgamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniņgamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeniņgamb.

<sup>45</sup> Nuk niņiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poņind apeniņgamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikniņgambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giniņgamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb niņ namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ni mindpay gok.”

*Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop*

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim anġakniņ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy anġyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim anġniņg aswun.”

<sup>47</sup> Anġeyak bi bap korip miņgan amiy, nup anġak, “Nanim namam nak gok, niņ minim anġniņg ap mindpay mis biyan anġak.”

<sup>48-49</sup> Anġek biynimb nuk yip korip miņgan biyan mindiyak gok kuyip niņkus giy anġak, “Niņind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miņgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay.

<sup>50</sup> Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyoņ anġip rek niņbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay anġak.”

## 13

*Jiysis, Gor Minim Niņrep Giyan Anġiy Paydon Ayak*

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Niņ kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim anġniņg gek,

<sup>2-3</sup> biynimb kuņay yimb nep ap nup piņiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am niņg namb siņbondon mindiyiņg; kuyip minim paydon ayiņg anġak.

Angñiyng angak, “Bi bap wyt jakan angiy, wyt mangiy ak dam wongday okok yokek,

<sup>4</sup>gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy ñiñningambay.

<sup>5</sup>Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek,

<sup>6</sup>pumb ninjy milip giyowningamb.

<sup>7</sup>Pen gunap kikasik dindbilij namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giningamb.

<sup>8</sup>Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mangiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.”

<sup>9</sup>Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

*Yenen Minim Paydon Ay Angyngip  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup>Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok apiy, nup angñinij angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydon ay nep apan?”

<sup>11</sup>Anggeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niñningambay.

<sup>12</sup>Biynimb minim yip ninjy dipay gok minim gunap sek ninjy, junj ak niñrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip ninjy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginingamb.

<sup>13</sup>Kuyip minim paydon ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, angip mey ak angiy, ma niñbay.

<sup>14</sup>“Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim angip kun angiy ma niñningambay. Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay.

<sup>15</sup>Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip angiy, timund pilgiy, windin juki yep mindpay angak.’

<sup>16-17</sup>“Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup angep gok sek kunaynep Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun angyngipay ak pen, yip ma ninjy, minim yip ma ninjy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip ninjy, yip ninjy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

*Jiysis Tap Yij Paydon Ay Angak Ak Misen  
Angñak*

<sup>18</sup>“Pen minim paydon ay angambiyn junj ak nimbip angen ninjim.

<sup>19</sup>Wiyt mangiy gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbdingambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niñningey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn.

<sup>20-21</sup>“Pen mangiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb ninjy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak ninjy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñningambay angiy apiyn.

<sup>22</sup>Mangiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbilij namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñningambay ak pen; maniy tap gok nep gos ninjy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay angiy apiyn.

<sup>23</sup>Pen mangiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangiy kunay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak ninjy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay angiy apiyn angak.”

*Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk  
Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay*

<sup>24</sup>Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wyt mangiy gok jakan angiy, dam wongday nuk okok yokningamb.

<sup>25</sup>Pen kisyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yij timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb.

<sup>26</sup>Pen wyt yij tep gok jakakniñ, tap yij timey gok sesek jakningamb.

<sup>27</sup>Kun gek, bi wong giñemb gok apiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yij tep gok nep dam wongday ak yokpan; tap yij timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’

<sup>28</sup>Anggey kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk niñimb bap dap yokip.’ Anggek angningambay, ‘Chin am tap yij timey jakip kun gok tunjjiw yokjun akan?’ Anggey bi wongday nop nimb ak angningamb,

<sup>29-30</sup>‘Mer! Ñin biy, tap yij timey kun gok tunjjiwim angen, am tap yij tep gunap sek tunjjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem omiñal giy jaknimuñ. Pen jakiy mangiy piy, dep ñin ak apek ker; bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tunjjiwi, dam mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wyt mangiy

gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip miŋgan yip ak yokniŋgambay anŋniŋgamb.’”

*Jiysis Mon Mastet Yiŋ Ak Paydoŋ Ay Anŋak*

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

<sup>31-32</sup> Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydoŋ ay anŋak, “Bi bap mon mastet yiŋ ak dam wongday nuk ak yokniŋgamb. Mon yiŋ kun ak maŋgiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giniŋgambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak anŋak.”

*Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydoŋ Ay Anŋak*

<sup>33</sup> Minim bap pen paydoŋ ay anŋak, “Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tunŋandik mandik giy danŋiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak anŋak.”

*Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydoŋ Ay Nep Anŋak*

<sup>34</sup> Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy anŋniŋiŋ misen ma anŋyiniŋip; paydoŋ ay nep kuyip anŋniŋyiniŋip.

<sup>35</sup> Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anŋep bap nind giniŋgamb anŋiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anŋak:

“Miŋmon alwol gayak ŋin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miŋiy mindpun ŋin biy, minim ma niŋyak ak; kuyip paydoŋ ay anŋniŋiŋgayn anŋak.”

*Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yiŋ Rek Paydoŋ Ayak Minim Kiŋiŋ Ak Anŋak*

<sup>36</sup> Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun anŋiy, korip miŋgan amnakniŋ, binuk onep wiŋgan gok apiy nup anŋyak, “Tap yiŋ timey wongday namb okok jakip anŋiy paydoŋ ay apan ak, chinup anŋey niŋun anŋyak.”

<sup>37</sup> Anŋeyak anŋak, “Bi tap yiŋ tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap ŋinuk.

<sup>38-39</sup> Wongday apiyn ak, mankumb biy maŋgiysek. Tap yiŋ tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb gok. Bi tap yiŋ timey dap yokey jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niŋimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yiŋ timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt maŋgiy pik giniŋgamb ŋin apiyn ak, ŋin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn.

<sup>40</sup> Tap monmon jakip gok tunŋjiw di mon yinŋap yokniŋgambay apiyn ak:

<sup>41</sup> Bi bap ŋinuk enjol gok kuyip anŋek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yinŋong giy mindyŋ, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak,

<sup>42</sup> anŋ mon sinjimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakiŋ, meŋg siwbirikiy siy anŋniŋgambay anŋiy apiyn.

<sup>43</sup> ŋin kun ak Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeniŋgambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niŋnimimb.

*Gos Nokom Niŋiy Gem Amnimuŋ*

<sup>44</sup> “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niŋniŋgamb, maniy kes wosrey weygiyak bap mindeniŋgamb. Nuk niŋiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok maŋgiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diniŋgamb.

<sup>45-46</sup> “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niŋranŋiy kumbap milip yimb bap niŋiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok maŋgiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawniŋgambay.

*Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydoŋ Ay Anŋak*

<sup>47</sup> “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak; bap mey kesim ar anŋniŋ gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ŋiŋ maŋgiy chemb ak yokey, piys kuŋaynep apiy miŋgan kun ak ambay.

<sup>48</sup> Kun gey wimben ak lipiŋ dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yipruŋ piys ayep baket miŋgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay.

<sup>49</sup> ŋin kisen ak kun ak rek giniŋgamb. Gor enjol nuk gok anŋyokek apiy, biynimb suŋ-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay.

<sup>50</sup> dam mon yinŋap ak yokeniŋgambay; meŋg siwbirikiy, siy anŋ mindeniŋgambay anŋak.”

<sup>51</sup> Kun anŋiy anŋak, “Minim aspiyn gok niŋbim?”

Anŋek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niŋbun anŋyak.”

<sup>52</sup> Anŋeyak anŋak, “Basind sikop Gor minim anŋyiniŋpay ak niŋiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim yand apiyn ak niŋiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap anŋniŋiŋ; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek anŋniŋiŋgambim anŋak.”

*Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak*

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Pen Jiysis paydoŋ ay minim anŋak kun gok anŋjiwi, miŋmon nuk amiy,

<sup>54</sup> Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim anŋniŋ niŋiy, wal yimb anŋyak. Kisen pen anŋyak,

<sup>55-56</sup> “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key anŋiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk

ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?"

<sup>57</sup> Kun angyi, nup miluk niñyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, "Bi Gor minim angyep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy angye, ninjind apay angyi niñbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak angye, yeseq apay angyi kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak."

<sup>58</sup> Minim angak ak ma niñyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuj rek ma ayak.

## 14

*Jon Bi Niñg Pikñemb Ak Kumak  
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niñji,

<sup>2</sup> am binuk gok kuyip angak, "Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi niñg pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, ninjind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak."

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliy biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, "Ak girep ma gip." Kun angak nup sen tiwniñgiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman angyi gos niñak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angyep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niñek tep yimb gak.

<sup>7</sup> Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angyay angak, "Yand niñind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angnieningamban; monmon niñingayn angak."

<sup>8</sup> Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek niñjiy angak, "Jon bi niñg pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap niñimin angak."

<sup>9-10</sup> Kun angek Herot niñek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup miseñ minim angyay, "Tap bap angnieningamban monmon niñingayn angak" rek niñji, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy,

<sup>11</sup> di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñji, ak niñind apay angyi niñak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angyñiyak.

*Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Niñyak*

*(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak niñji, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyi bot diy,

miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanjak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angyi, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amning gek okok amniyak.

<sup>14</sup> Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak; biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, "Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angye, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangyi kiyk gunap tawiy niñyan angyak."

<sup>16</sup> Kun angyeyak kuyip angak, "Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyi niñimimb angak."

<sup>17</sup> Angek angyak, "Chin tap keñmangyi kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak."

<sup>18</sup> Angyeyak Jiysis angak, "Tap kun gok dand wim."

<sup>19</sup> Kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongiy niñji, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diyng biynimb gok kuyip bilok niñyak. Piys ak kunep giyak.

<sup>20</sup> Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yinğey pisnep arachakak.

<sup>21</sup> Biynimb tap niñyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

*Jiysis Niñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak  
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyi, angek bot diy sanđiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyoykiy,

<sup>23</sup> nuk key Gor nup angniening, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiñ mindek.

<sup>24</sup> Pen binuk gok bot dand niñ namb yomb sinak amniyakniñ, yinğen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak.

<sup>25</sup> Won kun ak miñmon yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis niñg kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak man sinak apek niñji,

<sup>26</sup> ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyi, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

<sup>27</sup> Jiysis pen kuyip angak, "Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak."

<sup>28</sup> Angek Piyta angak, "Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angye, niñg kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn angak."

<sup>29-30</sup> Angek Jiysis angak, "Kun ak owan angak."

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, niñg kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek sinak amiy niñak; yinğen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup

ñing namb akyan pongek yowning rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

<sup>31</sup> Kun angak, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb ninban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal ninban angak.”

<sup>32</sup> Kun angjiy, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirgak.

<sup>33</sup> Kun gek ninjiy, binuk bot miñgan biyan bising mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giying angyak, “Nand Gor Ninuk yimb angyak!”

*Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak*

(Mak 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Pen kiyk ñing tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindoñ amjakeyak,

<sup>35</sup> biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angjiy, biynimb mañ kun okok mangiysek suk angje, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak.

<sup>36</sup> Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw angje ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey sun ayan angyak.” Angeyak yaw angak, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip mangiysek sun ayak.

## 15

*Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Anjyngipay Rek Kindik Giyingipay*

(Mak 7:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak,

<sup>2</sup> “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñing ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?”

<sup>3</sup> Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniñgiy aspm?”

<sup>4</sup> Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimir rek niñdinimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayniñgiy angak.’

<sup>5-7</sup> Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiñ, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbay nup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup niñingambun rek kirsipun angje,’ nimb ninjiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angaypay gok angñiying, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep angrapim gok, Gor niñind yimb bi minim nup angep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

<sup>8-9</sup> ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak angñispun angjiy, minim kiyk key gok nep angñimbay angak.’”

*Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok*

(Mak 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Jiysis kun angjiy, biynimb mindeyak gok angak mañ siñak apeyak angak, “Minim angniñg gispiyn ak niñrep ginimimb!

<sup>11</sup> Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?”

<sup>13</sup> Angeyak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw diyokniñgamb.

<sup>14</sup> Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poñind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikniñgayr angak.”

<sup>15</sup> Jiysis kun angak, Piya angak, “Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñiñ ak, chinup angñey niñun angak.”

<sup>16-17</sup> Angak angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbiy, simb kiy yokpay.

<sup>18</sup> Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay.

<sup>19</sup> Gos kiyk key niñjiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwiw gipay.

<sup>20</sup> Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap niñniñg, ñin ñing ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip angak.”

*Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak*

(Mak 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak.

<sup>22</sup> Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ninuk! Yip simb niñninin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

<sup>23</sup> Angak, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep angip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

<sup>24</sup> Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angjiy winik angak.”

<sup>25</sup> Kun angak, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak koñgim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñninin angak.”

<sup>26</sup> Angak angak, “Keñmanjiy ñapan chin ñinjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”



<sup>27</sup> Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyong tap ñiñyakniñ, day day bonğ molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

<sup>28</sup> Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giniñgamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Suñ Ayak*

<sup>29</sup> Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdoñ ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyon bisgak.

<sup>30</sup> Bising mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangyisek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin siñak ayakniñ, kuyip gek suñ ayak.

<sup>31</sup> Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niñiy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tanğrep gispay angyi,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

*Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñiñyak (Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsipiyn. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip nep mindipay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñiñningiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjenñamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikniñgambay angak.”

<sup>33</sup> Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindipay namb kun akniy, keñmangyiy akay nimb piyow niñiy dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy ñon ñiñingambay?”

<sup>34</sup> Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?”

<sup>35</sup> Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun siñak bisgiyab.

<sup>36</sup> Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

<sup>37</sup> Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

<sup>38</sup> Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen kun giy tap ñimbiiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

## 16

*Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñun Angyak*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimun nup angyiwjun angyi, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, niñind apan angyi niñjun angyak.”

<sup>2</sup> Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sañind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giniñgamb apim.’

<sup>3</sup> Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniñg gisap apim.’ Kun giy niñrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek giniñg gisap angyi, gos ak ma niñbim.

<sup>4</sup> Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak, yand gen ma niñningambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñning niñningambim angak.” Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

*Minim Kiyk Anğñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angyi Paydoñ Ay Angak*

*(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindoñ amiy niñyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak.

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek,

<sup>7</sup> kiyk key anğniñ anğniñ giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angyi anğ amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer giniñg giniñgayn gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipang ñenik, ñimb dand doñwiw geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak?”

<sup>10</sup> “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniñ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand doñwiw geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak?”

<sup>11</sup> Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydoñ ay anğambiyn ak ma niñiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimun rek ayip angyi aspiyn.”

<sup>12</sup> Kun angek niñyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim anğñimbay gok ma niñnimimb angyi angak.

*Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyŋ Yomb Gor N̄inuk Yimb*

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangyŋg, kuyip angak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

<sup>14</sup> Angek binuk gok angyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñiŋg pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim angep gunap apay angyak.”

<sup>15</sup> Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb key pen, yip an angyi niñbin?”

<sup>16</sup> Angek binuk Saymon Piyta angak, “Nand bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak N̄inuk angak.”

<sup>17</sup> Angek Jiysis angak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niñban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyoŋ anep nip gos tep ñek niñban.

<sup>18</sup> “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diñingayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeningamb; yip ma kir-ningambay.

<sup>19</sup> “Biynimb Gor miñmon amningambay kiywur ak nip ñiningayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niñey yipund ma gek mer angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb. Pen miñ ar akay niñey yipund gek, yaw angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb angak.”

<sup>20</sup> Jiysis kun angyi binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb mey kun ak angyi, ma angnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angak*

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Ñin namb kun siñak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giningambay rek misen angyi angak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayningambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakningayn angak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kun angek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siñak amiy, minim yiñ rek angyi angak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimuj angak.”

<sup>23</sup> Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, “Seytan. Yip kirgyi amnoŋ! Yip yenen mer angyi aspan? Gor gos niñimb rek ma niñban; biynimb gos niñbay rek nep niñy aspan angak.”

<sup>24</sup> Kun angyi binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniŋg ginimuj ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgyi, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akan kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tanjeningiy.

<sup>25</sup> Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb angyi niñningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

<sup>26</sup> “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma mindeningambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diñingambay? Mer yimb!

<sup>27</sup> “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn.

<sup>28</sup> “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniŋ, Bi bap N̄inuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak apek niñningambim angak.”

## 17

*Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak*

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, ñin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam poŋind, dum yiy akyoŋ bap amiy, key mindeyak.

<sup>2</sup> Mindyakinŋ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek niñy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak.

<sup>3</sup> Kun gakinŋ niñyak: bi Gor minim angep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim anŋ minderik.

<sup>4</sup> Kiyk niñy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angye ker, korip bandak band omiñal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

<sup>5</sup> Kun angakniŋ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangiysek yiwgak. Yiwing dakniŋ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimuj ak, niñdinimimb angak.”

<sup>6</sup> Minim kun ak kun giy angek niñy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kuñay niñy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak.

<sup>7</sup> Jiysis ap kuyip diniñy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!”

<sup>8</sup> Angek tikjakiy niñyak, nuk nep mindek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen mak ak kuyangiyiŋ, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy yerer gamb niñbin kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angninimimb angak.”

<sup>10</sup> Angek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeningamb; kisen

Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winiŋgamb apay?”

<sup>11</sup> Anjgeyak anggak, “Niŋind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip anjgrop gek, kisen Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak winiŋgamb anjgak.’”

<sup>12</sup> Pen niŋim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niŋyak. Gos kiyk key niŋyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Niŋuk ak nup kunep giniŋgambay anjgak.”

<sup>13</sup> Kun anjgek, binuk gok niŋyak; Yilayja anggak kun ak, Jon bi niŋg pikŋemb ak nup nep anjgak.

*Jiysis Ni Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Bap Gek Suŋ Ayak*

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiyk giw biyaŋ amjakiy niŋyak biynimb kuŋaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siŋak kongim yimiy anggak,

<sup>15</sup> “Biyomb! Ni yip ak simb niŋnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, niŋg namb okok sek gi dam pikip.

<sup>16</sup> Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niŋiy kirpay anjgak.”

<sup>17</sup> Anjgek Jiysis anggak, “Nimb biynimb miŋiy niŋ biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niŋiy key giniŋgambim. Minim per anjgen niŋbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek anjgnim?”

<sup>18</sup> Kun anjgiy anjgek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambaŋ ayak ak anjgyokek; won anep suŋ ayak.

<sup>19</sup> Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyŋg nup anjgniŋiy anjgak, “Yergek kichekiy ambaŋ ayak kun ak, anjgyok mer niŋiy kirpun?”

<sup>20</sup> Anjgeyak anggak, “Gor gek mis amniŋgamb anjgiy, gos kilis giy ma niŋbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niŋim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yiŋ maŋgiy sikoy mindip rek ak niŋiy, niŋwos giniŋgambim ak; tap yerip okok anjgem, anjgniŋgambim rek giniŋgamb. Miŋmon yirik biy liŋg siŋbindoŋ amnoŋ anjgeniŋgambim, Gor gek amniŋgamb.

<sup>21</sup> [Pen kichekiy ambaŋ ayip kun ak, yikop anjgyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keŋmaŋgiy kirgiy Gor nup anjgniŋ mindiy mey, anjgyokpay anjgak.”]

*Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniŋgayn Anjgiy Tip Ak Anggak*

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Jiysis binuk gok, miŋmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip anggak, “Maŋ mindip: Bi bap Niŋuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ŋeniŋgambay,

<sup>23</sup> nup pisnep pikayey kumniŋgamb ak pen; niŋ omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb anggak.”

Kun anjgek, binuk gok nup simb niŋiy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

*Jiysis Gor Anjgniŋep Korip Ak Takes Pikak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miŋmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor anjgniŋep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piya nup anjgak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?”

<sup>25</sup> Anjgeyak anggak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek anggak.” Piya pen kun anjgiy korip miŋgan amek, Jiysis nup anjgniŋiy anggak, “Gos nand yerip niŋban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miŋmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akaŋ, biynimb par okok nimb dipay anjgak?”

<sup>26</sup> Kun anjgek Piya anggak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay anjgak.” Anjgek Jiysis anggak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen;

<sup>27</sup> chin ma pikoniŋgambun; kuyip miluk yowniŋgamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam niŋg biyaŋ yokiy piys nind diniŋgamban ak, meŋg minim ak tuŋglakiy niŋniŋgamban; maniy maŋgiy won bap mindeniŋgamb. Diy dam takes chirniŋay ak niŋimin anggak.” Anjgek mey, am anggak rek gak.

## 18

*Biyomb Mindon Anjgiy Penpen Anjgak*  
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup anjgak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?”

<sup>2</sup> Anjgeyak Jiysis ŋapan sikoy bap suk anjgek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip siŋak jakŋek mindakniŋ anggak,

<sup>3</sup> “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun anjgiy niŋbim ak kirgiy ŋapan sikoy siskoy diy mindipay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuŋ rek ayiniŋgamb.

<sup>4</sup> Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb diniŋgamban sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniŋgamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeniŋgambay.

<sup>5</sup> Pen biynimb yip gosimb niŋiy, ŋapan sikoy biy rek direp giniŋgambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giniŋgambay.

*Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niŋbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay*  
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niŋbay bap gey apyap pikniŋgamb ak, timey yimb giniŋgambay. Kuyip tiwniŋgamb dam niŋg yomb ak yokey niŋg niŋbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniŋgambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay.

7 “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giningamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyingipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

8 “Ñin akañ, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj; kind kun ak timbriyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak dingingambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.

9 “Pen windin niñiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayningamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjay ak amningambim.

*Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Angiy Paydon Ay Angak*

(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Niñrep ginimimb. ‘Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor kuyip niñmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindiyng opay.

11 [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinging owak.]

12 “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeningamb nuk yerer giningamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurginingamb anup piyowek amningamb.

13 Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Am piyow giranrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kanj nuk niñek tep gip rek ma giningamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niñningamb anup niñek tep kun ak key yimb giningamb.

14 Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuj angiy niñimb.

*Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Angrep Ginimimb Angak*

15 “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay angningambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuj; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuj kun ak miser angnimimb. Kun giy anggem niñdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeningamb.

16 Pen ma niñdek; am biynimb nokom akañ omiñal rek poñind amiy niñmindyakniñ, minim angniimiyr.

17 Pen kun gem ma yimb niñdonimuj; biynimb lotiw opay rek manjiysek niñmindyakniñ angninin. Pen ma

niñdonimuj, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

18 “Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tungasik ay, mer angningambim, Gor nuk semb biyon mindiy, kunep mer angningamb; pen yaw angningambim, nuk kunep yaw angningamb.

19 “Niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiñal mankumb biy mindiy, minim ang ar nokom ay, Gor nup angningangayr; Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak angningayr rek giningamb.

20 Pen biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom rek, gos yip niñiy, ap nangingangambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeningayn angak.”

*Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer*

21 Piya Jiysis mindek man siñak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niñiy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akañ?”

22 Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma angningayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek angningayn.”

23 Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy ma kirgingangambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk giningamb ak; kesim angning gispiyn biy rek.

24-25 Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kuñay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimuj rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niñiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok mangiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.’

26 Kun angek bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, ‘Nand yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak mangiysek day pangningayn angak.’

27 Angek, biyomb ak nup simb niñiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

28 “Kun giy kirgakniñ, nuk pen amiy niñak; binuk yip wong giyingipiyr ak ap mindek. Niñiy nup kuñam chichiy diy angak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.’

29 Angek binuk yip wong giyingipiyr kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, ‘Yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, mangiysek day pangningayn angak.’

30 Angek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy angak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep

mey, mis amninggamban angyiy,' nup dam kalambis ayak.

<sup>31</sup> Kun gek binuk yip wong giyingipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak.

<sup>32</sup> Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angek apek angak, 'Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy anggamban, nip simb ninjy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn.

<sup>33</sup> Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiy anup simb ninjy, ma kirpan?

<sup>34</sup> Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, "Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gaksiñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pañgiy nep mis amninggamb apan" angak.'

"Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyingipiy anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak.

<sup>35</sup> Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geniingambim, Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep gininggamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb ninjy, nimbip timey gipay ak ninjy kirginimimb angak."

## 19

### *Biyn Diniñ Pisnep Diniñgiy* (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñiñ kind akdoñ ken amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Amek biynimb kunay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek sun ayak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angniñon yerip rek angnimun angyiy, apiy angyak, "Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokniñ angyokniñgambun akan; nand yerip gos niñban?"

<sup>4</sup> Angey Jiysis angak, "Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma niñbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak.

<sup>5</sup> Gor angak 'Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diying kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.'

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak Gor angek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayinggamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayinggiy angak."

<sup>7</sup> Jiysis kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, "Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, 'Biyn angyokniñ; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyiy, minj band bap tikñiy angyoknimimb angak?'"

<sup>8</sup> Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Nimb biynimb mangyisek, minim kun ak ma niñdiyingipim ak mey, Mosis kun angak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyingipay.

<sup>9</sup> Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyokiy, biyn

kisen diniñgamb ak; Gor niñek timey yimb gininggamb angak."

<sup>10</sup> Angek binuk gok angyak, "Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiñgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniñgiy ak tep rek ayip angyak."

<sup>11</sup> Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Bi mangyisek yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniñgiy angyiy angayak gok nep, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ayip.

<sup>12</sup> Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb wong ak gun angyiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniñg giniñgiy gok, diniñgiy angak."

### *Jiysis Ñapan Nañ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniñak* (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyon diniñan angyiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak.

<sup>14</sup> Kun angeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Kuyip yenen ang gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirmey yip ker wiyang. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek angak."

<sup>15</sup> Kun angyiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

### *Bi Tap Kunaynep Mindek Bap* (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

<sup>16</sup> Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, "Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniñgayn?"

<sup>17</sup> Angek Jiysis angak, "Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angyiy angniñban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindeniñ angyiy, low minim angyiy tikyak gok ma timbriknimin angak."

<sup>18</sup> Angek angak, "Low ar akay rek aspan?" Angek Jiysis angak, "Chip ma ñangnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb.

<sup>19</sup> Nap nanim minim angniñgiy rek ninjy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak."

<sup>20</sup> Kun angek, bi paranj kun ak angak, "Low minim gok mangyisek niñdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniñgayn angak."

<sup>21</sup> Angek Jiysis angak, "Mindrep yimb giyn angyiy, tap nak gok mangyisek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeniñgamb Gor miñmon biyon. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak."

<sup>22</sup> Angek, tap nuk kuṇay mindek rek, minim kun ak ninjiy, gos kuṇay ninjiyng amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nuk kun giy amnakniṅ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuṇay mindeningamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb ninjey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

<sup>24</sup> Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miṅgan ak amniṅg amningambay; pen biynimb tap kuṇay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos ninjey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

<sup>25</sup> Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak ninjiy, gos yomb ninjiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

<sup>26</sup> Angeyak Jiysis kuyip ninjiyng angak, “Biynimb gok key giniṅgiy rek ma ayniṅgamb; Gor nep mey yerer giniṅ giniṅgamb angak.”

<sup>27</sup> Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niṅan! Tap chin gok manjiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chinṅgiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniṅgambun?”

<sup>28</sup> Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Niṅuk ñin kisen ak mokyan ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb manjiysek kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giniṅgambim gok kunep anṅen Yiṣrel biynimb kiñiṅ onep wimiṅgan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim.

<sup>29</sup> Biynimb yip gosimb ninjiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip woṅṅday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginiṅgambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giniṅgamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kuṇay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay.

<sup>30</sup> Biynimb kuṇaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

## 20

*Biynimb Miñ Wayn Woṅṅ Gipay Anjiy Padoṅ Ay Angak*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis kun anjiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn woṅṅ nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen woṅṅ yip ak giyan anjiy, kisyim tikjakiy,

<sup>2</sup> am bi gunap piyow ninjiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawniṅṅayn anjiy, kiy yip minim anṅ ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn woṅṅ nup ak gi mindeningambay.

<sup>3</sup> Pen pumb ak yep namb siṅak araniṅgamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niṅniṅgamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay.

<sup>4</sup> Kuyip ninjiy anṅniṅgamb, ‘Nimb kunep am woṅṅ yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiniṅṅayn anṅniṅgamb.’

<sup>5</sup> Angek, am woṅṅ nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyoṅ won ak sek, pumb kuyim giniṅgamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep anjiy, bi gunap sek dek, woṅṅ nup ak geningambay.

<sup>6</sup> Pumb saṅind amniṅg giniṅgamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niṅniṅgamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip anṅniṅgamb, ‘Nimb yenen ñin biy woṅṅ ma giy, yikop yimb mindipim?’

<sup>7</sup> Angek, nup anṅniṅgambay, ‘Bi bap chinup woṅṅ bap ma ñimb anṅniṅgambay.’ Anṅeningambay anṅniṅgamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn woṅṅ yip ak gem angek;’

<sup>8</sup> am woṅṅ geningambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup anṅniṅgamb, ‘Am bi woṅṅ yip gispay gok kuyip anṅey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin anṅniṅgamb.’

<sup>9</sup> “Angek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angek apey, bi pumb paṅind amnakniṅ ap woṅṅ geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diniṅgambay.

<sup>10</sup> Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniṅ, bi nind angek ap woṅṅ geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diniṅgambun anṅniṅgambay ak pen, kisen diyiṅ niṅniṅgambay maniy namb kun anep diniṅgambay.

<sup>11</sup> Diy, day bi wayn woṅṅ nop nimb ak yip penpen anjiy anṅniṅgambay,

<sup>12</sup> ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjrimey niṅakniṅ, woṅṅ gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban anṅniṅgambay.’

<sup>13</sup> Anṅeningambay bi woṅṅṅday nop nimb ak ninjiy, bi kiyk bap nup anṅniṅgamb, ‘Mam niṅan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiniṅṅayn apiyn rek ñimbiny.

<sup>14-15</sup> Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñiniṅ ñiniṅṅayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer anṅniṅgambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiny ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ñimbiny ak dand korip nimbik amnim anṅniṅgamb!’

<sup>16</sup> Jiysis kesim kun ak anṅ day jiwiy angak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak.”

*Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakiṅṅayn Anjiy Tip Angak*

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis Jerusalem amiyiṅ, kinjeṅnamb okok binuk onep wimiṅgan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniṅ angak,

<sup>18</sup> “Ninim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ninuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbojgop gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim angiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’

<sup>19</sup> Kun angiy, Jiwda kay kuyip neningambay, nup angjiwiw, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon nangingirikayey kumningamb ak pen; nin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

*Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Ninrik*

(Mak 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Sebediy ninuk ominjal ak kuyip, nonim ponind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pangiy angak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak.”

Angkek Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

<sup>21</sup> Angkek angak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiyn yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban nin ak, ni yand ominjal ak bak nip sinak pis pis bisginingayr angak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kun angkek Jiysis pen, yiwur duningamb rek paydon ay angak, “Minim yip angningbim ak, ninrep ma gipim. Nirminjay ning silik yand ninning gispiyn ak kunep ninningayr?” Angkek, “Yaw! Ninningambur angrik.”

<sup>23</sup> Anggerik angak, “Ninind apiyr. Ning silik ninning gispiyn ak ninningayr ak pen, an anind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk angayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak.”

<sup>24</sup> Binuk ominjal minim kun ak anggerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak ninij, kuyip mamiyminjay minim yomb angyak.

<sup>25</sup> Jiysis pen kuyip mangiysek angkek apey angak, “Biyomb miimon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy angkej nawil dipay ak ninbim.

<sup>26</sup> Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimun ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giininimun.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimun ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giininimun.

<sup>28</sup> Bi bap Ninuk ak, wong yip gijan angiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giini dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim aminngiy angiy awak angak.”

*Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Ominjal Ak Tip Ninrik*

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnaknin, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak.

<sup>30</sup> Bi windin koy ominjal ak lor gol sinak bising mindriknin, Jiysis asaw angkej ninij, meng mingan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ninuk. Chirup simb ninmin angrik.”

<sup>31</sup> Anggerik biynimb gok, kuyipminjay ninchikiy angiy, “Kilpul ma angiy angyak.” Kun anggeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meng mingan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ninuk! Chirup simb ninmin angrik.”

<sup>32</sup> Kun angger Jiysis ap minderik sinak aland giy, kuyipminjay angak, “Chirup yer-gan angiy, suk aspiyr?”

<sup>33</sup> Angkek angrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey ninur angrik.”

<sup>34</sup> Anggerik Jiysis kuyipminjay simb ninij, windin kuyip ak dinjek, won kun anep sun ayek, nuk amnaknin, kisen girik.

## 21

*Jiysis Nup Kiy Chin Angiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak*

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem man man giy, miimon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum man sinak amjakiy, binuk ominjal angyokiy angak.

<sup>2</sup> “Nirminjay miimon wikan bindon amiy ninningayr: dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Mifi ak wisikiy ponind winimiyr.

<sup>3</sup> Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongiy chinup ak wisik dand amjiyir angeningiy angnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angamb duning opur angger, yaw angkej dand winingayr angak.’”

<sup>4</sup> Pen kuyipminjay yokek duning amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim angkej bap giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongiy niluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ angak.”

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik ominjal kun ak, angak angak rek,

<sup>7</sup> dongiy marip ak sek ponind aperik, binuk gok chech tungasikiy, dongiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb kunaynep Biyomb asaw angiy, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tungasik kinjeram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nup pinij kus kus giy amyinj angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Ninim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

<sup>10</sup> Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniñ, biynimb gok anj amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.”

<sup>11</sup> Angeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim anjep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak.”

*Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anjñep Korip Biys-niys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak*  
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Jiysis Gor anjñep korip miñgan biyan amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip manjiysek yukyokiy, bong band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tunjandikiy, bi yakir yokiyng cheya bising mindeyak gok tunjandikiy gak.

<sup>13</sup> Kun giying, kuyip anj giy angak, “Baybol buk tiyak ak, Gor angak, ‘Korip yand ak yip anjñep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jiysis Gor anjñep korip miñgan kun ak mindakniñ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek suj ayak.

<sup>15</sup> Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angying angyak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angyak, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak,

<sup>16</sup> “Nip aspay ak niñsipan? Anjey kir-giyan angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Aspay ak niñsipiyan ak pen; ñapan ñaj gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araningambay anjy tiyak ak ma niñjim?”

<sup>17</sup> Kun anjy, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

*Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Anjek Milip Gak*

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiñ, kinjenramb okok apek yiwan gek,

<sup>19</sup> kinjenram gol sinak mon kiyaw bind bap niñy kiñiñ sinak amiy niñak: manjiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, “Mon bind biy kisen manjiy ma yimb piyningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak.

<sup>20</sup> Binuk gok niñy, wal anjy angyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?”

<sup>21</sup> Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen niñjim! Chin anjon kunep ginimur anjy, gos okok ma niñnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giningamb anjy, gos nokom niñem, giningamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy liñg niñg yomb namb sinak amnan anjem, gek amningamb.

<sup>22</sup> Gor chinup direp giningamb anjy anjñem, anjningambim rek giningamb anjak.”

*Nip An Anjek Kun Girapan*  
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Jiysis Gor anjñep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anjñakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunjasikep gok sek apiy, nup angyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin anjek, girapan?”

<sup>24</sup> Angeyak Jiysis pen angak, “Nimbip minim bap anjñem, yip anjñem, pen an anjek girapiyan ak, nimbip anjñingayn.

<sup>25</sup> Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap niñg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñy gak akan, Gor anjek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun anjek, kiyk key anjñem anjñem giy angyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak anjñingambun; chinup anjñingamb, ‘Kun ak Jon anjy ap yenen ma niñdipim anjñingamb.’

<sup>26</sup> Pen Jon gos nuk key niñy ap gak anjñingambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim anjñem apay rek chinup kunay anjñingambay angyak.”

<sup>27</sup> Kun anjy Jiysis nup angyak, “Chin ma yimb niñbun angyak.” Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yip ma anjñimbim rek yand pen, an anjek ap gispian ak nimbip ma anjñingayn anjak.”

*Bi Mamiymñay Anjy Paydon Ay Anjak.*

<sup>28</sup> “Pen nimb yerip gos niñjim? Bi bap ñinuk omiñal mindeningamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñy wayn wonj ak am gey anjek,

<sup>29</sup> ma am giningayn anjy, kisen pen gos andikiy niñy, am wayn wonj ak geningamb.

<sup>30</sup> Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep anjek, yaw giningayn anjñingamb ak pen, ma am giningamb.

<sup>31</sup> Pen ñi omiñal kun ak, an nop anjñingamb rek niñdiningamb?” Anjek Jiwda biyomb kun gok angyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop anjñingamb rek giningamb angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyan: nimb yikop mindpikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyan gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñiñ ak mindonjun anjy, nimbip tawsak aysipay.

<sup>32</sup> Jon bi niñg pikñem ak apiy nimbip, suj mindeningambim minim ar ak anjñiyngip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyan wan siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niñy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niñy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niñy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.



*Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydon Ay Angak*

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydon ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wonj ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mangiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ mangiy ak ap siy ñinngiy rek ayip ak niñmindenjun angiy, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wonj yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

<sup>34</sup> Miñ mangiy ak pik gakinj, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angak,

<sup>35</sup> kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wonj gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb.

<sup>36</sup> Kun gey bi miñ wayn wonj nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wonj geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay.

<sup>37</sup> Kun gey, bi wayn wonj nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niñningambay angiy, angyokek amningamb.

<sup>38</sup> Amjakek, bi wayn wonj gi mindeningambay gok nup niñiy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wonj nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak diniñ gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wonj guniy mangiysek diniñgambun angningambay.’

<sup>39</sup> Kun angiy, nup dand wonjday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

<sup>40</sup> “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wonjday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

<sup>41</sup> Angak Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wonj nup dayeningamb, wonj kun ak giningambay. Miñ mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay angyak.”

<sup>42</sup> Angyak Jiysis angak “Ak niñind apim. Baybol buk minim tiyak ak niñbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak;

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angiy kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

<sup>43</sup> “Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

<sup>44</sup> Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyak pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak.”

<sup>45</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angak,

<sup>46</sup> nup miñ ayun angiy gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim angep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kunay angningambay angiy, nup tap bap ma giyak.

## 22

*Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak,

<sup>2</sup> “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiñ bap ñinuk ak biyn diniñ gek, tap yomb ñinñing, keñmangiy dap nan-giy,

<sup>3</sup> binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñinjun. Angak am biynimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay.

<sup>4</sup> Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, “Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok mangiysek moka giy, winingiy angip angnimimb!”’

<sup>5</sup> Kun angak kiyk am angningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wonj kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wonj kiyk ak geningambay.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gunap, kiñ bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

<sup>7</sup> “Kun gey, kiñ niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok dangiyjiw pikey amningamb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bi nup wonj giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Keñmangiy tap gok dangiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak nimb am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon poñind apem tap yomb ñinjun angningamb.’

<sup>10</sup> Kun angak binuk gok am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon poñind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñinñingambay korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy yimb angiy mindeningamb.

<sup>11</sup> “Bi kiñ ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñjyn angiy, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miñgan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb.

<sup>12</sup> Kun gek nup angningamb 'Bunghi! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñinjing chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?' Angek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angeningamb,

<sup>13</sup> bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip menj kamb siwbirikiy, siy anj mindeningiy angningamb.'

<sup>14</sup> Jiysis paydon ayak minim kun ak anjdiy, kuyip angak, "Gor biynimb kunaynep suk anjip ak pen; manjyse ma diningamb. Biynimb gunap nep diningamb angak."

*Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Anjyak*

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak anjon, pen angek ninjy, nup dam miñ ayjun anjy, minim angnin angnin giy,

<sup>16</sup> bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anjyak, "Nand bi minim ninjind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap ninjy ma pirikpan, Gor anjip rek nep ninjy biynimb angnimban.

<sup>17</sup> Kun ak nand gos yerip ninban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?"

<sup>18</sup> Anjeyak Jiysis minim yesek anjyak kun ak ninjy angak, "Yip yenen nembnemb giying ap kun giy angnimbim?"

<sup>19</sup> Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem ninjyan angak." Angek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak ninjy,

<sup>20</sup> kuyip angak, "Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?"

<sup>21</sup> Angek anjyak, "Ak biyomb Siysa mindip anjyak." Anjeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, "Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb anjip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anjy ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb angak."

<sup>22</sup> Kun angek kiyk gos kunay ninjy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

*Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anjy, Jiysis Nup Anjnyyak*

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey,

<sup>24</sup> Jiysis mindek ak apiy anjyak, "Tiysa. Mosis angak, 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok anjy tikningamb angak.'

<sup>25-28</sup> Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep

diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, manjyse ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjackingambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?"

<sup>29</sup> Anjeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, "Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma ninjy, Gor gip rek ma ninjy gipim ak mey, yesek anjy apim, 'Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjackingambay apim.'

<sup>30</sup> Pen tikjackingambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma diningambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

<sup>31</sup> "Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tiyak gunap ma ninjimb rek ayip.

<sup>32</sup> Gor angak, 'Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyan angak.' Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, 'Gor kiyk yand mindpiyan angak.'

<sup>33</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjey kuyip tep yimb gak.

*Low Yomb Yimb Ak*

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak anjrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak ninjy, mindek ak wiyak.

<sup>35</sup> Bi kiyk low ninrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimuj anjy angak,

<sup>36</sup> "Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?"

<sup>37</sup> Angek Jiysis angak, "Gos timund nand ak manjyse Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.'

<sup>38</sup> Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak.

<sup>39</sup> Minim yomb bap mey; 'Nand key wasemb apyan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.'

<sup>40</sup> Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup anjrep gunap tiyak gok sek manjyse, minim junj yomb yimb mey ominal kun ak nep angak."

*Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Anjak*

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakinj, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angninij angak,

<sup>42</sup> "Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos ninjimb? Nup an ñinuk anjy ninjimb?"

Angek, "Depiyt ñinuk anjyak."

<sup>43</sup> Anjey Jiysis angak, "Ninjind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakninj, nuk Kiyñ yomb chin anup 'Biyomb yand'

angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niñbim. Depiyt angak:

44 ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikniñgamban angip” angak.’

45 Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiñy yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiñy yomb key yimb apkik ak tep angak.”

46 Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angniñgiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angniñyak.

## 23

*Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek*  
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

1 Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angiy angak,

2-3 “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb.

4 Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipay.

5 Chinup niñyan angiy, Baybol buk tiyak minim gunap di jun-chenj biyoñ akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan angiy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay.

6 Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay.

7 Biynimb kuñay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey, chinup tep gan angiy niñbay.

8 “Pen nimb mam kiññ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angniñgiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip.

9 Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyoñ.

10 Nimbip biyomb chin ma angniñgiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyñ yomb anep.

11 Nimb biyomb yimb mindniñ ginimimb ak; bi wonj giñemb rek ak mindenimimb.

12 Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniñgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowniñgamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniñgambay gok, yimb yomb diniñgambay.

*Biynimb Tep Mindpun Angiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok*

13 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb miñgan ak ma amiy, biynimb amniñg gipay gok kuyip kinjeñ tikpim.

14 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñniñgambay angiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angniñbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniñgamb.

15 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen giyan angiy, miñmon okok piyow tanjiy, gunap niñiy angrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

16 “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjeñ ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy apim, ‘Gor angniñep korip mindip rek, niñind apun angiy minim angay, kisen minim kun ak kirginiñg kirginiñgambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyan mindip gok, yimb angyiñg minim angay, giniñgambun apim.’

17 Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek angiy, ‘Gor angniñep korip ak tap yimb mer; tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

18 “Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyiñg apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun angiy, minim angay giniñgambun ak, yikop minim angayniñgambun; kisen gos bap niñiy, minim angay angnuk kun ak kirginiñg kirginiñgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbonjiñgipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun angiy, kisen gos bap key niñiy key ginjun rek ma ayniñgamb; apun rek nep giniñgambun apim.’

19 Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbonjiñgipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suñ-tep nup tap pik simbonjiñgipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb!

20 Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun angniñgambun ak; tap dangiypay ar kun ak sek angniñgambun.

21 Pen Gor angniñep korip mindip rek niñind apun angniñgambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek angniñgambun.

22 Semb biyoñ mindip rek niñind apun angniñgambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek

anġningambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek anġiy, kisen kirġep rek ma ayniġgamb.

<sup>23</sup> “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip anġniimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wongday jakip ak niġem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin paŋgem wanġrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun anġiy per opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimur miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñiy yipund ginimur ar ak ginimimb.

<sup>24</sup> Biynimb gok kuyip kinjeñ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niġem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap miseñ mindip gok ma niñbim.

<sup>25</sup> “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiñg ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyañ tap siy tap timey gach ak aranġakiy mindip.

<sup>26</sup> Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyañ nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giniġgamb.

<sup>27</sup> “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjeñ giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyañ kuy timey apyiñg mindip.

<sup>28</sup> Kun ak rek meñg miñgan nimb ak mindip.

<sup>29</sup> “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiyn. Nimb bi minim ñiñg nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giniġgamb. Bi Gor minim anġep wosrey ñanġey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyiñg apim,

<sup>30</sup> ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’

<sup>31</sup> Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anġep gok kuyip pikayiñgipay kind ak mindpun anġiy apim.

<sup>32</sup> Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyy giyak rek gipim.

<sup>33</sup> Siyñ saraw rek giranġ giranġ, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinġap yokniġgamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amniġgambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeñ nimb bap ma mindeniġgamb.

<sup>34</sup> “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor anġak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anġep gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeniġgambay, gunap pik ayniġgambim; gunap mon bak biyoñ ñanġbirikniġgambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miñgan ak pikniġgambim, gunap

pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokniġgambim anġak.’

<sup>35</sup> Gor anġak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñanġey wip rek minim yomb ak diniġgambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñiñ gi ñanġiy, ñanġ dand apiy ñanġ dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup anġniñep korip ak bindoñ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoñ mindakniñ, namb siñak ñanġpikayak.

<sup>36</sup> Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winiġgamb anġak.”

*Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Anġak*

(Luk 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim anġep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miñgan yand okok ayniñ gipiyn ak pen; yip niñiy kirpim.

<sup>38</sup> Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeniġgambim; Gor anġniñep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniġgambim.

<sup>39</sup> Yip ma yimb niñniġgambim; Gor kiyy yomb chinup anġiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip anġniġgambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niñniġgambim anġak.”

## 24

*Gor Anġniñep Korip Tunġ Waniġniġgambay Anġak*

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis Gor anġniñep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk gok nup anġyak, “Gor anġniñep korip tep guniy niñan anġyak.”

<sup>2</sup> Anġeyak kuyip anġak, “Nimb tap kun gok manġiysek niñiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tunġ waniġniġgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniġgamb anġak.”

*Mindrep Ma Giniġgambay*

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jiysis am Oliyy dum bisiñg mindakniñ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap anġniñiy anġyak, “Gor anġniñep korip tunġ waniġniġgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniġgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niñiy anġniġgambun, Jiysis mañ asaw; miñmon biy manġiysek kurginiġgamb anġiy niñniġgambun anġyak.”

<sup>4</sup> Anġeyak Jiysis anġak, “Niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniġgambay.

<sup>5</sup> Bi kuñaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays anġniġgambay.

<sup>6</sup> Mañ okok penpen gey giw angek niñningambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niñningambim. Kun gek niñiy, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñanngingambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay. Miñmon okok mangyisek monmon apiy, yiwon yomb sikerek apiy giniñgamb.

<sup>8</sup> Kun geniñgamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiñimb rek ak gek, mañ mindip angyi niñningambim.

<sup>9</sup> “Biynimb yand mindeniñgambim rek, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek nimbip yiruk niñiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniñgambay.

<sup>10</sup> Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niñiy, di bi ñanğep gok ñin ar ak ayniñgambay.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kuñaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim anğep angyi, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniñgambay.

<sup>12</sup> Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb mangyisek rek gos ar kun ak niñiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniñgambay.

<sup>13</sup> Pen biynimb Gor nup chingiy, wasemb ayiñg nep mindeniñgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniñgambay.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak, miñmon okok mangyisek anğñey amdeniñgamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiñgamb.

*Bi Bap Gor Anğniñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniñgamb*

*(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bi Gor minim anğep Daniyel wosrey anğak rek ak giniñgamb. Nuk anğak, ‘Gor anğniñep korip, nup tap simbonğipay tip siñak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniñgambay niñningambim anğak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniñgambim gok niñnimimb.

<sup>16</sup> Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niñiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Biynimb korip aryon mindeniñgiy gok, tap chin gunap dun angyi, andkind korip miñgan ma amniñgiy.

<sup>18</sup> Biynimb woñgday okok tañgeniñgiy gok, chech chin gok dun angyi, andkind korip ma amniñgiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb.

<sup>19</sup> Biyn ñapan kongiy sek mindeniñgambay gok, biyn ñapan ñañ dand tañgeniñgambay gok kosyam yimb amniñgambay.

<sup>20</sup> “Giniñgamb kun ak, Gor nup anğniñep, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuj. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuj.

<sup>21</sup> Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniñgamb.

<sup>22</sup> Yikop ak per gek, biynimb mangyisek kumdiñyap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diniñgamb gok kuyip simb niñiy mer anğep mey, per ma giniñgamb.

<sup>23</sup> “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindon anğey, niñind apay angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb.

<sup>24</sup> Bi gunap Gor biynimb anğayak nuk kuyip diniñg yesek angyi yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim anğep ak angyi, tap mageprek gunap giniñgambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb.

<sup>25</sup> Tap yerip yerip kisen giniñgamb ak, nimbip anğñispiyn ak mey; niñiyñg mindeniñmimb.

<sup>26</sup> “Biynimb gunap Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok anğey, niñiñg ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyiñg mindip akniy anğey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

<sup>27</sup> Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, kasin mangyi bol ak, day biym nimb day bineñ amimb rek ak gakniñ winiñgamb.

<sup>28</sup> Miñ miñgan mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma kun giniñgamb; misen nep giniñgamb.

*Bi Bap Ñinuk Winiñgamb*

*(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giniñgamb. Gap gok semb biyon nimb punğjiw yowniñgamb. Kun gakniñ tap semb ar biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniñgamb.

<sup>30</sup> Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb gakniñ, semb ar biyon key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niñiy, siy anğniñgambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniñ niñningambay.

<sup>31</sup> Biykul yomb anğakniñ, enjol nuk gok angek, biynimb nuk diniñgayn angyi niñayak gok diniñg, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winiñgambay.

<sup>32</sup> “Nimb niñbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, pumb ayiñg gisap angyi niñbim.

<sup>33</sup> Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniñ, “Jiysis winiñgamb ñin ak miñiy mañ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakniñgamb angyi niñningambim.

<sup>34</sup> Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumniñgambay, kim mindyakniñ, tap kun gok mangyisek giniñgamb.

<sup>35</sup> Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; minim yand ak perper mindeningamb.

*Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak*

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winingayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay: enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

<sup>37</sup> “Pen andkind winingayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyngipay rek nep gi mindeningambay.

<sup>38</sup> Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiñg ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyiñg, tap ñimbyiñg gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip miñgan ak amek, ñiñg ap kuyip mañgiysek yiw gak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen kiyk tap bap giningamb angyi am niñyak; ñiñg ak kuyip yiw gaksiñ nep niñyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winingamb.

<sup>40</sup> Ñin kun ak, bi omiñal wongday okok, wong gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginingamb.

<sup>41</sup> Pen biyn omiñal palaw giniñg, wiyt mañgiy piksimbjakyiñg gi mindeningayr; bap diy, bap kirginingamb.

<sup>42</sup> “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyiñg mindenimimb.

<sup>43</sup> Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angyi, niñmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay.

<sup>44</sup> Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw angyi, sakiy sakiy giy mindeningambim ñin ak winingamb.

*Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Angak (Luk 12:14-48)*

<sup>45</sup> “Biyomb bap kinjeñ amniñg giy, bi nup direp giningamb ak nup angningamb. ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmañgiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyiñg mindenimin angyi,’ angyay amningamb.

<sup>46</sup> Kisen andkind apiy angningamb rek geg niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb.

<sup>47</sup> Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup angek tap nuk gok mañgiysek kond mindeningamb.

<sup>48</sup> Pen binuk angyayningamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winingamb angyi,

<sup>49</sup> biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiñg ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeningamb.

<sup>50</sup> Pen biyomb kasek ma winingamb angyi, monmon gi mindeningamb ñin ak apiy,

<sup>51</sup> nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip angyayeningamb; am menj siwbirikiy, siy angmindingamb.

## 25

*Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Angiy Paydon Ay Angak*

<sup>1</sup> “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin kun ak; kesim diniñg gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap biyn diniñg gek, tap yomb ñiñning biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amningambay.

<sup>2</sup> Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñningambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giningambay.

<sup>3</sup> Niñrep ma giningambay kun gok, lam danggiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amningambay.

<sup>4</sup> Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giningambay gok, lam diy, lam danggiyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak pañgiy, dand amningambay.

<sup>5</sup> Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mañgiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniñg giningamb ak kasek ma apeningamb mey, wisin apek kinamningambay.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk angyi angningambay, ‘Bi biyn diniñg gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjeñnamb ak niñiy, ponind owim angningambay.’

<sup>7</sup> Kun angeningambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mañgiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giningambay.

<sup>8</sup> Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak kuyip angningambay, ‘Lam chin gok sungniñg gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angningambay.’

<sup>9</sup> Angey biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak angningambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angningambay.’

<sup>10</sup> Kun angeningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi biyn diniñg giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miñgan ameningambay; nuk kinjeñ giñiningamb.

<sup>11</sup> Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjeñ ak yikan angningambay.’

<sup>12</sup> Angey, biyomb biyn nuk diniñgamb ñin kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn angningamb.’

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

*Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak  
Anġiy Paydon Ay Angak  
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 “Pen kesim diniġ gispiyn biy rek giniġgamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amniġ, bi woġ nup giñningambay gok kuyip suk anġek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan anġiy, kuyip ñiningamb.

15-16 Binuk kun gok, woġ keykey giniġgambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniġ, bi payp tawsin diniġgamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniġ payp tawsin diniġgamb.

17 Bi tiw tawsin diniġgamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniġ tiw tawsin diniġgamb.

18 Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniġgamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

19 “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyy ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer ġipay anġiy, kuyip anġniġgamb.

20 Anġniġek, bi payp tawsin diniġgamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy anġniġgamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniġ dipiyn anġniġgamb.’

21 Anġek, biyomb ak pen anġniġgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woġ tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun ġipan ak, nip anġen tap yomb gok kond mindeniġgamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb ġiyiġ mindeniġgamb.’

22 “Bi maniy tiw tawsin diniġgamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy anġniġgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniġ tiw tawsin dipiyn anġniġgamb.’

23 “Anġek, biyomb ak anġniġgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woġ tep giñimban ak mey; kun ġipan. Tap sikoy ak kun ġipan ak, nip anġen tap yomb gok kond mindeniġgamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb ġiyiġ mindeniġgamb.’

24 “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniġgamb ak dap ñiy anġniġgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap woġ wariy kiyy ġipay gok nand yikop pipanġ dapiy ñimban.

25 Nand kun ġipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyiġġip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn anġniġgamb.’

26 “Anġek biyomb ak anġniġgamb, ‘Nand bi timey woġ magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap woġ ġipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak;

27 yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyniġ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’

28 Kun anġiy, binuk gunap kuyip anġniġgamb, ‘Kun ġip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak ġiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb.

29 Per apun rek: Biynimb ġin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giniġgambay; pen biynimb ġin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind anġayak ak piliġ dey, yikop yimb mindeniġgambay.

30 Kun ak bi woġ ma ġip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb meġ siwbirikiy, siy anġmindpay gok yip siy anġ minden anġniġgamb’ anġak.”

*Kor Yomb Kisen Ak*

31 Bi bap Ñinuk kiyy yomb mindiy winiġgamb ñin ak, enġol gok yip manġiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyy ar ak bisgek,

32 biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siñak nan-geniġgambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siyysiyp meymey mokep gok, siyysiyp gok wikan bap tunġasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tunġasik ay ġipay rek ak giniġgamb.

33 Biynimb siyysiyp rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin anġind kind ak ayningamb.

34 Nuk kiyy yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip anġniġgamb, ‘Bapiy nimbip niñimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim.

35 Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmanġiy ñimbim. Niġ nen gek, niġ ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip anġdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim.

36 Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niñmindrep ġipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niñbim anġniġgamb.’

37 “Kun anġeniġgamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen anġniġgambay, ‘Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmanġiy ñimbun? Ñin akay niġ nen gek, nip niġ ñimbun?

38 Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip anġdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun?

39 Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindey, nip am niñbun?’

40 “Anġeniġgambay, kiyy yomb ak anġniġgamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip ġirep ġipim ak mey, yip ġirep ġipim anġniġgamb.’

41 Kuyip kun anġiy, biynimb anġind kind okok ken mindeniġgambay gok kuyip anġniġgamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek,

Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gакnіnј mindeyan аnggiy, tip mon key yinjap bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb dинingambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjap kun ak amnimimb.

<sup>42</sup> “Yenen: yip yiwан gek, tap keñmangiy ma ñimbik. Ñing nen gek, ñing ma ñimbik.

<sup>43</sup> Par okok nimb apen, yip ma аngdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak акаñ, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niñbik аngningamb.’

<sup>44</sup> “Аngeningamb, nup аngningambay, ‘Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwан mindenak nip keñmangiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñing nen gek nip ñing ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apеy nip ma аngdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek акаñ, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niñnuk?’

<sup>45</sup> “Kun аngeningambay, kiynј ak аngningamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik аngningamb.’

<sup>46</sup> Kun аngiy, kuyip аngyokek am tip pernep yiwur gакnіnј mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok аnggek, perper mindeningambay tip ak amningambay аnggak.”

## 26

*Jiysis Nup Ñangjun Аnggiy, Minim Kap-  
kap Аnggayak*

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak аnggiy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip аnggak,

<sup>2</sup> “Nimb niñbim: ñin omiñal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy аnggiy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy аngningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñangbiriknimimb аngningambay’ аnggak.”

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy,

<sup>4</sup> Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñanggayjun аnggiy, minim аnggay geyak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kunaynep ap mindpay gok penpen gинingiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun аnggak.”

*Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak*  
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

<sup>6-7</sup> Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, manyi yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak.

<sup>8-9</sup> Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek аnggak, “Wel kun ak

dand amiy manyi yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip аnggak.”

<sup>10</sup> Minim kun ak аnggeyak Jiysis niñiy kuyip аnggak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim?”

<sup>11</sup> Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb komning; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap.

<sup>13</sup> Pen niñind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok mangiysek, minim yip ak аngñiying, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak аnggiy nup kesim diying, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay аnggak.”

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak*  
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik аyningiy аnggiy, Gor nup tap simbonг ñiyingipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Amiy аnggak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Аnggek nup manyi siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak.

<sup>16</sup> Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip аnggen, Jiysis nup ap dand amningiy аnggiy, gos ak niñak.

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñinak*  
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Kisen Pasopa wiyyk ak kiñing gi gакnіnј, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy аnggak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñingningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap niñningambun gok gayrep ginjun аnggak.”

<sup>18</sup> Аnggeyak kuyip аnggak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup аngniñiy аngnimimb, ‘Tiysa аngip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy ñingningambun korip nund ak аngip’ аngnimimb.”

<sup>19</sup> Jiysis kun аnggek binuk gok аnggak rek niñiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip mingan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak.

<sup>20</sup> Dungep won ak binuk onep wimingan ak yip bisgiy,

<sup>21</sup> tap ñimbying аnggak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbspun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb аnggak.”

<sup>22</sup> Аnggek binuk gok gos yomb niñiy, nokom nokom nup аngniñying аnggak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

<sup>23</sup> Аnggeyak аnggak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbspur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb.



<sup>24</sup> Baybol buk ak wosrey anggy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumninggayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiyyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyng kun giningamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingamb anggak.”

<sup>25</sup> Angkek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn gininggak ak anggak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angkek anggak, “Mey nip aspiyn anggak.”

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak*  
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Tap ñimb mindyng Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anggy, tipang kuyip ñiyng anggak, “Diy ñinim. Ak mumbwak yand rek anggak.”

<sup>27</sup> Kun anggy, ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep anggy, kuyip ñiyng anggak, “Ñimb mangiysek ñinimimb.”

<sup>28</sup> Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nim-bip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñy kirgininggayn anggak minim ak wos amningamb anggak.”

<sup>29</sup> Kun anggy anggak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñinngingayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñinngingayn anggak.”

<sup>30</sup> Kun anggy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap anggyng, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

*Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Anggak*

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Gor anggak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak:

‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangiysek pirik amningambay anggyak.’

Anggyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyay nimb mangiysek yip kirgyi, pirik amningambim.

<sup>32</sup> Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb anggak.”

<sup>33</sup> Angkek Piyta anggak, “Bi mangiysek nip kirgyi kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma gininggayn anggak.”

<sup>34</sup> Angkek Jiysis anggak, “Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyay kakaruk suk ma angningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn anggy, won ominal nokom angningamban anggak.”

<sup>35</sup> Angkek Piyta kilis timey giy anggak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer anggy ma angningayn anggak.”

Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta anggak rek nep anggyak.

*Jiysis Nop Nup Angning Mindek*  
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip anggak, “Ñimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand sinbindon amiy, Bapiy nup angning mindeningayn anggak.”

<sup>37</sup> Kun anggy Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sangak. Amying, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñiy,

<sup>38</sup> kuyip yakam anggak, “Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kunnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb anggak.”

<sup>39</sup> Kun anggy, kuyip kun sinak anggay, nuk yep kondon sinak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jom-luk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angningiy anggak, “Bapiy. Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer anggy ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin anggak.”

<sup>40</sup> Kun anggy andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup anggak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindi ma kinjipim?”

<sup>41</sup> Timey ginjun rek ayip anggy, Gor nup angningiy mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip anggak.”

<sup>42</sup> Jiysis kun anggy, tip am Nop nup angningiy anggak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak anggak.”

<sup>43</sup> Kun anggy, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angningak rek nep tip ak angningiy,

<sup>45-46</sup> andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Ñimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimung niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn anggy poñind asaw biy anggak.”

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak*  
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Minim anggakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwdas kansol gok sek nup anggyak rek, bi kiyk kunaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak.

<sup>48</sup> Jiwdas kuyip anggay anggak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak anggy, nup dinimimb anggak.”

<sup>49</sup> Anggak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan anggy, nup kaykol gak.

<sup>50</sup> Kun gek Jiysis anggak, “Bunggy. Gining gispan kun ak kasek gan anggak.”

Angkek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak.

<sup>51</sup> Pen nup kun giy diyakniņ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiņg diy, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb woiņg giņiyiņgip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

<sup>52</sup> Kun gek Jiysis nup aņgak, “Ņayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak liņņey amnaņ. Biynimb űayip baynat diy penpen giPAY gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay.

<sup>53</sup> Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ aņgembinip, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimiņgan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap.

<sup>54</sup> Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumiņgamb aņgyak ak mey, kun ginimui. Yand ar bap key geniņgayn yipund ma giniņgamb aņgak.”

<sup>55</sup> Pen bi nup diniņg wiyak kun gok kuyip aņgak, “Yand per am Gor aņgniņep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aņġimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miņiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim.

<sup>56</sup> Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim aņņep gok giniņgamb aņgyak rek nep gipim aņgak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok maņgiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

### *Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak*

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

<sup>58</sup> Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor aņgniņep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniņgambay aņgiy niņmindek.

<sup>59-60</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek aņgyak, “Chin bi minim yesek aņgniņgiy gunap kuyip aņgniņon, kiyk minim bap aņņey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiņiņ mey ak aņgiy, Jiysis nup pikayjun aņgyak.” Kun aņgyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiņiņ niņiy nup pikayniņgiy rek bap ma mindek.

<sup>61</sup> Pen bi omiņal apiy aņgrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor aņgniņep korip ak timbrikyokem, űin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniņgayn aņgak’ aņgrik.”

<sup>62</sup> Kun aņgerik, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup aņgak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma aņgniņgamban?”

<sup>63</sup> Aņgek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb aņgak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbonņep biy-omb yimb ak aņgak, “Miņiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma aņgnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niņmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy aņgnimin. Nand Gor űinuk Kiņy yomb key yimb ak akan?”

<sup>64</sup> Aņgek Jiysis aņgak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb maņgiysek niņim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor űin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyon nimb lum biy apeniņgayn niņniņgambim aņgak.”

<sup>65</sup> Jiysis kun aņgek, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb ak, yenen kun aņņip aņgiy, chech nuk gok key tuņġralikiy aņgak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapiy aņsap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma aņgniņjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen aņņip.

<sup>66</sup> Akan nimb gos yerip niņbim?” Aņgek aņgyak, “Mey aņņip ak nen; kumnimui aņgyak.”

<sup>67</sup> Kun aņgiy, nup jomluk okok kiņuk giņiy, pikiy aņgiy. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyiņ aņgyak,

<sup>68</sup> “Nand Kiņy yomb key yimb tap okok maņgiysek niņban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup aņņey niņjun aņgyak.”

<sup>69</sup> Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyaņ bisiņg mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb anup woiņg giņiyiņgip paņ ak apiy, nup aņgak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiy aņgak.”

<sup>70</sup> Aņgek, Piyta biynimb gok maņgiysek niņmindyakniņ aņgak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niņbiyn aņgak.”

<sup>71</sup> Kun aņgiy, tikjakiy, am kinenrumb siņak mindakniņ, biyn korip kun ak woiņg giyiņgiy bap ap nup niņiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip aņgak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niņbiyn aņgak.”

<sup>72</sup> Aņgek, Piyta aņġ silokiy aņgak, “Yand niņind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niņbiyn aņgak.”

<sup>73</sup> Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup aņgyak, “Niņind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Menġ miņgan kiyk apay rek apan aņgyak.”

<sup>74</sup> Aņņeyak, Piyta minim kasek aņgiy aņgak, “Yand nimbip niņind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niņbiyn aņgak.” Kun aņgakniņ day kakaruk ak suk aņgek,

<sup>75</sup> Piyta Jiysis minim nup aņgak ak niņyiņg gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis aņgak, “Kakaruk ma aņgniņgamb won ak yand nup ma niņbiyn aņgiy, won omiņal nokom aņgniņgamban aņgak.” Gos kun ak niņiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb aņgak.

## 27

### *Jiysis Nup Dam Ġapman Biyomb Anup űiyak*

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Miņmon yowakniņ, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim aņgniņ aņgniņ giy Jiysis nup pikayun aņgiy,

<sup>2</sup> nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

*Jiwdas Kumak  
(Ap 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak ninjiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimung ninbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angninqep korip ak amnak.

<sup>4</sup> Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiying angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimung ninbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Anqek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.”

<sup>5</sup> Anqeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angninqep korip mungan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñinjak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimung ginuk ak mey, opriyn ñinjun rek ma ayip angyak.”

<sup>7</sup> Kun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy sinqey tiyn giyingipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak.

<sup>8</sup> Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimung pinjiy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angnun angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anqep Jeriyamaya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biyimb mimung pinjiyñinuk maniy ak angyi,

<sup>10</sup> dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy sinqey tiyn giyingipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi angak rek nep giyak.”

*Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angninjak  
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindak ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Anqek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.”

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap anqeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak.

<sup>13</sup> Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyi nip kor gispay ak ma ninban?”

<sup>14</sup> Anqek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma anqek, Paylat gos kunqay yimb ninjak.

<sup>15-19</sup> Pen Paylat kiyn bispay siya ar ak bisinğ mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap anqek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin ninbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup

minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin ninbiyn kun ak, gos kunqay ninšipiy angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep ninjiy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk ninjiy dand opay. Kun ak kinjen yerip ak piyow ninjiy nup angyoken amnan angyi, gos ak ninjak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninqingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyingip. Nin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk ninrepe giyingipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biyimb kunqaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.”

<sup>20</sup> Anqek bi Gor nup tap simbonqep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biyimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayninjiy angak.”

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi omiñal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Anqek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

<sup>22</sup> Anqeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Anqek, kiyk mangiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñangbirkimimb angyak.”

<sup>23</sup> Anqeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma ninjiy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

<sup>24</sup> Anqeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip angyi, Paylat ñinğ diy ñin ayokying kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

<sup>25</sup> Anqek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek ninningambun angyak.”

<sup>26</sup> Kun anqeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyi, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

<sup>27</sup> Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek suk anqey,

<sup>28</sup> ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tunğjiwiy chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.

<sup>29</sup> Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyn kay appay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyinğ, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyi, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin

yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, anjjiwiyng angyak, “Jiwda kiyn kiyk biy per mindonimunj angyak.”

<sup>30</sup> Kun angyi, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyoñ pikyak.

<sup>31</sup> Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayning, poñind amniyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoñ Ñangbirik Ayak*

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Kinjenramb okok dand amying niñyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayningambun mon kiros biy dand amnoñ angyak.”

<sup>33</sup> Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

<sup>34</sup> Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñing ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niñiy kirgak.

<sup>35</sup> Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey ñining, sandiw rek giy diyak.

<sup>36</sup> Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñiy sinak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

<sup>37</sup> Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyoñ yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anjind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak.

<sup>39-40</sup> Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup anjjiwiy angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angninep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi ñiningamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyoñ kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak.”

<sup>41</sup> Bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup anjjiwiy angyak,

<sup>42</sup> “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimunj rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyn yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyoñ kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind anjip angyi niñjun.

<sup>43</sup> Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yand Gor Ñinuk anjip ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak.”

<sup>44</sup> Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbikyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep angrik.

*Jiysis Pisnep Kumak*  
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak.

<sup>46</sup> Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angyi angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.”

<sup>47</sup> Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap man kun sinak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim angep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

<sup>48</sup> Kun angyi, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñing wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñangiy, ñen ñinanj angyi ñak.

<sup>49</sup> Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniñgamb akan angyak.”

<sup>50</sup> Angyi, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb angyi, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

<sup>51</sup> Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak pungrik biyoñ biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punglakiy,

<sup>52</sup> chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuñaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey;

<sup>53</sup> Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñiy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.”

<sup>55</sup> Pen biyn kuñaynep ap keykey sinak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak.

<sup>56</sup> Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

*Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak*  
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>57-58</sup> Bi tap kuñay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyi, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap.

<sup>59</sup> Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup mangiysek pipkomi,

<sup>60</sup> dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip komningambay angyi angek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tung milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

<sup>61</sup> Biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmindrikniñ, kun giy komak.

*Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Minjan Ak Kond Mindeyak*

<sup>62</sup> Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyi, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak,

<sup>63</sup> “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakinngayn angak.’

<sup>64</sup> Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeningiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angningambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angningambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyingipay ak sikoy rek ayningamb, kisen angningambay ak yomb yimb giningamb angyak.”

<sup>65</sup> Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem, am kun sinak niñmindeningiy angak.”

<sup>66</sup> Angek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun sinak niñmindeyak.

## 28

<sup>1</sup> Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñning amnirik.

<sup>2</sup> Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bis-gakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak.

<sup>3</sup> Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giying mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirminay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr.

<sup>6</sup> Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy,

<sup>7</sup> am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, “Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angnining aswiyn angak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun angek niñiy, biyn omiñal ak piririk ak pen; miñmiñ giying, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angning kasek amnirik.

<sup>9</sup> Kinjenamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipminay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Angek, kiyminay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik,

<sup>10</sup> kuyipminay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjiyyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

*Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak*

<sup>11</sup> Biyn omiñal ak, kinjenamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angniyak.

<sup>12</sup> Angniyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, am bi kanjol gunap yip, minim angy ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb niñ angyak,

<sup>13</sup> “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angyi ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’

<sup>14</sup> Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñiy angek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

<sup>15</sup> Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niñyak*

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

<sup>16</sup> Jiysis binuk onep angyi ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak.

<sup>17</sup> Amiy Jiysis nup niñiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

<sup>18</sup> Jiysis mañ sinak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyon kond mindiy gipiyn.

<sup>19</sup> Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñing pikñinimimb.

<sup>20</sup> Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angyi minim yerip yerip angnimbiyn ak mañgiyse, kuyip angnirep gem niñiy kindik giningiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winingamb angak.”

**MAK**  
**Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak**  
**Tikak**  
**Minim Nind Niņep**

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak anjyngipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep anğni tanjyng. Mak nup ponjind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyngip (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

**Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñinj gi anğñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņg kiñinj gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anğñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup miserj niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak anğniņg gispiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Wosrey, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anğak rek, tikiy anğak:

“Niņan! Bi minim yand dand amniņgamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjeņ nip ak pindrep geniņgamb.

<sup>3</sup> Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindipay namb okok suk angyi anğniņgamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjeņ yik mayik giy mindonimuļ gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb anğniņgamb’ anğak.”

<sup>4</sup> Gor kun anğek mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok mindyng, biynimb gok avey kuyip minim anğniy angyiņgip. “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyniņgamb angyiņgip.”

<sup>5</sup> Nuk kun anğakniņ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niņniņ amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip

timey giyak gok miserj anğñey, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

<sup>6</sup> Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak ponğyiņgip. Tap ñiņemb nuk ak, joņ golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyiņgip.

<sup>7</sup> Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyiņgip, “Bi kisen winiņgamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niņen yip nambiņ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tunğasikiyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip.

<sup>8</sup> Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokniņgamb anğak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiņg Pikñak*

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyngip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek,

<sup>10</sup> Jiysis kumb biyoņ amnakniņ; semb biyoņ miņgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiņind nup ker owak.

<sup>11</sup> Kun giy owakniņ, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb apiy anğak, “Nand Ni mapin yand yimb. Nip niņen, yip tep yimb gip anğak.”

<sup>12</sup> Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy;

<sup>13</sup> ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyngip. Kun okok mindakniņ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gaņ angyi, ap angyiņgip. Miñmon mindyngip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyngip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyngipay.

*Jiysis Bi Omiņal Omiņal Dak*

(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniņ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip anğniyiņg anğak,

<sup>15</sup> “Gor chinup diy kond mindeniņgamb angyi ñin per kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niņiy diniņgamb minim tep ak, niņind angyi angyi dinimimb anğak.”

<sup>16</sup> Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikiyng niņak; bi piysdep mamiymiņay ak piys dur angyi, wimben ak di ñing namb biyaņ yokiy minderik. Bi mamiymiņay kun ak yimb kiykmiņay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip.

<sup>17</sup> Kuyipmiņay niņiy anğak “Aper yand yip tanjy, nirip anğnirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiņal ak mindeniņgayr anğak.”

<sup>18</sup> Anğek niņind angyi angyi, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep tanjyngipay.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy ninak: Sebediy ūnuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miŋgan ak mindyinj, wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik.

<sup>20</sup> Kuyipmiŋay ninjy angak, “Nirminay owiy-r-ey angak.” Angek kiykmiŋay ninjy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tanjyinjipay.

*Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak  
(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Pen kiyk miŋmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miŋgan biyan amiy, Gor minim ak angŋek;

<sup>22</sup> biynimb gok ninjy jiwdiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angip, biyowm yimb ninrep giy apay rek angip angyak.”

<sup>23</sup> Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap, korip miŋgan kun ak mindek ak suk angiy angak,

<sup>24</sup> “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yergining opan? Chinup gi timey gining opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ūn chinup angayak ak ma wip. Yand nip ninbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor ūn tep nuk ak mindpan angak.”

<sup>25</sup> Angek, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Minim ma angnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnoj angak.”

<sup>26</sup> Angek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniŋ, mis amnak.

<sup>27</sup> Kun gek ninjy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb angiy, minim angniŋ angniŋ giy angyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malŋiluk gok angip rek ninjy mis ambay angyak.”

<sup>28</sup> Kun angiy, Jiysis kichekiy malŋiluk angyakok minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok manjyisek angŋey amnak.

*Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak  
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amning sanjyiyak.

<sup>30</sup> Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kun mindip angyak.”

<sup>31</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakŋakniŋ, wak mon rek yinek ak sun ayakniŋ, day tap keŋmanjyiy kuyip gok danjyiyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Sun Ayak  
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Pen pumb sanjind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy amban ayak gok yip Jiysis gek sun ayan angiy, mindek ak dand wiyak.

<sup>33</sup> Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinj-rumb mis akyan ken ninmindyakniŋ,

<sup>34</sup> biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ay, kichekiy malŋiluk amban ayak gok ang mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malŋiluk kun gok Jiysis nup ninrep giyak rek, Gor ūnuk ap mindip biy angiy misen angning geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angiy, ang mis yokak.

*Jiysis Miŋmon Galiyliy Tanjyinjip  
(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angniŋ mindek.

<sup>36</sup> Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angiy, piyow dand amiy,

<sup>37</sup> nup ninjy angyak, “Biynimb manjyisek nip akay angiy piyowsipay angyak.”

<sup>38</sup> Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Miŋmon wikan bap nep angŋiyn angiy ma winik; miŋmon gunap kunep angŋiyn angiy winik rek nem amnun angak.”

<sup>39</sup> Kun angiy, miŋmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyinj, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miŋgan gok amiy, Gor minim angŋiyninj, biynimb kichekiy malŋiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malŋiluk gok angek mis amniyak.

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak  
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek sinak apiy, kongim yimiy angak, “Nand soy yip ak gey sun ayninj; gey sun aynimuj angak.”

<sup>41</sup> Kun angek, Jiysis nup simb ninjy angak, “Nip gen sun ayninjamb angiy,”

<sup>42</sup> diniŋakniŋ sun ayak.

<sup>43</sup> Pen nup minim kilis angiy angak,

<sup>44</sup> “Kinjeŋnamb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek sun ayip angiy ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbonjep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angiy, Mosi nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbonj ŋenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miŋiy sun ayip angiy nininjambay angak.”

<sup>45</sup> Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angŋek mey, Jiysis miŋmon okok misen girangonimuj rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniŋ, biynimb miŋmon kind kind nup ninning apyinjipay.

## 2

*Jiysis Bi ūn Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Sun Ayak*

*(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miŋmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak angjey

ninij, biynimb kuḡaynep ap gey gey, korip minggan, kinjenrumb mis ar akyan timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip minggan akyan nep mindyng, minim angḡak.

<sup>3</sup> Kuyip Gor minim angḡi mindakniḡ, bi onep tḡgawip ak, bi ḡin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy ninjak:

<sup>4</sup> tip ak timbik giy yimb angek, bi ḡin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tunḡyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyan amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nuk gek suḡ aynḡngamb anḡiy ninjak rek, Jiysis angak, “ḡi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipap gach ak wiyyoksiy nḡngamb.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun angek, Jiwdā low tiysa gunap bisḡng mindeyak gok gos kiyy okok nep ninjak angyak,

<sup>7</sup> “Bi biy yenen Gor nup anḡ sikoy giyng, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiyyoknimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiyyokniḡngamb angyak.”

<sup>8</sup> Pen Jiysis gos ninjak kun ak key ninjak angak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy ninjam?”

<sup>9</sup> Bi ḡin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip anḡen, nimbip tep giniḡngamb? Tap siy tap timey gipap gach ak wiyyoksiy nḡngamb anḡen nimbip tep giniḡngamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak winḡng dand amnon anḡen, nimbip tep giniḡngamb?

<sup>10</sup> Yand nimbip aspiy: Bi bap ḡinuk man ar biy awak ak, key ninjak ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipap ak ninjak kirginiḡ, kirginiḡngamb angak.”

<sup>11</sup> Kun anḡiy, bi ḡin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Yand nip aspiy: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnon angak.”

<sup>12</sup> Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sanḡak. Kun gek ninjak, biynimb gok wal yimb anḡiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiḡ angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma ninjak angyak.”

*Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Anḡak*  
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jiysis ḡin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuḡaynep nup ninjak ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak angḡak.

<sup>14</sup> Kun giy angḡi diy; kinjenamb okok amyiḡ niḡak; Alpiyas ḡinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, woḡ giyiḡip korip minggan ak bisḡng mindek. Nup ninjak, “Apey yand yip tanḡor angek,” tikjakiy yip tanḡiḡipiyr.

<sup>15</sup> Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ḡinjakniḡ, bi takes dep gok sek,

bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tanḡeyak rek, yip jimḡiy tap ḡinjak.

<sup>16</sup> Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipap gok yip tap ḡinimb?”

<sup>17</sup> Anḡeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key ninjak angak, “Biynimb suḡ gok, dokta ninḡng ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep ninḡng ambay. Bi bap ḡinuk biynimb suḡ-tep mindpun anḡiy ninjak gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimḡiniḡ ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipap anḡiy ninjak gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimḡiniḡ awak angak.”

*Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Anḡ Ninjak*  
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Peresiy kay bi kiyy gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ḡin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun anḡiy, tap ma ḡimbyḡngipap ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyy gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ḡin nokom nokom tap ma ḡimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipap angyak.”

<sup>19</sup> Anḡeyak, Jiysis miḡ giyiḡngipap ar kun ak ma giniḡngamb anḡiy, paydon ay anḡak, “Bi biy diniḡ giniḡngamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniḡ mindeniḡngambay ak mey, tap keḡmangiy ma kirginiḡngambay.

<sup>20</sup> Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyy kun anup dand ameniḡngambay, simb gek, ḡin kun ak tap ma ḡinḡngambay.

<sup>21</sup> Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay punḡrikiḡngamb tam ak ḡanḡ dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyng, chech wor aynḡngamb band ak punḡrikiy, chech kiyy ak takiy nep punḡrikek ameniḡngamb.

<sup>22</sup> “ḡinḡ wayn ak kunep. ḡinḡ wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak mindnimb minggan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ḡey; meymey wak ak biḡ anḡiy, punḡrikiy song am diniḡngamb. Kun ak mey, ḡinḡ wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb minggan ak nep song ayep angak.”

*Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw ḡin Minim Ak Sek Gor ḡinuk Kond Mindip*

<sup>23</sup> Kisen Jiwdā lotiw ḡin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyy woḡng namb ak amyiḡ, binuk gok wiyy mangiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ḡimbyḡng ameyak.

<sup>24</sup> Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok ninjak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miḡiy lotiw ḡin chin woḡng magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyy mangiy tik wak pikyokiy ḡimbsipay angyak.”

<sup>25</sup> Anḡeyak, Jiysis angak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikiyak ak, ma ninjam?”



<sup>26</sup> Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup sim-bongep yomb yimb mindyngip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup sim-bongep gok nep ñimbay ak angniney, ñek ñinyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak angyi ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun angak.”

<sup>27</sup> Kun angyi angak, “Ñin bap yikop mindrep minim ak nind angyi, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añin ay mindrep giyan angyi, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy angak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen Nop angek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip angak.”

### 3

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Sun Ayak*

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niñak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip mingan kun ak ap mindek.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiñ giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap niñmindeyak.

<sup>3</sup> Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, siñbiy owan angak.”

<sup>4</sup> Angek, nuk mindek siñak apek, kuyip angak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yerkep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñji gon kim amniñgiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak.

<sup>5</sup> Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip, niñek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niñbay angyi, kuyip simb niñak. Kun ak kuyip niñdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ sun ayak.

<sup>6</sup> Kun gek niñji, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnin angnin giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñangjun angyak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siñak mindyakniñ, biynimb kunaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñiñ pis tawakdoñ ken biynimb gunap nuk giyngip ar ak angyey niñyak ak mey, nup niñning wiyak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Pen nup diniñon chinup sun ayningamb angyi, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek siñak

konngim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

<sup>12</sup> Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, “Minim kun ak miseñ ma angnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak*  
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk diniñgak gok angek apeyak angak,

<sup>14</sup> “Yand nimbiñ bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tanngiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angniningamb.

<sup>15</sup> Nimbiñ aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angak.”

<sup>16</sup> Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak.

<sup>17-19</sup> Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiymiñay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyip-minay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiyy; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

*Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap niñningiy rek ma ayak.

<sup>21</sup> Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angyey niñji, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup pondining wiyak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angyey,

<sup>23</sup> nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydoñ ay kuyip angyey giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokningamb?”

<sup>24-25</sup> Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayningambay. Pen amyonñ apyonñ gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayningambay.

<sup>26</sup> Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokningamb.

<sup>27</sup> “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diniñgamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diniñgamb.

<sup>28</sup> “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup angniney, niñji kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip angyiwningambay ak, kunep, kuyip niñji kirginingamb ak pen,

<sup>29</sup> Kawnan nuk ak nup anjjiwningambay ak, ninjy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.”

<sup>30</sup> Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip anjgeyak mey; kun angak.

#### *Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindyinj, nup “Owan” anjgey,

<sup>32-35</sup> biynimb korip minjan biyan nup pinjy kuskus gi mindeyak gok anjyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspaya anjyak.” Kun anjgeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok ninjdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindipim. Biynimb Gor anjip rek ninjipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindipay angak.”

## 4

#### *Tap Yij Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak* (Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim anjñi mindaknij, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñing namb sinjak mindyinj, kuyip minim anjñak.

<sup>2</sup> Minim kun gok paydon ay, ar keykey nep anjñak.

<sup>3</sup> Ar bap paydon ay angak, “Minim anjñing gispiyn ak ninjim! Bi bap wonjday nuk ak piken pinjy gayrep giy, wiyt mangiy dam diyokek amnaknij,

<sup>4</sup> gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap ñinjingambay.

<sup>5</sup> Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen;

<sup>6</sup> kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb ninjy milip giningamb.

<sup>7</sup> Gunap kikasik dindbilinj mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbilinj gok pik ñimbek mangiy ma piyningamb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, mangiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap mangiy ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap mangiy ñin jiwiy omijal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy onep tinjawip ak rek piyningamb angak.”

<sup>9</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwinying angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy ninjimimb angak.”

#### *Minim Paydon Ayak Kiñinj Ak* (Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Biynimb Jiysis minim angaknij, ap ninjmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyaknij, binuk onep wimijangan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup anjyak, “Minim paydon ay apan kiñinj ak yerip anjyak.”

<sup>11</sup> Anjgeyak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma ninjyngipay ak; nimb ninjy ninjingambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma ninjun apay rek, kuyip paydon ay nep anjñimbiyn.

<sup>12</sup> Kiyk Asaya angak rek: “Windin ninjbay ak pen, tap gunap ma ninjbay. Minim ninjbay ak pen, minim kiñinj anjip kun anjy ma ninjbay. Ninrep gipyap rek, Gor nup anjñimbiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjy kirgipok’ angak.”

#### *Paydon Ayak Minim Junj Ak Anjñak* (Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Jiysis kun anjy kuyip angak, “Minim paydon ay anjan ma ninjimb kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydon ay anjñingayn ninjingambim?

<sup>14</sup> Wiyt yinj ak, Gor minim nup ak anjy apiyn.

<sup>15</sup> Manjy gunap kinjeñ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ñinjingambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ninjbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay anjy apiyn.

<sup>16-17</sup> Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb ninjy milip giningamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak ninjy tep gaknij dingingambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim anjgey ninjy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginingambay anjy apiyn.

<sup>18-19</sup> Pen kikasik dindbilinj namb ak yapiy jakiy mangiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim ninjingambay ak pen; wonj wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb ninjy, anjip rek ma giningambay.

<sup>20</sup> Wiyt mangiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, mangiy ñin jiwiy akan, ñin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim ninjy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyinj, ar kun ak key yimb gipay anjy apiyn angak.”

#### *Lam Ak Dangiy Ar Sinjbiyon Tik Ayep* (Luk 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydon ay angak, “Lam ak dangiy, bong molik okok akan, tiyn minjan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimunj anjy, ar sinjbiyon tik aypay.

<sup>22</sup> Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy wegyiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen ninjingambay.

<sup>23</sup> Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy ninjrep ginimimb angak.”

<sup>24</sup> Kuyip minim bap anggak, “Minim niŋsipim ak niŋiy, niŋrep ginimimb. Biyimb minim yiŋrimey rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiŋrimey rek angningamb. Biyimb minim sayn rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningamb.

<sup>25</sup> Biyimb minim niŋiy niŋdiningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ŋek gunap sek niŋningambay; pen ma niŋningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niŋbay ak niŋek tap rek ma ayeke, yiwur yomb niŋningamb anggak.”

*Gor Biyimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb*

<sup>26</sup> Minim bap pen anggak, “Gor biyimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong nop gok wiyt mangiy jakaŋ anggiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay.

<sup>27</sup> Wiyt mangiy wongday okok yokiy, kin tanŋyakniŋ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip anggiy ma niŋningambay;

<sup>28</sup> man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb.

<sup>29</sup> Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek niŋiy, tik dand wep ŋin ak wip anggiy, tik dand winingamb anggak.”

*Biyimb Kuŋay Miŋmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Niŋdiningambay*  
(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Jiysis kun anggiy anggak, “Gor biyimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy anŋen niŋningambim?

<sup>31-32</sup> Mey, mon mastet yin rek ak angnim. Tap yin gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yin ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok ayminipay anggak.”

*Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Angyinyip*  
(Mat 13:34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Jiysis biyimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kuŋaynep angŋiinyip.

<sup>34</sup> Minim misen angŋen ma diningambay anggiy, paydon ay nep angŋiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyiny, minim junj gok angŋirep giyinyip.

*Jiysis Angkek Yinŋen Ak Kirgak*  
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> ŋin kun anep dunŋep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Kind bindon amnun anggak.”

<sup>36</sup> Kun anggiy, binuk gok yip biyimb kuŋaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miŋgan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniŋ, kiyk sanidiyak.

<sup>37</sup> Namb amniyakniŋ, day yinŋen yindmund apiy, ŋiŋg siy paŋg bot miŋgan ak amiy, poŋgek yowning rek gak.

<sup>38</sup> Jiysis nuk pen bot miŋgan day akneŋ ken, piylow jun ay kinakniŋ; binuk gok

nup am kikawin giy anggak, “Tiysa, chin mangiyseke kunning gispun gos ak ma niŋban?”

<sup>39</sup> Anggeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yinŋen yindmund dek ak sek, ŋiŋg siy paŋg apek ak sek angkek kirgak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip anggiy niŋbim?”

<sup>41</sup> Angkek, kiyk wal anggiy, pen angniŋek pen angniŋek giy anggak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy anggamb yinŋen yindmund ak sek, ŋiŋg paŋg apamb ak sek angip rek giy anggak.”

## 5

*Bi Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Bap*  
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biyimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakniŋ,

<sup>2</sup> bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miŋgan okok kin tanŋyinyip. Nup per sen diy, ŋin tomb okok aybirikyinyipay ak pen, sen gok gek puŋgriek, amyinyip. Giyinyip kun ak, nup gey gos niŋnimuŋ rek ma ayak.

<sup>5</sup> Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyinyipay kamb miŋgan okok sek, miŋmon yirik okok sek gawil girangyiny, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyinyip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen ŋin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niŋiy, puŋgrikind anggiy am apek siŋak kongim yimek,

<sup>7-8</sup> Jiysis kichekiy ambaŋ aymindek anup anggak, “Kiring mis amnon anggak.”

Angkek anggak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek ŋinuk. Yip yerginying opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ŋinimin anggak.”

<sup>9</sup> Kun angkek, Jiysis bi kun anup anggak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Angkek anggak, “Yip kichekiy kuŋaynep ambaŋ ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuŋaynep’ anggak.”

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma anggokninin anggiy, angniŋyinyip nep mindek.

<sup>11</sup> Won kun ak, kanj kuŋay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ŋimbeyak pir siŋak ak mey,

<sup>12</sup> kichekiy gok Jiysis nup anggak, “Chinup anggey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun anggak.”

<sup>13</sup> Kun anggey, kichekiy gok anggokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, puŋgiw mindun biyan amiy, gi dam ŋiŋg biyan pikiy, mangiysek ŋiŋg ŋimbiy kumdiyak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi kanj mokyinyipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miŋmon yikop gok minim kun ak angŋeyak, biyimb gok am niŋun anggiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak.

<sup>15</sup> Apiy ninjak: bi kichekiy kuñaynep ambanj ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bisinj mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

<sup>16</sup> Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angñeyak ninji,

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis nup anggak, "Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnoñ anggak."

<sup>18</sup> Anggeyak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek suñ ayak ak anggak, "Yand yip amjur akan?"

<sup>19</sup> Anggek anggak, "Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb ninji yerer gip minim ak, angñinimin anggak."

<sup>20</sup> Anggek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys girangyinj, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek ninji, wal yimb anggak.

*Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suñ Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak*

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdoñ ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

<sup>22-23</sup> Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyinjip. Jiysis nup ninji, ap mindek sinjak kongim yimiy anggak, "Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak amnan anggak."

<sup>24</sup> Anggek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip am-nirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjeñ pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimijang ak ayak.

<sup>26</sup> Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suñ ayan anggiy, maniy tawiyngip ak pen, nup gey suñ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak.

<sup>27-28</sup> Pen nuk Jiysis giyngip minim ak anggey ninjak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen suñ ayniñgamb anggiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak,

<sup>29</sup> mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyngip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key ninjak nup suñ ayak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key ninji; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anggak, "Chech yip ak an diniñsap?"

<sup>31</sup> Anggek, binuk gok anggak, "Biynimb kuñaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb anggiy aspan anggak."

<sup>32</sup> Kun anggey, Jiysis minim kuyip anggak ak ma diy, an diniñimb anggiy piyownin mindek.

<sup>33</sup> Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak ninji, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimiy, nup suñ ayak minim ak miseñ angñak.

<sup>34</sup> Jiysis pen anggak, "Pañ yand. Gor yip gek suñ ayniñgamb anggiy gos ninban

rek, nip gek suñ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin anggak."

<sup>35</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak anggakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy anggak, "Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup anggey tomb yiwur ma winimuj; anggey andkind amnimuj anggak."

<sup>36</sup> Kun anggak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup anggak, "Ma pirikn-imin; yip nep gos ninimin anggak."

<sup>37</sup> Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok anggay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak.

<sup>38</sup> Jayras korip ak amjakiy ninjak: biynimb kilpul anggiy, siy anggiy gi mindeyak. Ninji korip miñgan biyan amiy anggak, "Yenen kilpul anggiy, siy anggiy gispim?"

<sup>39</sup> Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anggak."

<sup>40</sup> Kun anggek, nup sik anggeyak, kuyip ang mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk miñgan dayey mindek biyan amiy,

<sup>41</sup> ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim anggiy anggak, "Taliya kawim anggak." Minim anggak kiñin kun ak mey, "Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan anggak."

<sup>42</sup> Anggek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimijang amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniñ, biynimb gok wal yimb anggak.

<sup>43</sup> Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis anggiy anggak, "Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip miseñ ma angñinimimb anggak." Kun anggiy anggak, "Pañ anup keñmanggiy gunap ñem ñinanj anggak."

## 6

*Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak*  
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim angñakniñ, ninji wal anggiy anggak, "Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mind-pun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb ninji anggi? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?" Kun anggiy, nup ma diyak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Bi Gor minim anggep gok, miñmon wikan gunap giranggey, biyomb chin anggi dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay anggak."

<sup>5</sup> Nup gosimb ma ninjak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimuj rek ma ayak.

Biynimb tap gak gunap nep dinijek sun ayak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb angyiy gos ak ma niñeyak, nuk wal yimb angak.

*Binuk Onep Wimiñgan Ak Wong Yip Gimimimb Angyiy Angyoyak*  
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tanngiyng, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak angnak.

<sup>7</sup> Ñin bap binuk onep wimiñgan ak suk angek apey angak, “Bi omiñal ak key, bi omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angninimimb. Yand nimbip angyoksiyng rek, minim angnin tanngiyng, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angn mis yokniñg, angyokningambim angak.”

<sup>8</sup> Minim bap pen angak “Amning; tap ñinemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb.

<sup>9</sup> Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Korip bap amem nimbip angneniñgiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amning ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb.

<sup>11</sup> Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma angyiy, minim nimbip ak ma niñeniñgiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, niñyan angyiy, tomb silkul pikem yapok amnimimb angak.”

<sup>12</sup> Angek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyng angyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyiy, kirginimimb angyak.”

<sup>13</sup> Kun angyiy, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk angn mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

*Jon Nup Kuñam Tikey Kumak*  
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyng Herot kunep niñak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak angn amiy apiy giyng, gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak.”

<sup>15</sup> Gunap angyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi siñok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyng yomb key yimb kisen winiñgamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim angnep wosrey mindyngipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.”

<sup>16</sup> Pen kiyng Herot nuk niñiy angak, “Ak Jon bi ñing pikñemb nind kuñam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

<sup>17-19</sup> Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyng biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip angek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niñiy angek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angyiy gos niñak ak pen;

<sup>20</sup> Jon tap timey ma giyngip; minim nuk yerip yerip angek Herot niñiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angnip angyiy, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimung rek ma ayek,

<sup>21</sup> Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyiy, gos okok nep niñmindyngip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb ñinnging, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb ñinnging wiyak.

<sup>22</sup> Ap tap ñinyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angnininiñgamban nip ñiniñgayn.

<sup>23</sup> Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyng ak angninney, nip day ak angnen kond mindeniñgamban angak.”

<sup>24</sup> Kun angek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angninim angek angak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimimb angak.”

<sup>25</sup> Angek, panuk kasek kiyng Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñing pikñemb kuñam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey niñiy mey; pisnep kumimb angyiy niñnim angak.”

<sup>26-28</sup> Kun angek, kiyng Herot Jon nup niñek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niñmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip angninney ñiniñgayn angak rek niñiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuñam tikyak ak angney niñiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miñgan ak komyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Tap Keñmanjiy Ñek Ñinyak*

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

<sup>30</sup> Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyng yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angniyng.

<sup>31</sup> Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ñinngingiy rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun angak.”

<sup>32-34</sup> Kun angyiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniñ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angyiy, ñing gol ar kinjen par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amning

geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip nihek, kiyk kanj siypsiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak nihek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angñi mindek.

<sup>35</sup> Pumb pañind amnakniñ, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, "Pumb sañind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen,

<sup>36</sup> biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep mañ akniy amiy, tap keñmanñiy kiyk gunap taw niñyan angyak."

<sup>37</sup> Angeyak angak, "Nimb key kuyip keñmanñiy niñimimb angak." Angkek angyak, "Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiñgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmanñiy taw dand apiy kuyip niñjun?"

<sup>38</sup> Angey, Jiysis angak, "Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niñim angak." Angkek am niñiy angyak, "Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak."

<sup>39</sup> Kun angeyak angak, "Biynimb guniy angem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnan angak."

<sup>40</sup> Angkek, kuyip angeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kiyonñiy niñiy, Gor nup tep angyiy, biret ak tipañ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok niyak. Piys omiñal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok niyak.

<sup>42</sup> Ñeyak, niimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak.

<sup>43</sup> Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak.

<sup>44</sup> Tap niñyak niñ kun ak bi gok nep mey, papp tawsin amnak.

#### *Jiysis Niñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angkek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindon amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key angyokek amniyak.

<sup>46</sup> Angyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angñiy mindek.

<sup>47-48</sup> Kisyim winiñg gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niñak: Binuk gok bot diy niñg namb siñbindon amniyakniñ, yingen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam niñg kas pikrikiyñg amniyak. Miñmon turgum tikak won ak, nuk niñg kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniñg gek,

<sup>49</sup> nup angñiyak-ey chip kawnan angyiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak.

<sup>50</sup> Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niñnimimb angak."

<sup>51</sup> Anggyiy, bot miñgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip angyiy, gos kunay yimb niñyak.

<sup>52</sup> Biret diy biynimb kunaynep bilok ñak ak niñyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñiyak rek, Gor Niñuk ak mey kun gip angyiy ma niñyak.

#### *Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Sun Ayak*

<sup>53</sup> Pen niñg namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak.

<sup>54</sup> Bot ak kiring amniyakniñ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip angyey niñiy,

<sup>55</sup> kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak.

<sup>56</sup> Niñ kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, "Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niñey, kuyip sun ayan angyak." Kun angeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niñmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok sun ayak.

## 7

#### *Yergek Asiy Mindeniñgambun*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak:

<sup>2</sup> Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap niñbyingipay rek ma giyak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok manñiysek, nusind nupis sikop angyingipay rek niñiy, monmon ma giy; niñ niñg ay gilunñg yokiy nep tap niñbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindipay namb ak amiy, kunep niñ niñg ay gilunñg yokiy nep tap niñbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop niñyak kun ak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, "Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?"

<sup>6</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niñind yimb angyiy Baybol buk ak tikiy angak,

'Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay.

<sup>7</sup> Gor minim tep ak angñispun angyiy, biynimb apay minim anep angñibay angak.'

<sup>8</sup> Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyiy, nap nasind sikop angyingipay ar ak kindik gipim angak."

<sup>9</sup> Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyiy angak, "Nimb Gor minim angyiy ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim.

<sup>10-11</sup> Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, 'Nap nanim minim angñimiy rek niñdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeniñgyiy, pikayem kumniñgyiy angak.' Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma angñimbim.

Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi aypun angyey,

<sup>12</sup> 'Ak angyrep gispim apim.'

<sup>13</sup> Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgyi, nap nasind sikop giyingipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak."

*Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok  
(Mat 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angyek mindek kiñij, sinjak apey angak, "Minim angning gispiyn ak ninji, ninrep ginimimb.

<sup>15</sup> Tap ñimbey namb biyan amningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyan nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb.

<sup>16</sup> Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay ninrep ginimimb angak."

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip kirgyi korip mingan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, "Minim paydonj ay apan kun ak, kiñij nuk ak yerip?"

<sup>18</sup> Angyey angak, "Kiyk ma ninbay rek, nimb kunep ma ninbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey kongiy namb biyan amek, Gor ninjek gach ma mindeningamb.

<sup>19</sup> Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb ninbay namb biyan ma amningamb; kongiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay angak." Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mangiysek ñinjem nep; asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip akyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor ninjek minim mindip.

<sup>21</sup> Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñangiy, biyn siy bi siy giy,

<sup>22</sup> timey nep giy, minim timey angyi, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angyi, miluk ninji, biynimb angyiwiy, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom ninji gipay.

<sup>23</sup> Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

*Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sunj Ayningamb  
Angiy Ninjak*

*(Mat 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jiysis Galiyliy kirgyi, am miñmon Taya man okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma ninningiy angyi, korip mingan bap am weying mindek ak pen; wegyi mindonimuj rek ma ayak.

<sup>25-26</sup> Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy aban ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angyey ninji, am mindek kiñij sinjak jun pangiy angak, "Pañ yip kichekiy aban ayip ak, gey mis amnan

angak." Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya.

<sup>27</sup> Pen kun angyek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, "Keñmangiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb angak."

<sup>28</sup> Angyek, biyn ak pen angak, "Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bonj molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak."

<sup>29</sup> Angyek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninji angak, "Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amnimin angak."

<sup>30</sup> Angyek, andkind amiy ninjak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

*Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund  
Pangyikak*

<sup>31</sup> Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgyi, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak.

<sup>32</sup> Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angyrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Bi biy nup dininey sun ayan angyak."

<sup>33</sup> Angyeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poñind keykey sinjak amiy, ñin mangiy par ak timund mingan nup ak yokiy, ñin mangiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak dininying,

<sup>34</sup> kuyongiy ninji, miker gakniñ, "Epata" angak. Epata angak minim kiñij kun ak "Pangyikan angak."

<sup>35</sup> Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund mingan ak pangyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak.

<sup>36</sup> Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kunaynep angñiyak.

<sup>37</sup> Minim kun ak angñey ninji, wal angyi angyak, "Jiysis tap okok mangiysek, biyomb ak apiy giningamb angyak rek nep giy. Biynimb timund pilgiy gok gek ninrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker giy gok gek, minim angyrep gipay angyak."

## 8

*Jiysis Bi Kunaynep Tap Keñmangiy Ñak  
(Mat 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin namb kun sinjak nep biynimb kunaynep ap mindey, keñmangiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angyek apey angak,

<sup>2</sup> "Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb ninjsipiyn. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay.

<sup>3</sup> Kuyip yiwan nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjenamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokningambay angak."

<sup>4</sup> Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmanngiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?”

<sup>5</sup> Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipanngiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diyinng biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

<sup>7</sup> Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep angyi ñek, bilok ñiyak.

<sup>8-10</sup> ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindok gok yinng arachakak.

Bi tap ñinnyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

*Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niñun Angyak*

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

<sup>11</sup> Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimun angyi, ap nuk yip minim anng amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyon nimb gey, chin niñun angyak.”

<sup>12</sup> Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniñ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindipay ñin biy, yenen apay, “Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey niñun apay?” Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niñningambim angak.”

<sup>13</sup> Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñinng tikiy kind bindon amning, bot diy sanndiyak.

*Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Angying, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak*

(Mat 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kunay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak.

<sup>15</sup> Namb okok amying, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñinnimimb angak.”

<sup>16</sup> Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.”

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angyi aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niñrep ma gipim?”

<sup>18</sup> Windin ayak ak ma niñbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niñbim? Akan niñiy sakiy gipim.

<sup>19</sup> Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipanng ñenik, ñimbey kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yinngpik?” Angek, “Wand anep wiminngan ak yinngnuk angyak.”

<sup>20</sup> Kun angeyak angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipanng ñen, ñimbey day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yinngnuk angyak.”

<sup>21</sup> Angey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niñiy sakiy gipim?”

<sup>22</sup> Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup diniñan angyak.”

<sup>23</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, ponind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniñiy angak, “Tap gunap niñsipan akan angek,”

<sup>24</sup> “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsiyipiñ ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

<sup>25</sup> Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin manngiy nup ak diniñek, day tap okok manngiysek niñkind yimb angak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindipay bindon ma amninim; korip nak yipund giy amninim angak.”

*Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak”*

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning sanndiyak. Kinjenamb okok amying kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an angyi niñbay?”

<sup>28</sup> Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñinng pikiñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim angep bap apay angyak.”

<sup>29</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an angyi niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwa Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyinigipun ak nep angyi niñbun angak.”

<sup>30</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tik-jakningayn Angak”*

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angniyng angak, “Bi bap Niñuk yiwur yomb yimb diniñgamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiya gok sek nup miluk niñiy pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tik-jakningamb angak.”

<sup>32</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak misen angek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, anng giying angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giniñgiy angak.”

<sup>33</sup> Jiysis tunngandikiy binuk gok kuyip niñiy, Piyta nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok



amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niñbay rek niñiy aspan angak.”

<sup>34</sup> Kun anggy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk anggek, kiñiñ siñak apeyak anggak, “Biynimb yip ker mindniñg giniñgiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tanjeningiy.

<sup>35</sup> Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniñgamb anggy niñningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikniñgambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giniñgambay ak minim ma mindip anggy gey amniñgamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeniñgambay.

<sup>36</sup> “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun anggy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameniñgamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayniñgamb.

<sup>37</sup> Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeniñgambim.

<sup>38</sup> Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyñg, nambin ginimuy rek ayek niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbun angniñgambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giniñgamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk Nop anggek, enjol melik tep gok sek winiñgamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup angniñgamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma niñbiyn angniñgamb anggak.’”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jiysis kun anggy, minim bap anggak, “Minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim gunap kim mindpikniñ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niñningambim anggak.”

*Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Pen kisen ñin onep kanjol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam ponind, miñmon dum yiy akyon bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niñey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak.

<sup>3</sup> Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñinakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuy rek ma ayip.

<sup>4</sup> Pen won kun ak niñyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim anggerik.

<sup>5</sup> Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiñal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anggak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun anggy niñrep giy mer, monmon kun anggak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak anggak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimuy rek niñnimimb anggak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun anggakniñ, kiyk niñkuskus giy niñyak, bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen dum biyon kirgiy, apyapyñg, Jiysis anggak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb niñbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ñinuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angñinimimb anggak.”

<sup>10</sup> Anggek, kiyk minim kun ak niñind anggy anggy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak, kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy anggyak, “Kumiy tikjakniñgayn anggy minim kiñiñ ak yerip?”

<sup>11</sup> Kun anggy, Jiysis nup angniñiy anggyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winiñgamb apay?”

<sup>12</sup> Anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Niñind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy anggek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniñ, Bi bap Ninuk ak kisen winiñgamb anggyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ñiniñgambay anggyak minim ak, nimb ma niñbim?”

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi Yilayja anggyak kun ak, kisen winiñgamb anggy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angñakniñ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniñgambay anggyak rek nep gak anggak.”

*Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambar Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiyk biyan amiy niñyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen ang mindyakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap kuyip pinjiy kuskus gi mindeyak.

<sup>15</sup> Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw anggyak.

<sup>16</sup> Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angniñiy anggak, “Yenen pen anggek tep anggek gispim?”

<sup>17-18</sup> Kun anggakniñ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb anggak, “Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abar ayek, minim ma anggy. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, menj sipyimi, kosimb asimbi apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip angen, kichekiy ak anggyok merniñ kirpay anggak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun angkek, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Nin akay nup gosimb ninjy, tap kun gok key giniñgambim? Minim per anjen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek anjen niññingambim? Ni kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim anggak.”

<sup>20</sup> Angkek, dand mindek kiññiñ siñak apey, kichekiy ni kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup ninjy, ni anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimb apiy amnak.

<sup>21</sup> Kun gek, Jiysis ni kun ak nop nup angninjiy anggak, “Tap kun ak, nin akay rek gak?” Angkek anggak, “Wosrey niñskoy miñgak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin anggiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, niñg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simb ninjy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan anggak.”

<sup>23</sup> Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyokninin aspan; yand tap okok manjiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angninbiyn rek giniñgamb anggiy niñey mey, apan rek giniñgayn anggak.”

<sup>24</sup> Angkek anggak, “Kun giniñgamban anggiy gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos ominal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb niñimin anggak.”

<sup>25</sup> Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nangiyakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup anggak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ni anup pisnep kiring amninin anggak.”

<sup>26</sup> Angkek, kichekiy kun ak wal anggiy, ni anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb anggak.

<sup>27</sup> Kun anggak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak.

<sup>28</sup> Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyiny, nup anggak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup anggak mer niñbun?”

<sup>29</sup> Anggeyak anggak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angninjiy mey, ang mis yokniñgamb anggak.”

*Jiysis Kumniñgayn Anggiy Tip Ak Anggak  
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam anning, sanjiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amying, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim anggiy, kapkap weying mindyiny, kuyip angñiyinjiy.

<sup>31</sup> Angñiy anggiyngip, “Bi bap Ninuk nup pikayey kumiy, nin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb anggiyngip.”

<sup>32</sup> Nuk anggakniñ, minim kiññiñ kun ak yerip anggiy anggiy, nup angninjiyngiy ak pen; jel gek ma angninjiyngipay.

*Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Anggiy Penpen Anggak*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33-34</sup> Pen kinjerñamb okok amying binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn anggiyng, penpen anggey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angninjiy anggak, “Nimb kinjerñamb okok apying, minim yerip anggem apamb?” Angkek, minim kun ak anggey awak ak ninjy, pen ma angñiyak.

<sup>35</sup> Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angkek apeyak anggak, “Biynimb yomb mindniñg giniñgiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giniñbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giniñgiy anggak.”

<sup>36</sup> Kun anggiy, niñan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiyng anggak,

<sup>37</sup> “Biynimb yip gosimb ninjy, niñan sikoy biy rek direp giniñgambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniñgambay. Pen yip diniñgambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokep winik ak nup sek diniñgambay anggak.”

*Ak Bunjiy Chin Nep Anggak  
(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jon Jiysis nup anggak, “Tiysa. Chin niñnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak anggiy, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek niñiy anggnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin anggnuk.’”

<sup>39</sup> Angkek, Jiysis nup anggak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb ninjy, tap mageprek gunap giniñgambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angninngambay.”

<sup>40</sup> Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay.

<sup>41</sup> Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk anggiy, niñg malñey niññingambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giniñgamb anggak.”

*Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Anggiy Mindrep Ginimimb*

*(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikniñgamb ak, timey yimb giniñgambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam niñg yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniñgambay kun ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambay anggak.”

<sup>43</sup> Kun anggiy anggak, “Nin manggiy ak tap siy tap timey giniñg gonimun, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimun. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniñgamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniñgambim rek, kim amniñgambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amniñgambim.

<sup>44</sup> Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

<sup>45</sup> “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimur, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimur. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb ominjal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb dningambim.

<sup>46</sup> Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

<sup>47</sup> “Pen windin mangiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur, windin piskind kun ak tunjgiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimur rek ayip. Pen ominjal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb dningambim.

<sup>48</sup> Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

<sup>49</sup> “Gor biynimb mangiysek yip gosimb ninjing angiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

<sup>50</sup> “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw angiy mindenimimb angak.”

## 10

*Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak*  
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñing tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyngip rek kuyip minim anggak.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angningamb angiy, mindek ak apiy, angniñiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos niñban?”

<sup>3</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angiy tikak?”

<sup>4</sup> Anggek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksiyng angiy, nup ñiwkil band bap tikñiy angyoknimur angak’ angyak.”

<sup>5</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñey kasek ma dipin rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak.

<sup>7</sup> Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyng kuyip kirgiy,

<sup>8</sup> kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor anggek mumbwak nokom yimb ayningamb kun ak,

<sup>9</sup> bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayningiy angak.”

<sup>10</sup> Kun angiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy,

<sup>11</sup> nup minim kun ak tip angñineyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb dningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay.

<sup>12</sup> Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb dningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay angak.”

*Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak*

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiyng gan angiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip ang geyak,

<sup>14</sup> Jiysis kuyip pen ang giy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyang. Gor biynimb nuk diyn angiy niñimb mey kun gok rek.

<sup>15</sup> Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñan Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma dningamb. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn angak.”

<sup>16</sup> Kun angiy, ñapan ñan gok kuyip kay-giy, ñin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimur angak.”

*Bi Tap Kunay Mindek Bap*

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap pungrikind angiy amek kiñing sipak kongim yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?”

<sup>18</sup> Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nand niñban: Gor low anep wan-jrem biyong angip, ‘Chip ma ñangnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek anggying biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiy rek niñnimimb angip’ angak.”

<sup>20</sup> Kun anggek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low kun gok niñying mindpiyn angak.”

<sup>21</sup> Anggek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyong. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kun anggek, bi kun ak tap nuk kunay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayng amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk

mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb anggak.”

<sup>24</sup> Kun angek, gos kuñaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak anggak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindning, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay!”

<sup>25</sup> Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayningamb; biynimb maniy tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb anggak.”

<sup>26</sup> Kun angek, binuk gok wal yimb angyi, pen angninek pen angninek giy angyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb anggak.”

<sup>27</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñying anggak, “Biynimb gok key giningiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer gining, ginimuj rek nep mindip anggak.”

<sup>28</sup> Pen Piyta Jiysis nup anggak “Niñan! Chin nand yip tannging, tap chin gok mangiysek kirpun anggak.”

<sup>29-30</sup> Angek anggak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep wong ak gining:

korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan,  
numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan,

nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan,

ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan,

tap wong kiyk gok kirgiy tanngeningambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giningamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuñay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindipay rek niñiy kuyip timey giningambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay.

<sup>31</sup> Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giningambay; biynimb kuñaynep miñiy kosyam mindipay gok, kisen mindrep giningambay anggak.”

*Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Ak Anggak*

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Pen kiyk Jerusalem amying, Jiysis nind gag; binuk gok kisen giy gospar aying amniyakniñ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip ponind gol sinak amiy, tap nup yerip giningamb ak kuyip anggak.

<sup>33</sup> Angniyiñ anggak, “Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeningambay, nup kor giy ñangbirik ayep angyi, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey,

<sup>34</sup> nup angyiwiy, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumningamb. Pen ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anggak.”

*Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik*

(Mat 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup angnrik, “Tiysa. Chirminay nip minim bap angninnging gispur angnrik.”

<sup>36</sup> Kun angerik, Jiysis anggak, “Yip angninnging gispuyr kun ak, nirip yerginim?”

<sup>37</sup> Angek angnrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mangiysek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirupminay bi kond mindep angyi, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anind kind okok ken mindonjur angnrik.”

<sup>38</sup> Kun anger, Jiysis nuk yiwur diningamb rek angyi anggak, “Nirminay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Niñg silik yand niñningayn ak nirminay kunep niñningayr? Miker yand diningayn ak kunep diningayr?”

<sup>39</sup> Angek, “Yaw angnrik.” Angerik, Jiysis anggak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen;

<sup>40</sup> ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma angningayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giningamb anggak.”

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kuñay angning geyak,

<sup>42</sup> Jiysis kuyip mangiysek angek apey anggak, “Nimb niñim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindipay.

<sup>43</sup> Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuj ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimuj.

<sup>44</sup> Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimuj ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimuj.

<sup>45</sup> Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wong giñiyan angyi lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angyi owak anggak.”

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niñak*

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batymeyas windin koy gek, kinjer gol sinak bising mindying, maniy tap gok nen asimband ang mindek.

<sup>47</sup> Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angye niñiy, nuk suk angyi anggak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan anggak!”

<sup>48</sup> Angek, biynimb gok nup angyi angyak, “Ma angan! Kapkap mindey angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyi anggak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb niñan anggak.”

<sup>49</sup> Angek, Jiysis manj kun sinjak apiy anggak, “Nup angem awan.” Angek, biy-nimb gok bi windin koy anup anggak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin anggak.”

<sup>50</sup> Anggeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak.

<sup>51</sup> Amek, Jiysis nup anggak, “Yip yergan anggy aswan?” Angek anggak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip ninjiy anggy aswiyn anggak.”

<sup>52</sup> Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Tep. Yip gek sunj ayningamb anggy gos ninban rek, sunj ayip nen, amnon anggak.” Kun angakniy, day windin yimb ninjiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

## 11

*Jiysis Nup Piniy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak*

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem manj manj giying, Oliyup dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk omiñal nind anggyokiy anggak,

<sup>2</sup> “Miñmon wikan bindonj amiy ninningayr: kanj donggy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Ninjiy, wisik dand winimiyr.

<sup>3</sup> Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr anggeningiy anggnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb anggnimiyr’ anggak.”

<sup>4</sup> Kun angkek, amiy ninrik: donggy marip ak, korip kinjenramb gok sinjak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniy,

<sup>5</sup> biynimb yep manj kun okok mindeyak gok anggak, “Yergining, donggy marip kun ak wisiksipiyr?”

<sup>6</sup> Anggeyak, Jiysis anggak rek angerik, yaw anggey,

<sup>7</sup> donggy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyy ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di donggy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyy gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak ayiny; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap ayiny, nup di namb ay,

<sup>9</sup> biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb anggying anggak,

<sup>10</sup> “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimunj! Basind Depiyt kiyn mindiy biynimb kond mindyingip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun anggak.”

<sup>11</sup> Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup anggninep korip mingan ak amiy, tap okok ninrañgakniy, pumb pañind amek ninjiy, binuk onep wimingan ak yip and-kind Beteniy amniyak.

*Mon Niñemb Bind Bap Manjiy Ma Piyak (Mat 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjenramb okok apying, Jiysis nup yiwan gek,

<sup>13</sup> par chim ninjak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Manjiy gunap piy mindip akan anggy amiy ninjak; ma piyak. Yenen: manjiy nuk piyep ñin ak ma awak.

<sup>14</sup> Kun gek, Jiysis anggak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek ñinngambay anggak.” Kun angkek, binuk gok manjiysek ninjak.

*Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Anggyokak*

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Jiysis binuk gok ponjind Jerusalem amiy, Gor anggninep korip mingan biyan amiy ninjak: biynimb gok sikyim giying, maniy seniys giying gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giying, yakir dap ayey tawying gi mindeyak bong ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giying tap tawying gi mindeyak gok manjiysek yuk mis yokak.

<sup>16</sup> Yuk yokiy anggak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor anggninep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb anggak.”

<sup>17</sup> Kun anggying anggak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Gor anggiy ‘Korip yand ak biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek ap yip anggninep ngambay anggiy’ anggak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weying mind-pay korip bap rek ayip anggak.’

<sup>18</sup> Kun angkek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun anggy ninjak ak pen; biynimb manjiysek minim nup ninjak rek, nup yergiy pikayun anggy gos gunap ninjak.

<sup>19</sup> Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

*Gor Nup Gos Nokom Ninjiy Angniyem, Angningambim Rek Giningamb*

(Mat 21:20-22)

<sup>20-21</sup> Minek kiyy andkind kinjenramb okok apiy, Piyta anggak, “Tiysa. Niñan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek ñinngambay anggak biy, pisnep milip giyowip anggak.”

<sup>22-23</sup> Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Biy-nimb an miñmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjen tikonimunj, Gor nep gek keykey sinbindonj amningamb anggy, nup anggniney, anggninep ngambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb akan ma giningamb anggy gos ninngambim ak, ma giningamb.

<sup>24</sup> Gor giningamb anggy, gos nokom ninjiy anggninep, angningambim rek giningamb.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nup anggninep, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip ninjiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey

nimb gipim gok, pen kunep ninjy kir-  
ningnimb.

<sup>26</sup> Kun ma geningambim, nimb pen gipim  
gok ninjy ma kirginingamb angak."

*Nip An Angek Kun Girapan*  
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem  
apchakiy, Gor angninep korip mingan ak  
girangaknij, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb  
gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim  
tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy  
angyak,

<sup>28</sup> "Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?"

<sup>29</sup> Angeyak angak, "Yand nimbip minim  
bap angninen, yip pen angñeningambim  
mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak  
angñiningayn!

<sup>30</sup> Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak,  
Gor angek pikñak akan, gos nuk key ninjy  
pikñak? Yip angñem ninjyn angak."

<sup>31</sup> Kun angek, kiyk key angnin angnin  
giy angyak, "Chin angningambun: Gor  
angek biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak  
anjon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim  
angningamb;

<sup>32</sup> pen Jon gos nuk key ninjy gak anjon,  
biynimb guniy, Gor angek wong nup  
giñiyinngip angyi ninbay rek, Gor nup  
angjiwipay angyi, chinup kamb silok  
pikayningambay angyak."

<sup>33</sup> Gos kun ak ninjy, "Chin ma ninbun  
angyak." Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak,  
"Nimb yip ma angñimbim rek, yip an angek  
girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angñiningayn  
angak."

## 12

*Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay*  
*Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Angak*  
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, "Bi  
bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy,  
wayn mangiy piksimbjakep angyi, kiwok  
bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ  
mangiy siy dingingambay ak ninmindenjun  
angiy, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy,  
bi gunap kuyip angningamb, 'Nimb miñ  
wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek,  
yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angyi,'  
miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

<sup>2</sup> Wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak,  
binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, "Wayn  
mangiy yip gunap ñey dand winimin  
angningamb."

<sup>3</sup> Angek amjakek, bi wong giningambay  
gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep  
angyokningambay.

<sup>4</sup> Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi  
bap pen angyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun  
biyon pikiy, timey yimb giningambay.

<sup>5</sup> Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb  
ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep  
pikayningambay. Kun anep giying; gu-  
nap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep  
pikayningambay.

<sup>6</sup> Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak  
binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin  
nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim  
nup ak dingingambay angyi angyokek am-  
ningamb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen amjakaknij, biynimb wayn  
wong gi mindeningambay gok ninjy  
angningambay, "Ñi wip biy, bi wayn wong  
nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey,  
tap nuk dinimuj rek gok chin dingingambun  
angningambay.

<sup>8</sup> Kun angyi, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis  
okok diyokningambay.

<sup>9</sup> Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop  
nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy,  
biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok  
kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip angek,  
wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay  
angak."

<sup>10</sup> Kun angyi, kuyip angak, "Baybol buk  
tikiy angyak,

'Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak  
ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak pinjyñiy  
mindip.

<sup>11</sup> Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak  
angyak' angak."

<sup>12</sup> Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok  
sek, Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek  
chinup nep asap angyi, nup chichiy dun  
angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy,  
kirgiyak.

*Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak*  
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot  
binuk gunap kuyip angyak, "Nimb Ji-  
ysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap  
angningamb, nuk yerip angek, nup dam  
kalambis ayingambun angyak."

<sup>14</sup> Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy  
angyak, "Tiysa. Chin ninbun: nand bi  
ninind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok  
sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip ninjy ma  
pirikpan. Gor angyi rek nep ninjy, biyn-  
imb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angñimban.  
Kun ak chinup angñan! Chin jiwda biyn-  
imb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biy-  
omb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma  
pikep?"

<sup>15</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak  
kun ak ninjy angak, "Yip yenen minim  
yesek kun ak angninbim? Maniy mangiy  
takes pikpim bap dapem yand ninjyn  
angak."

<sup>16</sup> Angek, dap ñey ninjy angak, "Maniy  
bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek

mindip?” Angek angyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.”

<sup>17</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angiy ninimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” Angek ninij, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

*Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay*  
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angiy ninijngipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,

<sup>19</sup> “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angiy tikningamb.’

<sup>20</sup> Kun ak bi kiñij sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek,

<sup>21</sup> numam nam pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb.

<sup>22</sup> Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, manjiyse yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak,

<sup>23</sup> biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?”

<sup>24</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ma ninbim rek, ninind ma ninbim.

<sup>25</sup> Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindipay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diningambay.

<sup>26</sup> Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim takak ak, angiy ma ninbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek nam ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak,

<sup>27</sup> Gor kiyk mindpiyn angiy ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindipay akan kumbay ak, Gor ninimb manjiyse kim mindipay. Nimb ninrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angiy ninbim angak.”

*Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Anggak Ak*  
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angrep gak ak ninij, ap nup angninij angak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?”

<sup>29</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yisrel biynimb ninim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

<sup>30</sup> Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak manjiyse nup ker amnimun angyak.’

<sup>31</sup> Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.’ Low okok manjiyse, low yomb yimb mey ominal kun ak angak.”

<sup>32</sup> Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Tiysa, nand ninind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindipay.

<sup>33</sup> Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy simbonng ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak manjiyse nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak.”

<sup>34</sup> Kun angak, Jiysis bi ak ninrep yimb giy angip angiy, nup angak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.’ Pen Jiysis minim ninind yimb gok nep angek ninij, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nemb-nemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma angyak.

*Krays An?*

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jiysis kisen Gor angninrep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?’

<sup>36</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

‘Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, “Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñangep nand gok kuyip tomb ber nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak.”’

<sup>37</sup> Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ninuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ninuk angiy ninij mey, Biyomb yand angak.” Jiysis minim kiñij angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giyng ninjak.

*Bi Low Tiysa Gok Siker Giyak*

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

<sup>38-39</sup> Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyng angak, “Ninrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay nam ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angay, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden

angiy ninbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup ninney, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angiy ninbay.

<sup>40</sup> Pen biyn kanjil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angniñbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay angak.”

*Biyn Kanjil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ Yokak (Luk 21:1-4)*

<sup>41-42</sup> Jiysis Gor angniñep korip opriyñ dayiñgipay mañ sinak bising mindiy ninak: biynimb maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy kuñaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanjil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal dap yokek ninjiy,

<sup>43-44</sup> binuk gok kuyip angkek apeyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn kanjil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniyim giy, opriyñ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kuñay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap yokpay; biyn kanjil biy, maniy nuk won omiñal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niñek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanjil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

## 13

*Gor Angniñep Korip Timey Giniñgamb (Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis Gor angniñep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niñan angak.”

<sup>2</sup> Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak ninney tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb; pisnep pi-pang pikey amdiniñgamb angak.”

*Miker Diyiñg Kosyam Mindeniñgambay (Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jiysis kun anggiy, Gor angniñep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bising mindakniñ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak,

<sup>4</sup> “Tap angambun gok, ñin akay rek giniñgamb? Pen yerip rek gek ninjiy angniñgambun, Biyomb angak ñin ak, miñiy giniñgamb gisap anggiy niñniñgambun?”

<sup>5-6</sup> Anggey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyiñg angniñgambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angniñniñgambay.’ Kun anggey, niñind aspay anggiy ma niñnimimb.

<sup>7</sup> Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay angeniñgiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giniñgamb ak pen, ñin kisen ak winiñgamb gisap anggiy gos ak ma niñnimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñangniñgambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñangniñgambay. Pen miñmon okok manggiysek monmon diy, yiwun yomb apiy giniñgamb. Tap giniñgamb kun gok, biyn ñapan ñimbamb, mañ mindip anggiy ninbay rek nep giniñgamb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Ñin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeniñgambay ak amey, kor giniñgambay. Ñin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikniñgambay. Ñin gunap Jiysis binuk anggiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeniñgambay ak amey, kor giniñgambay. Pen dand amniñgambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angniñgambim.

<sup>10</sup> Pen minim tep yip ak angñey, miñmon okok manggiysek amek nep, ñin kisen ak winiñgamb.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen nimbip kor giniñgamb dand ameniñgiy, minim yerip diy anggiy anggiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Angniñgamb ginimbikniñ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek angniñgambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angniñgambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angniñgamb.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñanggiy anggiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiniñgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñanggiy anggiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiniñgambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niñjiy, ñangniñgiy anggiy dam ñiniñgambay.

<sup>13</sup> Yip ker mindeniñgambim rek niñjiy, nimbip miluk niñniñgambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeniñgambim gok, perper mindeniñgambim.

*Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniñgambay (Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeniñgamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gakniñ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeniñgiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniñgiy;

<sup>15</sup> biynimb korip ar biyon mindeniñgiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amniñgiy;

<sup>16</sup> biynimb wongday okok tanjeniñgiy gok, chech tap gok diniñg, andkind korip ma amniñgiy.

<sup>17</sup> Biyn ñapan korjiy mindeniñgambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeniñgambay gok sek kosyam pirik amniñgambay.



<sup>18</sup> Tap giningamb kun gok, Gor nup angningem, yombip aynimur ñin ak ma ginimur.

<sup>19</sup> Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giningamb.

<sup>20</sup> Ginep mindek, biynimb mangiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dining anggayak gok gosimb ninij, yep won bap nep ginimur angak.

<sup>21</sup> “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, ‘Ninim! Jiwda kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindon anggeningiy,’ ninind apay angiy ma ninnimimb.

<sup>22</sup> Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anggayak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy angiy angningambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyñ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim angep ak aswiyn angying,’ yesek tom giying, tap mageprek gunap giningambay.

<sup>23</sup> Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angen ninbim ak mey; ninrep giying mindenimimb.

#### *Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winingamb*

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giningamb.

<sup>25</sup> Gap gok semb biyon nimb punjjiwyowakniñ, tap semb biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb.

<sup>26</sup> Kun geningamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop anggek melik yomb gakniñ, semb band sek winingamb.

<sup>27</sup> Pen enjol nuk gok angyokeningamb, miñmon kiññ omiñal ak mangiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winingambay.

#### *Mon Silup Ayip*

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> “Nimb ninbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, miñiy pumb ayniñ gisap apim.

<sup>29</sup> Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniñ, ‘Miñiy man mindip! Jiysis angak rek, gining gisap angiy ninningambim.’

<sup>30</sup> Apiyn ak ninrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiññ miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniñ, tap kun gok gek ninij kisen kunningambay.

<sup>31</sup> Semb ar biyon sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

#### *Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Ninbim Angak*

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

<sup>32</sup> “Ñin akay akañ, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma ninbay, enjol gok

ma ninbay, yand kunep ma ninbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep ninbim.

<sup>33</sup> Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma ninbim rek, ninrep giying mindenimimb.

<sup>34</sup> “Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amning, bi wong gep nuk gok kuyip wong ar keykey angay, binuk kinjenrumb kond mindeningamb anup angningamb, ‘Ninmindenimin angiy amningamb.’

<sup>35</sup> Nimbip kun ak rek giningamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb angiy ma ninbim rek, ninrep giy mindenimimb. Dungep won ak akañ, kisyinnamb yomb biyan akañ, pumbnamb akañ, sekemb won ak winingamb angiy ma ninbim.

<sup>36</sup> Kinimbikniñ kasek winimur rek ayip.

<sup>37</sup> Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip mangiysek aspiyn; ninrep yimb giy mindenimimb angak.”

## 14

#### *Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Angiy Ninjak*

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen Jiwda biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñangayun angyak. Pen gos bap ninij angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kunaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giningambay angiy kirgiyak.

#### *Biyñ Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak*

<sup>3</sup> Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñinyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpangiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon songak.

<sup>4-5</sup> Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap ninij simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun angiy, nup angjiwyak.

<sup>6</sup> Kun anggayak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgin; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeningambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoningambun.

<sup>8</sup> Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komingambay rek, yip nind ayñisap.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angfiy

amnakin, gip kun ak sek angying, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay angak."

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Nangyan Angiy Mimung Gak*

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kuyip mimung gining amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak ninjy, tep gek angyak, "Nip maniy gunap niningambun angyak." Angeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy angen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan angiy, gos piyow ninmindek.

*Pasopa Nin Ak Miñiy Angiy Tap Ninyak*

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Biret yiys sek ma nimbay nin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp niluk pikñinemb nin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, "Tap chin ñinñingambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?"

<sup>13</sup> Angeyak, binuk ominal angyokiy angak, "Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy ninñingayr: bi bap ñing mal dand ameningamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy,

<sup>14</sup> bi korip nop nimb anup angninij angnimiy, "Tiysa angip, "Bi yand gok yip tap ñinñingambun mingan akay angip," angiy angninjer'

<sup>15</sup> nirip dam korip ar biyon cheya tap okok mangiysek mindip mingan ak yomningamb. Yomek, tap ñinñingambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiy angak."

<sup>16</sup> Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñinñing giyak ak, gayrep gerik.

<sup>17</sup> Dunjep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy,

<sup>18</sup> tap ñimbying angak, "Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan angiy mimung giningamb angak."

<sup>19</sup> Kun angkek, binuk gok simb gek gos par aying, nup nokom nokom angninying angyak, "Yand mer akan angiy," angnineyak angak,

<sup>20</sup> "Nimb bi yand onep wimingan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipun biy.

<sup>21</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan angiy, mimung giningamb anup simb niñsiyyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak."

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Nāk*

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Tap ñimbying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, "Diy ñinim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak."

<sup>23</sup> Pen ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñinyakñij angak,

<sup>24</sup> "Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunjaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kunjaynep dingingayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak."

<sup>25</sup> Kun angiy angak, "Yand nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy nin biy tikiy ñing wayn ma ñinñingayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak winingamb angak."

<sup>26</sup> Kun angiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

*Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Ninbiyn Angningamban Angak*

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Jiysis angak, "Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak 'Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.' Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim.

<sup>28</sup> Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak."

<sup>29</sup> Angkek, Piyta angak, "Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn angak."

<sup>30</sup> Angkek, Jiysis angak, "Yand nip ninjind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ominal ma angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma ninbiyn angiy, yinj ominal nokom angningamban angak."

<sup>31</sup> Angkek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, "Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma ninbiyn angiy ma angningayn angak." Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

*Jiysis Gor Nup Angnij Mindek*

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, "Nimb sinbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angninij angak."

<sup>33</sup> Kun angiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip ponjind amiy angak,

<sup>34</sup> "Mindmangiy yip pinjiñiy nep aysap ak, kummin rek ayip. Biy mindiy, ninmindenimimb angak."

<sup>35</sup> Kun angiy kuyip angay, nuk yep man kun sinak amiy, jomluk ak man biyay ay, Nop nup angninying angak, "Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angiy ker, mer angnimin.

<sup>36</sup> Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer angning angningamban. Pen gos yand ninbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak kek ninban ar ak ginimin angak.”

<sup>37</sup> Angiy, andkind binuk ominal nokom mindeyak ak apiy ninak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piya nup angak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap ninmindenimin rek ma ayip?”

<sup>38</sup> Timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, gos tep ninjiy, Gor nup angninying mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining ninimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

<sup>39</sup> Kun angyi, andkind amiy, Nop nup angninjak rek, tip ak angninjak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen andkind apiy ninak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Ninjiy kuyip angak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Angkek siskoy diy, pen angninyi rek ma ayak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak ninjiy, angak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma ninbay gok yip dinary asway.

<sup>42</sup> Biriwin. Ninjim! Bi yip mimung gip ak yakam liping dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway mingan bindon amnun angak.”

### *Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak*

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Kun angaknin, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap ponind amjakak. Bi ponind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen man man giyiyng, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kaykol giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

<sup>45</sup> Kun angyi, Jiysis mindek sinak amjakiy, Tiysa angyi, nup kaykol gaknin,

<sup>46</sup> bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

<sup>47</sup> Kun giyaknin, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wonng giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim.

<sup>49</sup> Per Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giningamb angyi, Baybol buk ak tiyak rek gispim angak.”

<sup>50</sup> Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyaknin, binuk gok nup kirgiy, mangiysek pirik amdiyak.

<sup>51-52</sup> Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik

amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angyey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

### *Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak*

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak.

<sup>54</sup> Piya loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wonng giyngipay gok yip bisgiy, mon manjiy mindeyak.

<sup>55</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangyngip minim kiñin bap diy nup ñangayn angyi,

<sup>56</sup> biynimb gunap dand apey, kunaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb angyey, nup chingnimun rek ma ayak.

<sup>57-58</sup> Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angyi angyak, “Chin ninmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor angnijep korip ñin mangiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn. Ñin mangiy diy gipay rek ak ma giningayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giningayn angip’ angyak.”

<sup>59</sup> Minim angyak kun ak kunep ninjey sisker yimb ayak.

<sup>60</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?”

<sup>61</sup> Angkek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb ankek, tip ak angninyi angak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyn yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?”

<sup>62</sup> Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek ninningambim angak.”

<sup>63</sup> Kun ankek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angniwiyng kun asap angyi, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy,

<sup>64</sup> kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos ninjipim?” Angkek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok mangiysek angyak, “Kun giy angip rek, nup pikayep angyak.”

<sup>65</sup> Angiy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikiyng angyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk angyi, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key ninjiy, chinup angyey ninun angyak.” Bi Gor angnijep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

*Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Anjak*  
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66-67</sup> Piyta am bisgak sinjak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wonj giyñgip bap apchakiy anjak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban anjak.”

<sup>68</sup> Anjek, Piyta anjak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyn anjak.” Kun angyi, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk anjak.

<sup>69</sup> Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñji, bi mindeyak gok kuyip anjak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap anjak.” Anjek anjak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyn anjak!”

<sup>70</sup> Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.”

<sup>71</sup> Anjeyak anjak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimuñ. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyn anjak.”

<sup>72</sup> Kun anjakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk anjek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiñal suk ma anjniñgamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj omiñal nokom anjniñgamban anjak minim ak niñek, simb gek siy yomb anjak.

## 15

*Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak*  
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiñ giy, minim anj ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

<sup>2</sup> Dand amey, Paylat nup anjak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyñ yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Anjek, Jiysis anjak, “Mey nak apan ak anjak.”

<sup>3</sup> Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap anjeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma anjek,

<sup>4</sup> Paylat anjak “Nip minim kunay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma anjniñgamban?”

<sup>5</sup> Anjek, Jiysis minim ma yimb anjek, Paylat gospar ayak.

*Mon Bak Ñangbirik Ayim Anjak*  
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñji, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup anjniñey, kuyip kalambis bi anjniñyngipay anep anj mis yokyngip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman

yip penpen giy chip ñanggyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per anjniñyngipay rek anjniñey anjak,

<sup>9</sup> “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan anjak.”

<sup>10</sup> Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip angyak, Paylat nup anjem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuñ. Anjeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup angyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

<sup>12</sup> Kun anjeyak, Paylat anjak, “Kun apim ak, kiyñ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?”

<sup>13</sup> Anjek, kiyk menj mingga dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.”

<sup>14</sup> Anjeyak, Paylat anjak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Anjek, kiyk menj mingga dand araniy angyak, “Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak!”

<sup>15</sup> Anjak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuñ angyi, Paylat Barabas nup yikop angyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip anjak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayniñgiy anjak.”

*Bi Gor Anjniñey Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Anjjiwyak*  
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Anjek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk anjey apey,

<sup>17</sup> chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyñ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak.

<sup>18</sup> Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy angyak, “Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimuñ angyak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun angyi, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiññ sinjak kongim yimiy, jun pangyak.

<sup>20</sup> Nup kun giy anjjiwyi, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tungasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñangbirik ayning dand sanjiyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak*

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Kiyk namb okok amiyng, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok giranjiy apiy Jerusalem amniñg gek, nup namb

pikiy minim kilis angyiy angyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnon angyak.”

<sup>22</sup> Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy,

<sup>23</sup> nup ñiñg wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiñak.

<sup>24</sup> Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dining, sandiw gipay rek giyiyng diyak.

<sup>25-26</sup> Pumb lim giy yep namb sinbikyon owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, yenen ñangbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyon tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

<sup>27</sup> Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiñal bap kunep ñangbirik ayak. Bap gol pis bineñ, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirik ayak.

<sup>28</sup> Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niñey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayingamb angyak.”

<sup>29</sup> Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giyiyng, Jiysis nup niñiy jun gormar giy, nup angyiwiñg angyak, “Gor angninep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom tip giniñgayn apan ak,

<sup>30</sup> miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niñun angyak.”

<sup>31</sup> Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep angyiwi angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan.

<sup>32</sup> Per Yisrel biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn angyip rek, miñiy nup ñangbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind angyip angyiy niñun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak nup kunep angyiwrik.

*Jiysis Kumak*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak.

<sup>34</sup> Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menñ miñgan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angyiy angak.”

<sup>35</sup> Angek, biynimb mañ kun sinjak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Niñim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiñg wayn maniy sikoy tawpay miñgan biyan tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiñan angyiy, gamil par ak di kambis ñangiy, mindek biyon ñiying angak, “Chin niñmindon,

Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyan ayingamb akan angak.”

<sup>37</sup> Kun angyiy niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis menñ miñgan dand araniy minim yomb angyiy kumak.

<sup>38</sup> Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk kapkap miñgan biyan pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, miñgan sek mindek.

<sup>39</sup> Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken sinjak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun angyiy kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niñiy angak, “Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

<sup>40-41</sup> Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sinjak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiñal nokom Jiysis nup wonñ siskoy gunap giñiyiñgipay miñmon Galiyiy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiñal. Biyn yimb along omiñal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok mangyisek niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

*Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>42-43</sup> Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kansol tep yimb bap angyiy niñiyiñgipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb angyiy kond mindiyiñgip. Bi kun ak ñimñam giniñg gakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim angyiy; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angninjak.

<sup>44</sup> Angninek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angyiy jiwdiy, poliys opiyisa yomb anup angek apek angninjak. Angninek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.”

<sup>45</sup> Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

<sup>46</sup> Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangyisek pipkomiy, dam kamb miñgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niñmindrikniñ nup komyak.

## 16

*Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak*

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyiy, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

<sup>2</sup> Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindon amniñg sanđiyak.

<sup>3</sup> Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayningamb angyak.”

<sup>4</sup> Kun angiy amjakiy ninyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek.

<sup>5</sup> Ninjiy, mingan binej sikind amiy ninyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bisinj mindek. Nup ninjiy pirikyak ak pen;

<sup>6</sup> kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup ninjing aswim. Pen ninjim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyiy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup ninjingambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angñinimimb angak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angñiyak; pungrikind angiy korip amniyak.

*Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Ninjak*

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek sinjak misen gek ninjak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak abanj ayek, Jiysis ang mis yokak.

<sup>10</sup> Nuk Jiysis nup ninjiy, am binuk gok siy ang mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup ninbiyn anggek,

<sup>11</sup> kiyk pisnep kumimb angiy minim nup ak ma diyak.

*Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjenamb Okok Amying Nup Ninrik*

(Luk 24:13-15)

<sup>12</sup> Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiñal miñmon wikan bap girangiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjenamb ak misen gek nup ninjiy,

<sup>13</sup> am binuk gunap kuyip angñer, kunep ninjind aspiyr angiy ma ninjak.

*Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Angñinimimb Angak*

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak tap ñimbeyak namb sinjak misen giy, kuyip ang giying angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misen ninjiy anggey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak ninjind tikjakip angiy gos ak ma ninjim?”

<sup>15</sup> Kun angiy kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok mangiysek amiy, biynimb okok mangiysek angñinimimb.

<sup>16</sup> Angñem, biynimb an yip gosimb ninjiy, ñinj pikningambay gok, kim anningambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay angningambay ak, kor yomb ninjiy, miñmon timey ak anningambay.

<sup>17-18</sup> “Biynimb yip gosimb ninjingambay gok, yip angninjiy tap mageprek gunap giningambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniñ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb angningambay; siyn saraw tap biynimb siwip gok dininjiy akan, tap ñimbey kumbay gunap ñimbey, ma kunningambay. Pen biynimb tap giningambay gok, kuyip ñin mangiy dininjiy suñ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb amban ayningamb gok, ang mis yokningambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok minim chinup angñispay ak ninjind aspay angiy, ninjingambay angak.”

*Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon Nuk Amnak*

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyon amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

<sup>20</sup> Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnakniñ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak ninjind aynimuj angiy, kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gok giyingipay.

## LUK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dinging awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis niñ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġniņrangek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

### *Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy anġñeyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tiyak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiñiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņgapiyn.

<sup>4</sup> Kun giy tiken mey, minim niņ anġey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay anġiy niņniņgamban.

*Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anġak*

<sup>5</sup> Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyiniņ niñ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor

nup simbonġep wong ak gi mindyiniņ. Bi lain nuk yip wong jimñiy giyiniņpay gok kuyip, Abayja Lain anġyiniņpay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonġep Eron kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tiyak.

<sup>6</sup> Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiyek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet niņan wom ak mey; niņan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

<sup>8-9</sup> Niñ bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimñiy giyiniņpay gok, ap Gor nup simbonġep wong ak tip gining anġyak, “Wong giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anġayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anġiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyiniņ. Tap kuyrep apyiniņ gok Gor anġniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, dangyiniņ.

<sup>10</sup> Pen niñ bap, tap kuyrep dangiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakiņiņ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dangyiniņ, korip niñluk miņgan ak amniņg sanġak.

<sup>11</sup> Amjakakniņ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangiy ayiniņpay niñ yipund kind okok ken misen gak.

<sup>12-13</sup> Sekaraya niņiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup anġak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nup minim anġniņban ak niņimb. Biynak Eliysabet niñ bap tikniņgamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon anġnimin.

<sup>14-15</sup> Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, niņ key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniņgamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; niņg wayn akan, niņg kilis gunap ma niñnimuņ.

<sup>16</sup> Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuņaynep anġrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin anġiy diniņgambay.

<sup>17</sup> Pen niñ nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis niyiniņ rek niñakniņ, nop sikop kuyip diy, niņan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayiniņgamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb niñbay gok anġ tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niņiy suņ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyiniņ, Biyomb anup kond mindyakiņiņ winiņgamb anġak.”

<sup>18</sup> Enjol ak kun anġek, Sekaraya anġak, “Chir tokiy yimb apur ak, yergiy niņan tikniņgambur? Kun ak yergey niņiy, niñind yimb apan anġniņgayn anġak.”

<sup>19</sup> Anġek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup anġak, “Yand Gebryel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiy.

<sup>20</sup> Pen niñind anġip anġiy ma niņban rek, jonimb niņ ak miker gek, minim

angyiny ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim angningamban angak.”

<sup>21</sup> Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor angningep korip ñiluk miñgan ak am tapin yimb mindek ninji, gos kunjay yimb nep ninjak.

<sup>22</sup> Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angyi, ñin anep yomek; korip miñgan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key ninji wip angyi ninjak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Sekaraya Gor angningep korip wong ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniñ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

<sup>24-25</sup> Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy angak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb ninji kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb angak.” Kun angyi, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miñgan okok nep mindyngip.

#### *Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak*

<sup>26</sup> Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup ninning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak.

<sup>27</sup> Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup dingingamb angyi minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyñ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak.

<sup>28</sup> Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

<sup>29</sup> Kun angkek, Mariya minim kun ak ninji, yip yenen kun asap angyi gos kunjay ninjek,

<sup>30</sup> enjol ak nup angak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nip direp yimb gip.

<sup>31</sup> Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angninin.

<sup>32</sup> Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyñ yomb mindyngip rek mindiy,

<sup>33</sup> nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok mangiysek, perper yimb kond mindeningamb angak.”

<sup>34</sup> Enjol ak kun angkek, Mariya angak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

<sup>35</sup> Angkek, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan sun-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

<sup>36</sup> “Niñan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb.

<sup>37</sup> Gor tap ma ginimuj rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mangiysek ginimuj rek anep mindip angak.”

<sup>38</sup> Kun angkek, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuj angak.” Kun angakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgyi amnak.

#### *Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñak*

<sup>39-40</sup> Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angyi, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Am-jakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?”

<sup>41</sup> Angkek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek,

<sup>42</sup> menj miñgan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayañ ak kunep kond mindip.

<sup>43</sup> Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiyñ?”

<sup>44</sup> Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angyey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Gor nip angip rek giningamb angyi niñban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

#### *Mariya Kamep Rek Angyiny, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak*

<sup>46</sup> Eliysabet kun angkek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb ninying, tep gakniñ angak:

<sup>47-48</sup> “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb ninji tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angningambay.

<sup>49</sup> “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi sun-tep kun ak key yimb mindip.

<sup>50</sup> Biynimb minim nup ninji ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb ninji dingingamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb.

<sup>51</sup> Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

<sup>52</sup> “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay.

<sup>53</sup> Pen Biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip ninji, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kunjay mindip gok ninji, yikop angyokek ambay.

<sup>54</sup> “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel



biynimb per simb ninjy kond mindrep gip.

55 “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angjy anggak rek chinup gip anggak.”

56 Mariya minim kun ak angjy, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

*Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Anup Tikak*

57 Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak.

58 Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok ninjy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

59 Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy anggak, “Ni kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjy yinj gep anggak.”

60 Angey, nonim anggak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep anggak.”

61 Angek, biynimb nuk gok anggak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip anggak.”

62 Kun angjy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy anggnijeyak,

63 nuk ñin anep yomiy anggak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim anggak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind anggak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon anggak.” Kun giy tikek ninjy, kiyk gos kunay yimb ninjak.

64 Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnaknin, day minim anggying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

65 Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok manjiysek yimb amniyak.

66 Biynimb gok minim kun ak ninjy anggak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb anggak.”

*Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Anggak*

67 Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angjy anggak:

68 “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angjy gos ak ma ninimb; simb ninjy dingingamb.

69-70 “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey anggak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wonj gñiyingip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikning gispay.

71 “Gor anggak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk ninjy, timey giningiy rek ma ayningamb anggak.’

72 “Nuk chinup simb ninjy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giningayn angjy anggak rek nep gip.

73 “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim anggay anggak,

74-75 ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk ninbay gok, nimbip timey giningiy rek ma ayningamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak ninjy, wonj yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giningambim anggak.’

76 “Pen ñi yand. Nand wonj giningamban rek ninjy, angningambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep nuk angningambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyaknin, nuk winingamb.

77 Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiyyokiy, kuyip dingingamb.

78-79 “Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisiyinnamb okok tangiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjer tep ar ak tanjeningambun anggak.”

80 Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup ninjak.

## 2

*Jiysis Nup Tikak*  
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay anggak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, manjiysek yimb dingingiy anggak.”

2 Nind kiñin giy, yimb dinimimb angjy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek.

3 Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dinging, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak.

4 Kun gey ninjy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñin ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek; Mariya nup ponjind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyñ Depiyt nup tikey mindyingip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak.

5 Pen biyn nup minim anggak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindaknin, ponjind yimb dinging amnak.

6-7 Amjakiy ninjak; maniy tawiy kinyingipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokingipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy

chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyingipay kes miŋgan ak ayak.

*Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Anġrak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok.

<sup>9</sup> Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniŋek niñiy, pirikyak.

<sup>10</sup> Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip anġak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mañgisek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyñ.

<sup>11</sup> Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyngip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimiñiy ayniŋgamb.

<sup>12</sup> Nup am piyow niñiy niñiŋgambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miŋgan ak ayek mindeniŋgamb anġak.”

<sup>13</sup> Kun anġakniñ, enjol kuñay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ anġyak,

<sup>14</sup> “Gor yimb nup ak dand ziy ar biyon aranemb anġyak.”

*Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak*

<sup>15</sup> Enjol gok andkind semb biyon am-niyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim anġniñ anġniñ giy anġyak, “Gor anġgamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhem amiy niñun anġyak.”

<sup>16</sup> Anġiy, amiy niñyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan anġyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miŋgan ak ayer mindek.

<sup>17</sup> Niñiy anġyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeniŋgamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! anġyak.”

<sup>18</sup> Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak anġey, biynimb gok niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñiyng nep mindyngip.

<sup>20</sup> Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok anġyak rek nep gek, windin key niñiy, yimb nup ak dand aranyiŋg, and-kind korip amniyak.

*Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak*

<sup>21</sup> Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniŋg, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin anġak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis anġyak.

*Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niñrik*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikniŋgambay gok, Gor nup anġniŋgambay anġak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, Gor anġniŋep korip ak asikiy mindek suñ ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak anġniŋg, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor anġniŋep korip amnirik.

<sup>24</sup> Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikniŋgiy gok suñ ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiñal dand Gor anġniŋep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbonġ ñiy mey, suñ ayip anġiy, Gor anġniŋep korip miŋgan ak amniŋgambay anġyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niñiy mey, yakir omiñal sek dand amnirik.

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiñal ak Gor nup simbonġ ñiy, korip miŋgan amiy niñrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep anġniŋyngip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyngip ak mey; nup nind anġak, “Biy-omb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak apek niñiy, kisen kumniŋgamban anġek,” niñmindyngip.

<sup>27</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup anġniŋep korip ak amiy niñak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis anġak rek giñiŋ ap minderik.

<sup>28</sup> Kuyip niñiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋg anġak:

<sup>29-30</sup> “Biyomb. Napan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimiñiy ayniŋgamb ak, tep yokey misen niñsiyoni. Kun ak yip anġgnak rek yepyey, tep gakniñ kum-nim.

<sup>31-32</sup> “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dañ anġiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dañ anġiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niñakniñ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araniŋgambay anġak.”

<sup>33</sup> Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak anġakniñ, Josep ber gos kuñay niñrik.

<sup>34</sup> Pen nuk kuyip bilesiyng giyng, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup anġak, “Ni nand kun biy mindakniñ, Yisrel biynimb kuñaynep namb ak anġilakiy, kinjeñ tep diy amniŋgambay gok, Gor ker amniŋgambay; kin-jeñ timey diy amniŋgambay gok, apyap pikniŋgambay. Niñyan anġiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy anġjiwningambay.

<sup>35</sup> Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niñiy mind-pay rek, biynimb niñniŋgambay. Pen mindmañgiy nip ak kalaw yimb giniŋgamb anġak.”

<sup>36</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim anġep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak

Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyingipay kiñin ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tiyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuñgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen nuñgumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbiy mer, Gor angnipep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angnin mindyngip.

<sup>38</sup> Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak mañ sinak apiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyi niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.”

### *Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik*

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber Gor low minim angyi tiyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik.

<sup>40</sup> Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb niñiy, mind tep gak.

### *Jiysis Gor Angnipep Korip Amnak*

<sup>41</sup> Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirkak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy angyi, am Jerusalem nan-giyngipay.

<sup>42</sup> Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimangan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindek,

<sup>43-44</sup> ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angyi, andkind kinjeñnamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niñiy angrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angyi niñrik. Pen kinjeñnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niñiy,

<sup>45-48</sup> numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan angyi, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: nuk am Gor nup angnipep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiya gok yip minim angy mindek. Biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek niñiy, ñi gos kind angyi niñiy, minim angy tep yimb gip ak angyi, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niñiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niñiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiñal nokom ma niñbur angyi, wal angrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangiy kalaw gakniñ, nip piyow niñraspur?”

<sup>49</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tangying aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyr?”

<sup>50</sup> Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angyi ma tik niñrik.

<sup>51</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poñind and-kind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindyng, nop nonim angyingipiy

rek nep niñiy kindik giyngip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niñying nep mindyngip.

<sup>52</sup> Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

## 3

### *Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyngip*

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siya Tay-biyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kaya-pas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbongep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek,

<sup>3</sup> Joden ñing gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyñiyng angyngip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirkiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbiñ ñing pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kirginingamb angyngip.”

<sup>4</sup> Jon kuyip Gor minim angyñak kun ak, bi Gor minim angyep Asaya, giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok menj mangan dand araniy angningamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw angyi, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay.

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak, dum okok piñijsak tep giy, giw mangan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjen tind mand giy mindonimuj gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirkiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb.

<sup>6</sup> Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangyisek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb dingingamb anup niñrep giningiy angningamb’ angyi” tikak.

<sup>7</sup> Jon Asaya angyi tikak rek angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñing pikñan angyey,” kuyip angy giy angak, “Siyñ saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? ‘Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angy giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma angy giningamb angyi’ pirik opim?”

<sup>8</sup> Ñiņg pikniņg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niņbay angyi, nimbip ñiņg pikñinim! Pen gos bap niņji, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyi, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niņnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniņg gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niņek minim rek ma apim.

<sup>9</sup> “Pen niņrep ginimimb! Gor mon maņgiy ma piyip gok timb daņgiyiniņg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

<sup>10</sup> Jon minim kun ak rek angakniņ, nup pen angniniņ angyiņgipay, “Chinup yergiyaņ angyi apan?” Angey, kuyip angyiņgip,

<sup>11</sup> “Biynimb tingliys omiņal mindonimur gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimur gok kuyip ñiniņgiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmaņgiy mindonimur gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimur gok kuyip ñiniņgiy angak.”

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñiņg pikñiaņ angyi, ap nup angniniņ angyiņgipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?”

<sup>13</sup> Angey, kuyip angyiņgip, “Takes ak diniņg, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyiņgip.”

<sup>14</sup> Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyiņgipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniniņ angyiņgipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip angyiņgip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb angyiņgip.”

<sup>15</sup> Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niņji angyak, “Bi biy, Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

<sup>16</sup> Angey, nuk minim kun ak niņji kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñiņg pikñimbini; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiņgamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niņen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikiy, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon maņlaņ rek ak nimbip yokniņgamb.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen nuk wiyt maņgiy pikgek gipay rek ak giniņgamb. Wiyt maņgiy ñiņemb gok key ay, wiyt cheņg gok key ay giniņgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maņgiy ñiņemb gok dand korip nuk amniņgamb, cheņg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniņgamb angak.”

#### *Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak*

<sup>18</sup> Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen niņrep giyaņ angyi, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyiņgip.

<sup>19-20</sup> Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot niņji, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

#### *Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiņg Pikñiak*

*(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñiyingip. Jiysis nup kunep ñiņg pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup angnij mindakniņ, semb biyoņ ling keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniņ, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb apiy angak, “Ñi tep yand! Nip niņen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

#### *Jiysis Nusind Sikop*

*(Mat 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniņ, tikjak Nop Gor nup wong ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angniyak-ej, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angniyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

<sup>24</sup> Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

<sup>25</sup> Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

<sup>26</sup> Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda nop ak Jowanen.

Jowanen nop ak Resa.

Resa nop ak Serababel.

Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.

Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

<sup>28</sup> Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.

Eday nop ak Kosam.

Kosam nop ak Elmandam.

Elmandam nop ak Yer.

<sup>29</sup> Yer nop ak Josiwa.

Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.

Eliysa nop ak Jorim.

Jorim nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

<sup>30</sup> Liypay nop ak Simiyon.

Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.

Jiwda nop ak Josep.

Josep nop ak Jonam.

Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

<sup>31</sup> Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.

Meliya nop ak Mena.  
 Mena nop ak Matata.  
 Matata nop ak Netan.  
 Netan nop ak Depiyt.  
<sup>32</sup> Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.  
 Jesiy nop ak Obet.  
 Obet nop ak Bowas.  
 Bowas nop ak Salmon.  
 Salmon nop ak Nason.  
<sup>33</sup> Nason nop ak Amiynadap.  
 Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.  
 Atmiyn nop ak Anay.  
 Anay nop ak Hesron.  
 Hesron nop ak Peres.  
 Peres nop ak Jiwda.  
<sup>34</sup> Jiwda nop ak Jekop.  
 Jekop nop ak Aysek.  
 Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.  
 Ebrahim nop ak Tera.  
 Tera nop ak Nowa.  
<sup>35</sup> Nowa nop ak Seruk.  
 Seruk nop ak Reyiw.  
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.  
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.  
 Ebey nop ak Sela.  
<sup>36</sup> Sela nop ak Keynan.  
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.  
 Apaksat nop ak Siyem.  
 Siyem nop ak Nowa.  
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.  
<sup>37</sup> Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.  
 Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.  
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.  
<sup>38</sup> Jaret nop ak Makalalel.  
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.  
 Keynan nop ak Enos.  
 Enos nop ak Set.  
 Set nop ak Andam.  
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

#### 4

##### *Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak* (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen Jiysis Joden ñing mindiy andkind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiñal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok giranğakniñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñan angiy, ap nup angak,

<sup>3</sup> “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy angey biret rek ayek ñiñan angak.”

<sup>4</sup> Angek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay angyak.’”

<sup>5</sup> Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mangiysek yimb yomiy

<sup>6-7</sup> angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niñan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok mangiysek kond

mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angning angningayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angningeningamban, miñmon kun guniy mangiysek nip angen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban angak.”

<sup>8</sup> Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep angningningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angningiy, wong nup anep giñinimimb angyak’ angak.”

<sup>9</sup> Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup poñind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angningep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pindeng man biyan ayan!

<sup>10</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angek nip kond mindeningambay.’

<sup>11</sup> Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, ‘Apyap pikniñ gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb angyak’ angak.”

<sup>12</sup> Seytan kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñlon ma ayep angiy tikyak’ angak.”

<sup>13</sup> Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niñiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angiy’ kasek ma andkind owak.

##### *Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiññ Giy Minim Anggak*

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

<sup>14</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niñiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mangiysek amniyak.

<sup>15</sup> Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

##### *Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak* (Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranğ diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek,

<sup>17</sup> nup bi Gor minim angrep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak niñiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

<sup>18</sup> “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan angiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen niñningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen niñningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn.

19 Pen Gor biynimb dingingamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angyiñingayn angak.”

20 Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyngip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangyisek windin ak jiwiy nup nep ninzeyak, kuyip angak,

21 “Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mind-pim kun ak miñiy misen ninjipim angak.”

22 Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak ninjy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninjy angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

23 Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand ninbiyn! Yip angyningambim, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mind-pun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek ninbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey ninjun angyningambim.’

24 Pen nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak angey, ninjind apay angyi dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angey, bi chin gok key aspay angyi minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

25 “Pen ninjim! Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominjal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak.

26 Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kunaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmangyi nuk kunaynep mindek.

27 Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kunay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak angak.”

28 Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok ninzey miluk timey yimb yapek,

29-30 nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kuman angyi, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

*Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak  
(Mak 1:21-28)*

31 Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim angyñak.

32 Gor minim ak yifirimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb angyak.

33 Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyi angak,

34 “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip ninbiyn; Gor bi suñ-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

35 Pen Jiysis kichekiy amban ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angyi, bi ak kirgiy mis amnoj.” Angek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

36 Kun gek, biynimb ninjmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angyñ angyñ giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.”

37 Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mangyisek amniyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suñ Ayak  
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

38 Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan angyak.”

39 Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek man sinjak apiy angak “Tap giñ biy suñ ayan angak” Kun angakniñ, won anep suñ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangyi gak.

40 Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak ninjy, pumb panjind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangyisek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñakniñ suñ ayak.

41 Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip amban ay mindek gok, angek mis amying, nup ninzyak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimimb angek, angak rek ninjy mis amniyak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip  
Minim Angñak  
(Mak 1:35-39)*

42 Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow ninjy angyak, “Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon angyak.”

43 Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angyingayn angak.”

44 Kun angyi, okok girangying, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angyiñingip.

## 5

*Jiysis Angek Piys Kunay Diyak  
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angnakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak ninun angyi, chichmiy yimying wiyak.

<sup>2</sup> Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiñal dap ñing chemb gol kun siñak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak.

<sup>3</sup> Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindenñ ay angak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñing namb siñbindonñ amnanñ angak.” Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñing namb siñak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindyning, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak.

<sup>4</sup> Minim angyiwi, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñing namb yomb siñbindonñ amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angak.”

<sup>5</sup> Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisim biyanñ piys nen tanñon tanñon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun angak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun angyi, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kunaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungnikniñ rek gak.

<sup>7</sup> Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiñal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, pongek yowning rek gak.

<sup>8-10</sup> Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kunay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wonñ jimñiy giyngipiyr ak, kunep gos kunay niñrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek manñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnonñ angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Ma piriknimin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamban angak.”

<sup>11</sup> Kun angek, bot omiñal ak dam ñing gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, yip amiy tangyingipay.

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun  
Ayak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok manñysek ayak bap, ap mindek manñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Nand yip gey sun ayning, gey sun aynimunñ angak.”

<sup>13</sup> Angek, nip gen sun ayningamb angyi, nup diniñakniñ, sun ayak.

<sup>14</sup> Sun ayek, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip diniñek sun ayip ma angnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angyi, am bi Gor nup simbonngipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyy niñiy, niñind apan angyey, am siyysiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiying angnimin, ‘Yip sun ayip rek, Gor nup simbonngim angyi, siyysiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angnimin.’ Kun gey, biynimb manñysek niñiy angningambay, ‘Nup sun ayip rek kun gip angningambay.’”

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kunaynep, nup niñun angyi apyngipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niñning apyngipay; gunap chinup gek sun ayan angyi apyngipay.

<sup>16</sup> Apey, kuyip minim tep angniy, gek sun ayngip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniy mindyngip.

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek  
Sun Ayak*

<sup>17</sup> Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bising mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun aynimunñ rek ayak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miñgan ak dand amon, gek sun ayan angyi,

<sup>19</sup> yirar ay dand amiy niñyak: biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak pisnep timbik-dak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb siñak yokey amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Kiyy nuk gek sun aynimunñ rek ayip angyi niñeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

<sup>21</sup> Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyy okok nep key niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angyiwiñg asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niñiy kirginimunñ rek ayip angyak.”

<sup>22</sup> Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?”

<sup>23</sup> Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?’ Akan; ‘Nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy amnonñ angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak anjen, nimbip tep giningamb?

<sup>24</sup> Pen ninrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokniñgamb angak.”

Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

<sup>25</sup> Kun angek, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiñ, korip nuk amnak.

<sup>26</sup> Kun gek, ninjiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñ, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun angyi wal angyak.

*Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak*

(*Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

<sup>27</sup> Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyiniñgipay korip miñgan ak bisinñ mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup ninjiy angak, “Apey, yand yip tanğor angak.”

<sup>28</sup> Angek, wonğ giyiniñgip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok manğiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tangyiniñgiyir.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak danğiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñinyak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek ninjiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Ñimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyiñ maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

<sup>31</sup> Kun anğeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayan angyi, dokta niñning ambay.

<sup>32</sup> Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniñ ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip diniñ opiyn angak.”

*Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Ninjiy Tap Ma Ñinyak*

(*Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

<sup>33</sup> Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñjun angyi, tap ma ñimbyi yiwana nep mindiy, Gor nup anğniñbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg nep mindpay?”

<sup>34</sup> Kun anğeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn diniñgek, binuk gunap tap yomb ñiñning geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma anğniñgambay.

<sup>35</sup> Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñanğ ayeniñgambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñiñningambay angak.”

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyiniñgipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakniñgiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydonj ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tunğralikiy, dap ñanğdey, andip andip ma mindeniñgamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiñal giy timey yimb giniñgamb.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ñiñg wayn ak kunep; ñiñg wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma soday. Yenen: sonjiy simjen ñeniñgambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb angyi puñgrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giniñgamb.

<sup>38</sup> Kun ak ninjiy mey, ñiñg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miñgan ak nep song ayep.

<sup>39</sup> Pen biynimb ñiñg wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñiñg wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,’ ñiñg wayn kim kisenimb ak niñey, kuyip tep ma gip angak.”

## 6

*Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak*

(*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wonğ namb ak amyiñg, binuk gok wiyt manğiy kun gok gunap tik ñin ber okok ay, wak pikyokiñ ñimbyiñg ñimbyiñg amniyak.

<sup>2</sup> Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap ninjiy angyak, “Ñimb yenen lotiw ñin wonğ magep biy, wiyt manğiy wak pik yok-sipim?”

<sup>3-4</sup> Anğeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak ninjiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor anğniñep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonğipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt anğniñek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma niñbim?”

<sup>5</sup> Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak*

(*Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim anğniñgiy mindek. Korip miñgan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niñyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suñ ayiniñgamb akan yergek, nup anğ gun angyi, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak.



<sup>8</sup> Pen gos ninjak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb sinjbiy owan angak.”

<sup>9</sup> Angek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw ñin anggyi kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amningiy; kirgon kumningiy?”

<sup>10</sup> Kun anggyi, kuyip ninjuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayakniñ, day suñ ayak.

<sup>11</sup> Jiysis bi kun anup gek suñ ayek ninjy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun anggyi, angniñ angniñ gi mindeyak.

*Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak  
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñin namb kun sinjak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angniñiy anggyi, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angniñ mindek mindek, miñmon yowak.

<sup>13</sup> Minek pumb wakniñ, biynimb nuk gok manggysek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim anggyi, anggayak.

<sup>14-15</sup> Binuk anggayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot anggayak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” anggayak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyyiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

<sup>16</sup> Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” anggayak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñangyan anggyi mimunñ gak.

*Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis Amnakniñ  
Kisen Amniyak  
(Mat 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kirgyi, am giw tep biyan mindyakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup ninjun anggyi ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiy Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiy Saydon nimb.

<sup>18</sup> Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niñning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suñ ayan anggyi wiyak.

Pen biynimb kichekiy amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suñ ayan anggyi, kunep wiyak.

<sup>19</sup> Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup dininon, chinup suñ ayaningamb anggyi, ap dininyakniñ kuyip suñ ayak.

*Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ  
Giningambay  
(Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jiysis binuk gok kuyip ninjy angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeningamb!”

<sup>21</sup> “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun anggyi, mindmangyi piñiyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim!”

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giningamb!”

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniñ, miñmiñ giyiny mindeningambim!”

<sup>22</sup> “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk ninjy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeningambim anggyi,’ nimbip yimb timey ay angjiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.”

<sup>23</sup> Giningambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim angek gok kuyip, giyinyipay rek nep nimbip giningambay. Kun ak ninjy, Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb miñmon nuk biyon anggyi tep gakniñ, ñin beñ pikying, miñmiñ giyiny mindenimimb!

<sup>24</sup> “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kunay mindip gok, niñrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim.”

<sup>25</sup> Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem konggyi tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giningamb ak niñ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim anggyiny mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindeningambim!

<sup>26</sup> “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyiny nep mindeningambay ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek anggyinyipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyinyipay angak.”

*Biynimb Nangep Nimb Gok Kuyip  
Wasemb Aynimimb  
(Mat 5:38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> “Pen biynimb minim yand anjen niñsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.”

Biynimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

<sup>28</sup> “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geningiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.”

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimun anggeningiy, nup angniñem, kuyip kond mindonimun.”

<sup>29</sup> “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeningiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikningiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deningiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angyi, monmon ñinimimb.

<sup>30</sup> “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb angingiy, niñind apim angyi ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niñiy deningiy, chinup jiwñan angyi ma angnimimb.

<sup>31</sup> “Chinup giyan angyi niñim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

<sup>32</sup> “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayingambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giningamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

<sup>33</sup> “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giningambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

<sup>34</sup> “Tap ñon pen ñiningambay angyi, gos anep niñiy tap ñiningambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

<sup>35</sup> Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñanğep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiningambay angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geningambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giningamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

<sup>36</sup> “Nuk biynimb simb niñiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

*Chin Biyomb Angyi Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Angyiwñimimb*

<sup>37</sup> “Pen chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niñiy kirgeningambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niñiy kirginingamb.

<sup>38</sup> “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeningambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiningamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeningambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb angak.”

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjer ak mindip kun angyi, ma yomningamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiñal giy kaw mingan ak apyap pikningayr.

<sup>40</sup> “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniyim ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak anğ tep

giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeningambay.

<sup>41</sup> “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niñangiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niñapim?”

<sup>42</sup> Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan angyi apim.’

*Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Angyi Niñingambay*

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> “Pen mon teprep bind ak mangiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangiy tep ma piyp.

<sup>44</sup> Kun ak mon gok piyek niñiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angyi niñbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb.

<sup>45</sup> Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk anğey niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi niñningambun.

*Bi Korip Gep Omiñal*

(Mat 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim.

<sup>47</sup> Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, apiyn rek gipay gok;

<sup>48</sup> bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay.

<sup>49</sup> Pen minim yip niñiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy, pisnep tungjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

## 7

*Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Sunj Ayak*  
(Mat 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim anğñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen miñmon tiñğon kund okok, biyomb amiybi kuñaynep kond mindyngip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niñak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niñiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumning gasap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup poñind apem, gek sunj ayan angak.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Anğek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdiya biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gay, sunj aynimunj angyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip sinak man man giyaknin, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, bungiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy anggak, "Biyomb ak nip angip, 'Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimunj.

<sup>7</sup> Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand ninbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, sun ayan angiy minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sun aynimunj.

<sup>8</sup> Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, "Amnimi!" angen ambay; "Wim!" angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay angip' anggak."

<sup>9</sup> Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key ninij angip angiy, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip anggak, "Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb ninmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos ninrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma ninbiyn anggak."

<sup>10</sup> Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy ninyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy anggek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

*Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak N'inuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Nin namb kun sinak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angiy amnaknin, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kunaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak.

<sup>12</sup> Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjen day ak amjakyaknin, biyn yandiw bap ni nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kunaynep yirar ay dand apeyak.

<sup>13</sup> Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup ninjek, simb gek anggak, "Siy ma angan!"

<sup>14</sup> Kun angiy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am dinijaknin, lum sinak dayak. Day ninmindiyaknin, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup anggak, "Ni tikjakan!"

<sup>15</sup> Anggek, tikjak bisgiy minim anggaknin, nonim nup, "Ninak ak biy anggak."

<sup>16</sup> Pen biynimb ninmindeyak gok gos kunay ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying anggak, "Gor bi minim nup anggep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup aymindning wip anggak."

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jiysis gak kun ak ninij, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

*Jon Bi Ning Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Ninjing Amnirik (Mat 11:2-6)*

<sup>18</sup> Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mangiysek ninij, am Jon nup angñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal anggek aperik anggak,

<sup>19</sup> "Nirminay am nup angñinij angnimiyr, 'Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiyr' anggak."

<sup>20</sup> Anggek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, "Jon bi ning pikñemb ak nip angip, 'Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angiy,' chirup angyokek, nip angñinij aswur angrik."

<sup>21</sup> Pen kiykminay kun angiy ninmindriknin, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek sun ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak.

<sup>22</sup> Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip anggak, "Nirminay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr, 'Chir amiy ninbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb nin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek sun ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek sun ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak anggek ninbay angnimiyr' anggak."

<sup>23</sup> Pen minim bap angnimiyr, 'Biynimb yip gosimb ninij, chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angnimiyr' anggak."

<sup>24</sup> Kun anggek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amniriknin, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak angiy anggak, "Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik nin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak ninjing ambik?"

<sup>25</sup> Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap ninjing ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun angiy ninbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep.

<sup>26</sup> Pen tap yerip ak ninjing ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim anggep, Jon nup nep ninjing ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim anggep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup anggek ap minim anggak.

<sup>27</sup> Bi Gor minim anggep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, 'Gor angip, "Bi minim anggep yand ak angen, nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ni yand ak angen niningamb angip" angiy' tilkyak.

<sup>28</sup> Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip mangiysek wiyniy gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay anggak."

<sup>29</sup> Jiysis minim anggak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind

apey, Jon kuyip ñing pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun angak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñing ma pikñingamb angey mey, kuyip ñing ma pikñak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiñ ñiyiñg, gunap apay, ‘Dachin pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek angon, yenen siy ma apim apay’ rek ak gipim. Nimb ninem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip.”

<sup>33</sup> Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiiy, ñing wayn ma ñimbiiy gek, nup angyiway angyingipim, ‘Bi kichekiy malñiluk amban ayek mindip ak angyingipim!’

<sup>34</sup> Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiiy, ñing wayn ñimbiiy gek, nup angyiway apim, “Tap kunay ñimbiiy, ñing wayn ñimbiiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.”

<sup>35</sup> Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip angyi ninbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay angak.”

#### *Kinjeñram Biyn*

<sup>36</sup> Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup angak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap ñinjur angak.” Angek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñinriknij,

<sup>37</sup> kinjeñram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap ninak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak ninjiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy,

<sup>38</sup> Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb angin ak bisgiy, siy anj mindek. Kun giy, siy anj mindakniñ, siy ñing ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokiyng, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokiyng silokiyng mindek.

<sup>39</sup> Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep ninjiy angak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim angep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjeñram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik ninbikop angak.”

<sup>40</sup> Jiysis bi Peresiy gos ninak kun ak ninjiy, nup angak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap anging gispiyn angak.”

Angek, Saymon angak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak anj angak.”

<sup>41</sup> Angek, Jiysis tikdam ay angak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giningamb.

<sup>42</sup> Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiningamb kun ak, kuyipmiñay angingamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiiy ak, pen ñinjur angyi gos ak ma

ninimiy angingamb.’ Kun angek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giningamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeningamb ak?”

<sup>43</sup> Angek, Saymon angak, “Gos yand ninbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Ninind yimb apan angak.”

<sup>44</sup> Kun angyi, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup ninjiyng, Saymon nup angak, “Biyn biy nup ninan! Yand korip mingan nip biy apen, ñing ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giyiñg, siy ñing nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykeke milip gip.

<sup>45</sup> Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip.

<sup>46</sup> Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb.

<sup>47</sup> Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kunaynep gip ak ninjiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok ninjiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

<sup>48</sup> Kun angyi, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, ninjiy kirpiyn angak.”

<sup>49</sup> Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angnij angnij giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

<sup>50</sup> Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis ninjiy kirgan angyi opan ak, nip ninjiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

## 8

### *Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kisen ñin namb kun sinak, Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek sun ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyingipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyingipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyokak.

<sup>3</sup> Biyn bap Jowana. Nunumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyingip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbying girangyingipay.

*Wiyt Manġiy Yimbay Anġiy Paydoŋ Ay Anġak*

(*Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydoŋ ay anġak,

<sup>5</sup> “Bi bap wiyt jakaŋ anġiy, wiyt manġiy ak dam wongday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niñiy niñningambay.

<sup>6</sup> Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwing dek, ma jakningamb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, manġiy kuŋay yimb nep piyningamb anġak.”

Jiysis kun anġiy anġak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb anġak.”

*Paydoŋ Ayak Minim Ak Misen Anġak*  
(*Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Kun anġek, binuk gok nup anġniñiy anġyak, “Minim paydoŋ ay anġamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?”

<sup>10</sup> Anġey, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minem weygiy mindyingip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Anġip kun anġiy ma piyow niñningambay.’

<sup>11</sup> “Pen minim paydoŋ ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn.

<sup>12</sup> Manġiy gunap, yowningamb kinjeŋ kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay anġiy apiyn.

<sup>13</sup> Pen manġiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginingambay anġiy apiyn.

<sup>14</sup> Pen manġiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay anġiy apiyn.

<sup>15</sup> Pen yin manġiy gunap, man tep yimb siŋak yapiy, jak tep giy, manġiy kuŋay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niñiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

*Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb*  
(*Mak 4:21-25*)

<sup>16</sup> “Pen biynimb gok lam danġiy, tiyn miñgan okok akan, boŋ ar kinbay beŋ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan anġiy, ar siñbiyoŋ ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apying, melik kun ak niñningambay.

<sup>17</sup> Minim weygiy rek mindyingip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeningamb.

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñiy, niñdiningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñiy ma niñdiningambay gok, sikoy niñjun anġiy niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

*Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak*  
(*Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

<sup>19</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy anġiy mindek niñiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak.

<sup>20</sup> Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, niñ niñning ap mindpay mis biyan anġyak.”

<sup>21</sup> Anġey, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Biynimb siŋok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñiy, kindik ġipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip anġak.”

*Jiysis Anġek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak*  
(*Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindoŋ amnun anġiy,” bot ak diy sandiyak.

<sup>23</sup> Namb okok amying, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing paŋg bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak.

<sup>24</sup> Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tiljakek anġyak, “Biyomb! Chin manġiysek kumningi gispun anġyak.”

Anġey, Jiysis anġek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing paŋg apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek.

<sup>25</sup> Pen binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup anġniñem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Anġek, kiyy pirikiy, anġniñ anġniñ giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb paŋgip ak sek minim anġip rek nep ġip anġyak.”

*Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Suŋ Ayak*  
(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

<sup>26</sup> Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdoŋ ken amniyak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuŋay yimb ambaŋ ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyingip; chip

komyingipay kamb mingan okok nep kin tanngyngip.

<sup>28-29</sup> Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayngipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyngip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup ninjy wal angyi, ap tomb angin sinjak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup ambanj ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnin angak.”

Kun angaknin, bi kun ak nup tap ambanj ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyi angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

<sup>30</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kunay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyi angak, “Chinup ang mon key yinjav kaw mingan yomb ak ma yokninin angak.”

<sup>32</sup> Kun angyi ninjak; kanj kunay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun sinjak. Jiysis nup angak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angey,

<sup>33</sup> Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikek, kanj gok punjjiw mindun biyanj amiy, gindam ñing mangiy chemb namb biyanj pikiy, ñing ñimbij mangiysek kumdiyak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, pungrikind angyi am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angniy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angniy giyak.

<sup>35</sup> Kun giy angneyak, “Tap kun ak yergek ninjy aspai angyi,” apiy ninjak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyimb ay, wal-inj yimiy, Jiysis tomb angin sinjak bisinj mindek ninjy, pirikyak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen biynimb ninmindey Jiysis kichekiy ang mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyi angniyak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa biynimb mangiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand andkind amnon angey,” bot diy amning gakinj,

<sup>38</sup> bi kichekiy ambanj ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.”

<sup>39</sup> Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angninin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyi angniak.

*Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Dinjek Sun Ayak Ak Sek*

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

<sup>40</sup> Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyi kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek ninjy, “Tep aswan angak.”

<sup>41-42</sup> Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimingan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek sinjak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis ninning amnaknin, biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimiyng amniyak.

<sup>43-44</sup> Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikaknin mindek, simiy yin wimingan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak dinjaknin, sun ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sun ayanj angyi, kuyip maniy ñiyngip ak pen, nup gey sun aynimuj rek ma ayak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an dininjib?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma ninbun angak.” Angey, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kunaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey ninjy aspan rek ayip angak.”

<sup>46</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip dinjek, sun ayip ak ninjy aspiyn angak.”

<sup>47</sup> Pen biyn Jiysis nup dinjak kun ak, weyginimuj rek ma ayek ninjy, jep diyng, Jiysis mindek manj sinjak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok ninmindyaknin angak, “Yip biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip dinjen pisnep sun ayip angak.”

<sup>48</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb ninjy, nup dinjen yip sun ayningamb angyi, dinjey nip sun ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnon angak.”

<sup>49</sup> Jiysis kun angaknin, bi Jayras nup wong giñiyngip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimuj. Angey, andkind amnan angak.”

<sup>50</sup> Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb angyi gos ak ma ninmin. Yip gosimb ninningamban, gen tikjakningamb angak.”

<sup>51</sup> Kun angyi korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek ang mis akyan ay; pañ nop nonim ominal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip ponind pañ kun ak ninning, korip mingan biyanj amniyak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen pañ ak kumimb angyi, biynimb siy ang mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma anjim. Napan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjav angak.”

<sup>53</sup> Kun angek, nup sik angyi angyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy anggak, "Tikjakan!"

<sup>55</sup> Kun anggakniñ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip anggak, "Tap gunap ñer ñinjan."

<sup>56</sup> Kun anggiy, kuyip ber anggak, "Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angñinimiyr anggak."

## 9

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Wikan Keykey Yokak*

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip anggek apewayak, anggak, "Nimbip kond mindeningayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok anggem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suñ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiy, ginimimb.

<sup>3</sup> "Pen amning; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñinemb tap gok sek dand ma annimimb. Yikop annimimb.

<sup>4</sup> Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angdeningiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amning ginimimb ñin ak nep annimimb.

<sup>5</sup> "Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, kuyip angnimimb, 'Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun anggiy, wiykyokiy annimimb anggak."

<sup>6</sup> Kun anggakniñ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiyang, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suñ anggak.

*Herot Gos Kunay Ninak*

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

<sup>7</sup> Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak ang amiy apiy giyakniñ, gapman biyomb Herot ninjiy, gos kunay yimb ninak. Biynimb gunap anggak, "Jon bi ñing pikñemb kunam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip anggak."

<sup>8</sup> Gunap, "Bi Gor minim angper nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip anggak." Gunap, "Bi Gor minim angper wosrey bap tikjakip anggak."

<sup>9</sup> Kun anggek, biyomb Herot anggak, Jon nup kunam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am ninnim anggiy gos ninak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñinjak*

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tangiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon anggiy, kuyip ponind miñmon Betsayda amning, sanjayak.

<sup>11</sup> Kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, minim bap anggak, "Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksiPAY anggak." Kun anggek, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup ninning wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim anggiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak kuyip angñiyang, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ayak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen dungep pumb panind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimingan ak apiy, nup anggak, "Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy anggokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmanggiy kiyk gok key piyow ninjiy, kiningiy mingan ak piyow ninjiy giyan anggak."

<sup>13</sup> Kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, "Nimb key kuyip keñmanggiy ñinimimb anggak." Anggek anggak, "Chin tap ñinemb kunay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiñal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos ninban? Biynimb biy kunay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñinemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? anggak."

<sup>14</sup> Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan nan gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, "Biynimb kunay ap mindpay biy anggem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan anggak."

<sup>15</sup> Anggek, anggak rek gey,

<sup>16</sup> nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Gor nup "Tep" anggiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyang, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

<sup>17</sup> Neyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb dingingiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak yingey arachakak.

*Piyta Anggak Nand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Anggak*

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angniñiy anggak, "Biynimb yikop gok yip an anggiy ninbay?"

<sup>19</sup> Anggek anggak, "Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak anggiy ninbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angper nindnimb Yilayja anggiy ninbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angper nindnimb bap, tikjakip anggiy ninbay anggak."

<sup>20</sup> Anggek, kuyip anggak, "Nimb key yip bi an anggiy ninbim?"

Anggek, Piyta anggak, "Nand Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokningayn anggak ak nep opan anggak."

<sup>21</sup> Kun anggek, Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb anggak."

*Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakningayn Anggak*

<sup>22</sup> Kun anggi, minim bap pen anggak, “Bi bap Ninuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk ninji ñanggayningambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anggak.”

<sup>23</sup> Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip anggak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimur ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb ninbay ak kirgiy, pumb-namb kisyimken, gos yand ninji apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumningambay gos ak ma ninji, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tangeningiy.

<sup>24</sup> “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb anggi ninningambay gok, pisenep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok, mind tep gep ak dingingambay.

<sup>25</sup> “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun anggi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyy ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindingiy rek ma ayningamb.

<sup>26</sup> “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimur rek ayek ninji, “Jiysis nup ma ninbun angningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol sun-tep gok sek winingayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma ninbiyn angningayn.’

<sup>27</sup> “Pen nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindipim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindingamb ak ninningambim anggak.”

*Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak*

<sup>28</sup> Jiysis kun anggi, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piya kuyip yakam ponjind, Gor nup angningning yep dum kun sinjak amnak.

<sup>29</sup> Amiy, Gor nup angning mindakning, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak.

<sup>30-31</sup> Kun gakkning, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Piya, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jujuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak ninji, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok ninji giyak.

<sup>33</sup> Bi omiñal kun ak amning girikning, Piya gos ninrep giy mer, Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band omiñal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anggak.”

<sup>34</sup> Kun anggakning, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap manggiysek yiw gakkning pirikyak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy anggak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim angnimur rek ninnimimb anggak.”

<sup>36</sup> Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyon mindey tap gek ninjak kun ak, ñin namb kun sinjak biynimb gunap kuyip ma anggiyak.

*Ñiskoy Kichekiy Amban Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak*

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Pen minek dum biyon kirgiy, kinjenamb okok apyapying ninjak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek.

<sup>38</sup> Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb anggi anggak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb ninan anggi dand aswiyn.

<sup>39</sup> Kichekiy ak pernep amban ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek anggi, gi dand pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb aying wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip.

<sup>40</sup> Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak anggyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyy anggyok mer ninji kirpay anggak.”

<sup>41</sup> Kun angek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb miñiy mindipim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb ninningambim? Ma yimb ninbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun anggi, bi kun anup anggak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand sinbiy owan anggak.”

<sup>42</sup> Anggek, dand owakkning, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipang yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup ang gek, key amnakkning, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak.

<sup>43</sup> Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak ninji, ñawil diyak.

*Jiysis Kumningayn Anggi Tip Ak Anggak*

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak ninmindyakning, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak,

<sup>44</sup> “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay nin-tep yimb ginimimb. Man mindip, Bi bap Ninuk nup mimung ninji, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiningambay anggak.”

<sup>45</sup> Minim anggak kun ak, kiyy tik ninrep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma angningyak.

*An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak*

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Binuk gok kiyy key ang amiy apiy giy anggak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” anggak.

<sup>47</sup> Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey ninjak kun ak key ninji, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak sinjak ay anggak,



48 “Biynimb gosimb yip ninji, ñapan sikoy biy rek ditingambay gok, yip ditingambay. Pen biynimb yip ditingambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup ditingambay angak.”

49 Jiysis kun angak, Jon angak, “Biyomb. Chin ninbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angji; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok angyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

50 Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma ninbay gok, bungiy chin angak.”

#### *Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak*

51 Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amninggak ñin ak, mañ mindakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angji, gos kilis giy ninak ak mey;

52 bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak ninjajem angak.” Angkek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem angey.

53 biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amninggak rek ninji, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

54 Ma deyak ninji, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup angrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon mañlaj semb biyon nimb ak angon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimun akan?”

55 Kun anger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay ninjing, kun ma ginjun angji kunjay angak.

56 Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

#### *Yand Yip Tanjongingambun Angak (Mat 8:19-22)*

57 Pen kinjeñnamb okok amniyakniñ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amninggamban okok, yand yip nep tanjongingambur angak.”

58 Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tanjeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miñgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ninuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

59 Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tangor angak.” Angkek, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.”

60 Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniñgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñey amnan angak.”

61 Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tanjongingambur ak pen, yip yaw angey, am

amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, angñiy winim angak.”

62 Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik gining giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amninggamb ak; Gor biynimb yand angji diy, kond mindonimun rek ma ayninggamb.”

## 10

#### *Binuk Kunjaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angñiyak*

1 Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiñal ak key, omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angñem, yand kisen niningayn angak.”

2 Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap wong ak kunjay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipang dand wep gok nep kunjay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi wongday nop nimb anup angniñ mindem, biynimb tap pipang dand wep gunap sek angkek, am pipang dand winingiy.

3 Nimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siyysiyp ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksipiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak,

4 anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjeñnamb okok ninji, minim ma angnimimb.

5 Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miñgan amying, kuyip minim tep won ak angji angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’

6 Anggem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeningambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak ditingambay.

7 “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmanjiy dap ñiningambay gok, ñimbying mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambin gip angji, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi wong gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep angem ninjingambay rek, nimbip pen keñmanjiy ñiningambay.

8 “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik angdiy, keñmanjiy ñiningiy gok ñinimimb.

9 Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimun gok, gem sun ayakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip manjiysek ang tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiyn yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

10 “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik angdey, lor namb sijak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun.

11 Pen niñim: Kiyn yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

12 “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb

tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin sim-bok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek ditingambay; biynimb minim nimb am angem ma ditingambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb ditingambay.

*Yiwur Ditingambay*

<sup>13</sup> “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, ninjy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb ditingambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen ninbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diying diying mindembiyap.

<sup>14</sup> Kor yomb nin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek ditingambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak ditingambay.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amningambay; pisenep kaw mingan yomb ak amningambay angak.”

<sup>16</sup> Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak.”

*Binuk Kunaynep Andkind Wiyak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kisen binuk nin jiwiy ominjal nokom, andikiy ominjal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tangjiwiy apiy, tep gakniñ Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb amban ayip gok yimb nip ak angiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnin’ angon, apun rek ninjy ambay angyak.”

<sup>18</sup> Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Yand ninmindnikniñ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, aññaak rek diy apyap pikip.

<sup>19</sup> Siyñ saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk ninjy, timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ninen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek ninjy ambay angiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angiy, miñmiñ ginimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak*  
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

<sup>21</sup> Won kun siñak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniñ, Gor nup angniñiy angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key ninjey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun

apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kun angiy angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma ninbay; Bapiy nep yip ninimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma ninbay; yand nep nup ninrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy ninbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup ninrep gipay angak.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Kun angiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angep biyomb gok sek kunaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, ninun angiy kond mindyngipay ak pen; ma ninjak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, ninšipim angak.”

*Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak*

<sup>25</sup> Bi low tiya bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angiy, ap nup angak, “Tiya. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?”

<sup>26</sup> Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

<sup>27</sup> Angek, bi low tiya kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi ninbiyn ak angyak: ‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak manjyseker nup ker amnimun. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angiy’ tikyak.”

<sup>28</sup> Kun angak, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipun giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeningamban angak.”

<sup>29</sup> Angek, bi low tiya kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giningamb angiy, Jiysis nup tip angniñiy angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angiy tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angiy tikyak?”

<sup>30</sup> Angek, Jiysis bi low tiya ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angiy, kinjenamb ak amnakin, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyakniñ, nuk kinjenamb siñak kumning kumning gi mindek.

<sup>31</sup> Bi Gor nup simbongep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk ninjy pis anep amnak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ Gor angniñep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niñak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninjy, kunep pis anep amnak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi Jiwdal mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninjy, nup simb ninjy,

<sup>34</sup> mindek man siñak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn niñg gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di donjiy ar nuk ak ay

dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak.

<sup>35</sup> Minek amning giying, bi korip kond mindyingip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy anggak, "Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn anggak."

<sup>36</sup> Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup anggak, "Bi kinjenamb pikayak ak, bi omiñal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?"

<sup>37</sup> Angkek, bi low tiysa ak anggak, "Bi nup simb ninij direp gak ak anggak." Angkek, Jiysis nup anggak, "Ninind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin anggak."

### *Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poñind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata.

<sup>39</sup> Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek mañ sinak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim anggakniñ, ninmindek.

<sup>40</sup> Mata nuk keynep tap keñmangiy dangiy gi gi, gos kuñay ninij, ap Jiysis nup anggak, "Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysiipin ak tep ma gip. Nup anggey apek, omiñal giy tap dangiyur anggak."

<sup>41</sup> Angkek, Jiysis anggak, "Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip!"

<sup>42</sup> Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn anggy, gos ak ayek, ap ninmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnon angnim rek, ma ayip anggak."

## 11

### *Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Angniñnimimb Anggak*

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Nin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniñ jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup anggak, "Gor nup yergiy rek angniñbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angñek niñyak rek, chinup kunep angñey niñjun anggak."

<sup>2</sup> Angkek, Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Gor nup angniñning, kun giy angnimimb:

'Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap keñmangiy gok, minek minek ñibun rek ak ñinimin.

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk ninij timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep ninij kirginimin. Chinup

kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb' anggak."

<sup>5-6</sup> Kun anggy, binuk gok kuyip anggak, "Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyan, bungiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angningambim, 'Bungiy. Bi yand ninep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn anggy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñinimun ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiñal nokom ñan angeningambim,' bungiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angningamb;

<sup>7</sup> 'Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjen giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim angningamb?'

<sup>8</sup> "Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, bungiy yand anggy, kasek ma diñeningamb; nup ñan anggy kond mindying, kilis gi mindem mindem, angningambim rek ninij, diñiningamb.

<sup>9</sup> "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimun, Gor nup angniñem, nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniñningambim ak, kunep diniñgambim. Chinup kinjen ak yikan anggy, pik giygiw gem, yikningamb.

<sup>10</sup> "Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angniñbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjen ak yikan anggy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninij yikip.

<sup>11</sup> "Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angkek, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip?"

<sup>12</sup> Akan pen, yakir mangiy nen angkek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip!

<sup>13</sup> Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiningamb. 'Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,' yokningamb anggak."

### *Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Anggak*

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim anggy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak anggyokek, minim anggakniñ, biynimb ap ninmindeyak gok, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen biynimb kun gok gunap anggak, "Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, anggyoksap anggak."

<sup>16</sup> Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb anggy anggak, "Tap bap key semb sinbiyon gey ninij mey; Gor nep anggyokek winak angningambun anggak."

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jiysis gos yesek niñyak kun ak ninij anggak, "Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik

keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biy-nimb kiñij nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay.

<sup>18-19</sup> Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñij ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembini, yergiy biy-nimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biy-nimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Gor yip kond mindek ang yokpiy ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biy-nimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angiy ma niñbim.

<sup>21</sup> “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindek, biy-nimb tap nuk bap piling dingingiy rek ma ayingamb.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key niñimb rek bilokningamb.

<sup>23</sup> “Biy-nimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biy-nimb yand yip woñg ma gipay gok, kinjeñ day ang tikey, biy-nimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

*Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip (Mat 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biy-nimb amban ay mindek, ang yokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niñiy minden angiy, am kun okok tang tang mer niñiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiy ak amniy angningamb.

<sup>25</sup> Angiy, amiy niñningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb.

<sup>26</sup> Nuk niñiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek poñid apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyning rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak.”

<sup>27</sup> Jiysis kun angke niñiy, biy bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimun angak.”

<sup>28</sup> Angke, Jiysis angak, “Kun apan ak pen; biy-nimb Gor nup minim ak niñiy, angip angip rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

*Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Angyak (Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29-30</sup> Pen biy-nimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Biy-nimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyning apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek niñiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angiy niñningambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiy, tap bap key gen ma niñningambim.

Niñning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biy-nimb niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak.

<sup>31</sup> “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biy yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiñ Solomon biyomb rek ayek niñiy, minim nup ak niñiy angiy owak. Pen biy-nimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb dingingambay.

<sup>32</sup> “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biy-nimb kuyip angke, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angke niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb dingingambim angak.”

*Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenim-imb*

*(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>33</sup> “Biy-nimb gok lam dangiy tiy miñgan okok akan, boñg ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak tik ayey melik gek, biy-nimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy misen niñbay.

<sup>34</sup> Pen windin mangiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giningamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeningamb.

<sup>35</sup> “Namb chinup ak melik mindip angiy niñningambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb.

<sup>36</sup> Mumbwak nimb mangiysek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyning nep mindeningamb angak.”

*Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Angak*

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jiysis minim angjiwakiñ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap niñur angak.” Angke, Jiysis am korip nup ak,

<sup>38</sup> bisgiy tap niñakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñing ay gilung yokiy mer; yikop nep tap niñsap angiy, gos ak niñak.

<sup>39</sup> Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñing pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip.

<sup>40</sup> Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak.

41 Kun ak, tap piler kap miŋgan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniŋgambim.

42 “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niŋem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin paŋgriŋ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun aŋgiy, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niŋiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niŋiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

43 “Nimb Peresiy kay niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niŋbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiŋ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey aŋgey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyan aŋgiy, gos ak nokom niŋbim.

44 “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniŋgamb ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niŋiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindipim aŋgak.”

45 Kun aŋgek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

46 Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niŋiy ma tungasik dipim.

47 “Kun ak niŋrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim aŋgek gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyiŋ mindipim.

48 Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak aŋgiy gipim.

49 “Kun ak Gor niŋrep giy aŋgak, ‘Bi minim yip aŋgek gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniŋgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niŋiy, gunap timey giniŋgambay; gunap pisnep pikayniŋgambay aŋgak.’

50 “Pen wosrey, miŋmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim aŋgek gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miŋiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diniŋgambay.

51 Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiŋiŋ giy ñaŋgiy, ñaŋg dand apiy, ñaŋg dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simboŋg ñemb korip miŋgan ak bindoŋ, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siŋak ñaŋgayak. Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak maŋgiysek, biynimb miŋiy mindpay gok diniŋgambay.

52 “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjeŋ yikiy korip miŋgan amiy niŋrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miŋgan amniŋg gipay gok kuyip, per kinjeŋ day aŋgrikpim. Kun ak niŋrep yimb ginimimb aŋgak.”

53-54 Jiysis kuyip kun aŋgiy, mis amnakniŋ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niŋiy aŋgiyak, “Minim yerip ak aŋgon, pen aŋgek niŋiy, dand kor yomb amnun aŋgiyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok aŋgniŋyiniŋgipay.

## 12

*Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misenj Niŋniŋgambay*  
(Mat 10:26-27)

1 Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb.

2 Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niŋniŋgambay. Minim kapkap aŋg wey-gipim gok, kunep misen gek niŋniŋgambay.

3 Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek aŋgey niŋniŋgambay. Minim kapkap korip miŋgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyon aŋgey, yiŋg dand miŋmon okok amniŋgambay aŋgak.”

*Gor Nup Piriknimimb*  
(Mat 10:31)

4 “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chiŋgon, chinup ñaŋgniŋgambay aŋgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumb-wak ar anep timey giniŋgambay.

5 Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniŋg, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinŋap yokniŋgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niŋind yimb apiyn.

6 “Nimb niŋbim: yakir sikoy onep ma-mind ak yokiy, maniy likaŋ sikoy won omiŋal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niŋniŋmuŋ rek bap ma mindip; maŋgiysek niŋimb ak nep mindip.

7 Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniyim gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip maŋgiysek ñin paŋgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Aŋgep*  
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun aŋgiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak aŋgiykey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay aŋgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen aŋgiykniniŋgayn.

9 “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun aŋgiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak aŋgey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay aŋgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak aŋgniŋgayn.

10 “Bi bap Ñinuk nup aŋgiweniŋgambay, Gor niŋiy kirginiŋgambay; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup aŋgiweniŋgambay, nuk niŋiy ma kirginiŋgambay.

11 “Pen nimbip kor gining, dand lotiw gining biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy anjgun angiy, gos ak ma piyow niñnimimb.

12 Tikjak apikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, anjningambim angak.”

*Tap Kuñay Dun Anjgiy Gos Ma Niñnimimb*

13 Biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup angey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñan angak.”

14 Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an anjip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimuj angek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim?”

15 Tap kuñay dun anjgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap dun anjgiy niñbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

16 Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi maniy kuñay mindeningamb bap, wongday nuk ak, wiyt manjgiy tap gok kuñay yimb mindeningamb.

17 Gos nuk okok nep key niñdand amiy, tap ñiñemb yand kuñay mindip gok, korip miñgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim anjningamb.

18 Pen gos bap niñy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmanjgiy tap yand okok manjgiysek, di miñgan kun okok ay wong ak kirgiy,

19 Tap yand kun gok nep ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, miñmiñ giying, gi mindeningayn anjningamb.

20 Pen kun giy niñek, Gor nup anjningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kuñaynep mindip gok, an rek dingingamb anjningamb.’

21 “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niñey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

*Gos Kuñay Ma Niñnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb*

(Mat 6:25-34)

22 Jiysis kun anjgiy, binok gok kuyip angak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun anjgiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb.

23 Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy anjgiy ma gayak.

24 “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt manjgiy tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb anjgiy gos kuñay niñbim?”

25-26 Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuñay niñbim?

27 “Tap sangiy okok jakiy, manjgiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyningip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyningip.

28 Tap sangiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon danggiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindrep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb anjgiy niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

29 “Keñmanjgiy, ñing, tap gok akay nimb diy ñinjun anjgiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb.

30 Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tukdip gok niñimb.

31 Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimuj anjgiy, gos nokom niñy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik dingingamb.

*Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimuj Gor Miñmon Biyon*

(Mat 6:19-21)

32 “Kanj siyysiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn anjgiy niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb.

33 Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwi, bi siydep gok siy dingingiy rek ma ayingamb.

34 Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyon angak.”

*Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb*

35 “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, man man panjgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dangiy ay niñmindenimimb.

36 Bi wong giñimbay gok anjningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn dizing tap yomb ñimbspay namb ak amimb rek, man mindip winingamb anjgiy,’ niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb.

37 Pen nuk andkind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, man man panjgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap

ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñinemb gok dam ñiningamb.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akañ; kakaruk angakniñ apiy ñiningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb.

<sup>39</sup> Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb angiy niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop.

<sup>40</sup> Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb angiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angiy, niñningambim ñin ak winimuj rek ayip angak."

*Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb  
(Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Jiysis kun angkek, Piyta anggak, "Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mangiysek apan?"

<sup>42</sup> Angkek, Jiysis anggak, "Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angningamb, 'Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñinemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiñ gi mindenimin angiy' amningamb.

<sup>43</sup> Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb.

<sup>44</sup> Niñind apiyn. Nup angkek, tap nuk gok mangiysek kond mindeningamb.

<sup>45</sup> "Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb angiy, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ,

<sup>46</sup> biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb angiy niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindpay kind ak angyokniñgamb.

<sup>47</sup> "Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk anggak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb.

<sup>48</sup> Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angningamb. Pen tap kunaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angningamb.

*Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayningambay  
(Mat 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> "Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup puny angiyning opiyn. Okok mangiysek yinbikop ak tep!

<sup>50</sup> Yiwur yomb diningayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

<sup>51</sup> "Yip angningambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap angningambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niñiy, asik keykey ayningambay.

<sup>52</sup> "Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyoñg apyoñg onep mamind rek mindeningambay ak; omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay.

<sup>53</sup> Bi apiyminjay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiyminjay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr angak."

*Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Angiy Ma Niñyak*

*(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip anggak, "Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek niñiy, miñiy miñmon pikniñg gisap angiy niñmindem, apim rek nep gip.

<sup>55</sup> Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb giniñg gisap angem, apim rek nep gip.

<sup>56</sup> Tap semb ar biyon niñrep giy; man ar biy niñrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyñgipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niñbim?

*Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Gunjun*

*(Mat 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> "Pen yenen, Gor kinjeñ tep ar niñrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angiy niñbim?

<sup>58</sup> "Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiapiyn angkek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun angiy, kinjeñnamb okok amying, nund yip minim ang tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niñimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningamb.

<sup>59</sup> Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeningambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pañg diy nep, mis amningambim anggak."

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy anggak, "Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angniñep korip ak, tap simborj ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siyysiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb siñak anggak."

<sup>2</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angiy niñbim?"

<sup>3</sup> Ak mer! Pen ninjim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeningambim, mangyisek kun ak rek nep kumningambim.

<sup>4</sup> “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akony giyak ak pang apyapiy, biyimb onep kangol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak ninjimb. Pen nimb angyingambim, ‘Jerusalem biyimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyy tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pang apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angyingambim.’

<sup>5</sup> Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangyisek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeningambim ak; mangyisek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak.”

*Mon Bind Mangiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydonj Ayak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jiysis minim bap paydonj ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mangiy ak piyan angyi, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wonj namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen andkind apiy ninningamb; mangiy ma nep piyeningamb,

<sup>7</sup> bi wonj nup giñningamb ak nup angyingamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy ninjiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangiy ñinemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wonjday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yokninin angyingamb.’

<sup>8</sup> “Angek, bi wonj nup giningamb ak angyingamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñin kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen,

<sup>9</sup> simiy andikiy ak mangiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yokninin angyingamb’ angak.”

*Biy Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jiwdá lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwdá nan-gep korip minñan ak amiy, kuyip minim angyi mindek.

<sup>11</sup> Korip minñan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tanjek tanjek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek.

<sup>12</sup> Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip angak.”

<sup>13</sup> Kun angyi, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jiwdá lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak ninjiy, biyomb Jiwdá nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapék, biyimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biyimb tap gip gok, wonj ñin onep kangol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimuj. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

<sup>15-16</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongyi nimb gok tiwniñg ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñiñg nen gek, kuyip simb ninjiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñiñg ñiñningambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebraham tikek, tik dand

amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwniñgayek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma ninjimb? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspiym? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk ninjak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biyimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyngip rek ninjiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

*Mon Mastet Mangiy Ak Paydonj Ay Angak*

(*Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32*)

<sup>18</sup> Jiysis minim bap sek angyi angak, “Gor biyimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angying gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen ninrep yimb giningambim?

<sup>19</sup> Mey minim ar angying gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wonjday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

<sup>20</sup> Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biyimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy angen ninrep giningambim?

<sup>21</sup> Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungakdik mandik gey, mindiyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

*Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak*

(*Mat 7:13-14, 21-23*)

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amniñg, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angyek amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Biyimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biyimb gunap nep diniñgamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak,

<sup>24</sup> “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amniñgambim. Biyimb kunay yimb nep, korip minñan amnun angyi, gi mer ninningambay.

<sup>25</sup> Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giy-giw giyng angyingambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,’ nuk angyingamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninjiyn’ angyingamb.”

<sup>26</sup> “Angek, nimb pen angyingambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angyinakinñ, nand yip tap ñinuk angem,’

<sup>27</sup> nimbip tip ak angyingamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma ninjiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biyimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ angyingamb.”

<sup>28</sup> “Kun ak kisen Ebraham, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angek gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen angy mis



yokek, siy angying, menj siwbirik mindeningambim.

<sup>29</sup> Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñiñningambay.

<sup>30</sup> “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angyi gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

*Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak  
(Mat 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayningisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnimin angyak.”

<sup>32</sup> Angeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayn-dik kun ak nup angem, niñmindonimuj. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suñ ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wonj yand ak gi diniñgayn.

<sup>33</sup> “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wonj yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay.

<sup>34</sup> Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup anjep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin anjen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim!

<sup>35</sup> Kun ak niñim; Gor angnijep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñningambim angak.”

## 14

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Sun Ayak*

<sup>1</sup> Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñiñakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuj angyi, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak.

<sup>2</sup> Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek.

<sup>3</sup> Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuj akan, mer?”

<sup>4</sup> Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniñek suñ ayek, angyokiyiñg.

<sup>5</sup> bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak

ñiñg malpim kaw mingan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokniñgambim?”

<sup>6</sup> Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

*Yimb Yomb Minden Angy Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi kun gok tap ñiñning, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak,

<sup>8</sup> “Bi bap biyn dininj giy, tap yomb ñiñning nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimuj ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan angyi, aynimuj rek ayningamb.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeningambim, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Nimb key siñak amem, biyomb biy bisgan angek,’ nimbip nambin gakniñ, am gol okok bisginingambim.

<sup>10</sup> “Pen nimbip tap ñiñun angyi suk angeningiy, amiy gol okok bising mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angnimuj, ‘Bunjiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgin angek,’ biynimb tap ñiñning ap mindeningambay gok nimbip niñiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay angningambay.

<sup>11</sup> Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip angyi niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip angyi siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araningamb angak.”

<sup>12</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, bi tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, “Nand tap yomb ñiñning; namam nak gok, bunjiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kunjay mindeningamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiñningambay.

<sup>13</sup> Tap yomb ñiñning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pang pikek amdiip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angye apiy; tap ñiñnimimb.

<sup>14</sup> “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiñningiy rek ma ayningamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakniñgambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiñningamb angak.”

*Tap Yomb Niñningambay Ak Paydon Ayak*

*(Mat 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiñningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

<sup>16</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb kunaynep suk angningamb.

17 Pen tap yomb ñinemb ñin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wong giñiningamb ak nup angyokiy angningamb, 'Miñiy am biynimb angaypiyn gok kuyip am ponjind wan angek,' amiy angningamb, 'Tap mangiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun angningamb.'

18 "Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angningamb, 'Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niñning amjiypiyn angningamb.'

19 "Bap angningamb, 'Amnim ak pen; wong giyan angyi, makaw anep wan-jrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giniñgiy akan angyi, tiwning diniñning amjiypiyn angningamb.'

20 "Bap angningamb, 'Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn angningamb.'

21 "Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angningamb, 'Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am anjen, kiyk kun kun apay.' Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiy angningamb, 'Nand kasek kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amying; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beñ beñ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angningamb.'

22 "Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angningamb, 'Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.'

23 "Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, 'Kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuñay yimb dand apey, korip miñgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuj.

24 Pen biynimb nind suk anjen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiñningambay. Mer yimb angningamb' angak."

*Gos Niñrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak (Mat 10:37-38)*

25 Jiysis kun angyi amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak,

26 "Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niñen biynimb yand mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip.

27 "Biynimb gunap angningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giniñgiy rek ayip angyi, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñyng mindeniñgambay ak, kuyip ma diniñgayn.

28 "Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak niñrep giy ginimuj.

29 Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angyiwi angningambay,

30 "Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgiy angningambay.'

31 "Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niñ-tep giy amnimuj. Gos niñdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñanng aynimuj rek ayip angyi mey,

32 par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy angningamb, 'Minim angy jimñinjur angningamb.'

33 "Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeniñgambim.

*Sol Minim Ak Paydon Ayak*

34 "Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb?

35 Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angak"

## 15

*Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak (Mat 18:12-14)*

1 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niñan angyi, ap niñmindeyak.

2 Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angyiwi angyak, "Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diyong maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy niñing angyak."

3 Kun angey, Jiysis niñiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak,

4 "Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeniñgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgak, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas niñyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranrang niñiy,

5 nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy,

6 buñgiy nuk gok kuyip suk angyi, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angyi gek, ap nan-gey angningamb, 'Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.'

7 “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kunaynep suṅ-tep rek ayniṅgamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amniṅgamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip anḡiy, niṅniṅgambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miṅmiṅ yimb giniṅgambay.

### *Maniy Maṅgiy Kurgak*

8 “Akan pen, biyn bap maniy maṅgiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeniṅgamb. Pen won bap, korip miṅgan okok kapkap yapeniṅgamb, nuk yerginiṅgamb? Nuk lam dangiy ay, tap day day liṅ liṅ, maniy nuk won kun ak niṅiy dek,

9 nup tep yimb gakinṅ, buṅgiy nuk gok kuyip, maṅgiysek suk anḡek ap nan-gey anḡniṅgamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow niṅbiyn nen, maṅgiysek apem miṅmiṅ gun anḡniṅgamb.’

10 “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giniṅgamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niṅiy, nup deniṅgamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miṅmiṅ yimb giniṅgambay anḡak.”

### *Ŋi Ak Nop Nup Kiriṅ Amnak*

11 Jiysis kun anḡiy anḡak, “Bi bap ŋi ominal tikniṅgamb.

12 Ŋinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup anḡniṅgamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiṅay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ŋan anḡek,’ nop tap kuyipmiṅay gok pikasik keykey ŋiniṅgamb.

13 Ŋek, ŋinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ŋiniṅgamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miṅmon paryomb okok amniṅgamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giyiṅ, maniy dand amniṅgamb gok, maṅgiysek giṅimb diniṅgamb.

14 “Kun giy ŋimbdeniṅgamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak wiṅiṅgamb miṅmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ŋiṅnimuṅ rek bap, ma yimb mindeniṅgamb.

15 Kun gek, am bi miṅmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap anḡniṅek, nup kanj wonḡ ak anḡayniṅgamb.

16 Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokniṅgambay tap day gok gunap, ŋiṅnimuṅ rek ayniṅgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keṅmaṅgiy ma ŋiniṅgambay.

17 “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek anḡniṅgamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup wonḡ giṅimbay gok, keṅmaṅgiy kuṅay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip.

18 Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup anḡniṅgayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek,

19 yip ŋiyand ma anḡnimin. Bi wonḡ nip giṅemb yikop rek bap, anḡayey mindenim, anḡniṅgayn” anḡniṅgamb.’

20 “Kun anḡiy, sanḡdiniṅgamb. Am am, nop mindeniṅgamb siṅak maṅ maṅ gakinṅ, nop ŋinuk nup parchim niṅek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakinṅ,

21 anḡniṅgamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ŋiyand” ma anḡnimin anḡniṅgamb.’

22-24 “Nop pen, bi wonḡ nup giṅiniṅgambay gok kuyip anḡniṅgamb, ‘Ŋiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miṅiy niṅsiyyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayṅiy, ŋin riyṅ ayṅiy, tomb tirup ayṅiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ŋiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, dangiy ŋimbyiṅ, miṅmiṅ ginjun anḡniṅgamb.’ Anḡek, anḡniṅgamb rek giy, keṅmaṅgiy dangiy ŋimbyiṅ, miṅmiṅ giniṅgambay.

25 “Pen ŋinuk nind ak, wonḡday okok giranḡiy, andkind yep korip maṅ siṅak apiy niṅniṅgamb; giyta pikiy, miṅmiṅ giyiṅ giniṅgambay.

26 Kun gey niṅiy, bi nop nup wonḡ giṅemb bap nup anḡniṅiy anḡniṅgamb, ‘Yergispay?’

27 Anḡek anḡniṅgamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb anḡiy niṅbun ak pen; miṅiy andkind apek, nap makaw ŋiluk tep yimb bap, pik dangiy ŋimbyiṅ, miṅmiṅ gispay anḡniṅgamb.’

28 “Anḡek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miṅgan ma yimb amniṅgamb; mis akyan nep mindeniṅgamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miṅgan wan anḡiy’ nup minim sisayn anḡek,

29 ŋinuk anḡniṅgamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wonḡ giṅimbay rek ak mindiy, wonḡ nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuṅay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ŋiluk bap ŋey, buṅgiy yand gok yip pik dangiy ŋimbyiṅ, miṅmiṅ ma gipun.

30 Ŋinak kun ak, tap bilok ŋinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ŋimbdiy apek, nup simb niṅiy, makaw ŋiluk tep yimb ak pikpan anḡniṅgamb.’

31 “Kun anḡek, nop ŋinuk nup anḡniṅgamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok maṅgiysek nak diniṅgamban.

32 Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miṅiy tip ak apek yimb niṅiy mey, miṅmiṅ gispun anḡniṅgamb’ anḡak.”

## 16

### *Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeniṅgambim Gos Ak Niṅnimimb*

1 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuṅay mindeniṅgamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap anḡayek, tap nup gok kond mindeniṅgamb. Pen biyomb ak,

minim bap ninjngamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb.

<sup>2</sup> Kun ak ninji, nup suk angek apek anjngingamb, "Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angney ninbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok nin pang tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok nin pang tep giy, ap yip angnininim. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban anjngingamb."

<sup>3</sup> "Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuway ninji anjngingamb, 'Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man pinji pangnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb angnimbun, yip nambin giningamb anjngingamb.'

<sup>4</sup> Pen kisen gosimb ninrep giy anjngingamb, 'Yerginim ak ninpiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn anjngingamb.'

<sup>5</sup> "Kun anjiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi mind winingamb anup anjngingamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?'

<sup>6</sup> Angek, 'Wel diram nin jiwiy onep kangol ak anjngingamb.' Angek anjngingamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek nin jiwiy ominjal nokom nep tikan anjngingamb.' Angek, anjngingamb rek giningamb.

<sup>7</sup> "Kisen bi bap apek anjngingamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?' Angek, 'Wan tawsin rays bek anjngingamb.' Angek anjngingamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin anjngingamb.' Angek, anjngingamb rek giningamb.

<sup>8</sup> "Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak ninji anjngingamb, 'Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, ninrep gip anjngingamb.'

"Kun ak ninjim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, 'Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb anji' gos ak ninjiy, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb ninji ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb nin ak, kinjer tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

<sup>10</sup> Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip nin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di nin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyng, ninrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

<sup>12</sup> Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen nin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip ninji, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip anjngingamb.

<sup>13</sup> "Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominjal kuyip wong giñinimur rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb anjiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; ninrep ginimimb angak."

<sup>14</sup> Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep ninjiyigipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak ninjiy, anjiwyak.

<sup>15</sup> Anjiweyak, kuyip angak, "Tap biynimb ninjep tep gip gok, Gor ninjek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan ninimb.

<sup>16</sup> "Pen Jon bi nin pikneimb ma mindek nin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap minim tikyak ak sek ninji, ar kun ak gey amyingip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak anjek ninji, biynimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep amnun anjiy, gey amjap.

<sup>17</sup> Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimur rek ma mindip.

<sup>18</sup> "Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup diningamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

#### *Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip*

<sup>19</sup> "Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuway yimb mindyingip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ninjemb teprep gok nep ninbiyingip.

<sup>20</sup> Pen korip kinjerumb gol nuk sirak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyingip. Yimb nuk Lasaras.

<sup>21</sup> Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuway mindip biy tap ninbek, day day bong molik okok yowningamb gok ninben mey, yip yiwan ma giningamb angyingip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ninbiyingipay.

<sup>22</sup> "Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyingip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyon amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuway mindyingip ak, kunep kumek komyaknin,

<sup>23</sup> am mon key yinjap ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakinj mindyingip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy ninjak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey sinbijon minderik.

<sup>24</sup> Ninjiy, suk angyiy anggak, 'Bapiy Ebraham. Yip simb ninjan. Lasaras nup angey, nin mangiy par nuk bap ninng ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak dinineg, yip sayn gan. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip anggak.'

<sup>25</sup> "Angek, Ebraham anggak, 'Ni ninjan! Man ar biyan mindenak nin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindaknin, nip yiwur yomb gisap.

<sup>26</sup> Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim anggak.'

<sup>27</sup> "Angek, bi kun ak anggak, 'Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup angey, bapiy korip ami,

<sup>28</sup> mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak angenimuj, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winingiy anggak.'

<sup>29</sup> "Kun angkek, Ebraham anggak, 'Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup angep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Ninning, kun gok ninningiy anggak.'

<sup>30</sup> "Angek, maniy bi kun ak anggak, 'Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angeningamb mey, ninind angyip angyiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb ninningambay anggak.'

<sup>31</sup> "Angek, Ebraham anggak, 'Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma ninjiy, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma ninjiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angek, kunep ma ninningambay anggak.'"

## 17

### *Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, "Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb dingingambay.

<sup>2</sup> Kiyk won kun sinak nep, gining giyaknin, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kunam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ninng yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker nin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

<sup>3</sup> Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuj, nup ninchikiy anggem, yenen kun gipiyn angyiy ninjonimuj; ninjiy kirginimimb.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyng, yenen kun gipiyn angyiy, ap angonimuj, ninjiy kirginimimb. Nin nokom bap, kun

gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep ninjiy kirginimimb anggak."

### *Gor Nup Gosimb Ninbay*

<sup>5</sup> Jiysis kun angkek, binuk gok angyak, "Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk ninjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjon, chinup kond mindaknin, kun ginjun angyak."

<sup>6</sup> Angey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Pen Gor nup gosimb ninbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangiy achimb rek nep mindek; angningambim, 'Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ninng yomb namb sinbindon, jak mindey anggem,' Gor angningambim rek nep giningamb.

### *Bi Wong Giñemb*

<sup>7</sup> "Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angkek, am man piñiy pangiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tangiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? 'Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ninjan angningamb?'

<sup>8</sup> Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb, 'Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ninng tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ninng tap nand gok ninjan angningamb.'

<sup>9</sup> Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma angningamb. 'Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angningamb.'

<sup>10</sup> "Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angningamb rek giy, kisen angningambim, 'Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angningambim' anggak."

### *Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Sun Ayak*

<sup>11</sup> Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindon, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakaknin,

<sup>12</sup> bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy,

<sup>13</sup> angyak, "Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb ninjan angyak."

<sup>14</sup> Angeyak, kuyip anggak, "Nimbip sun ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb anggak." Kun angkek, kinjeñnamb okok amniyaknin, kuyip mangiysek sun ayek,

<sup>15</sup> bi Samariya nimb ak nup sun ayak ak ninjiy, minim yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying,

<sup>16</sup> andkind ap Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy, nup "Tep" anggak.

<sup>17</sup> Kun gek ninjiy, Jiysis anggak, "Yand angninbiyn-en; bi onep wanjrem ak sun ayip angyiy ninbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay?"

<sup>18</sup> Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep angip angak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, sun ayningamb angiy gos ak ninban rek, nip gen sun ayip nen, amnon angak.”

*Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb  
(Mat 24:23-28)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyŋ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ŋin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyŋ gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey ninjy apay,

<sup>21</sup> ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindon apay’ rek ma angningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb angak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ŋin bap, Bi bap ŋinuk nup ninun angiy, mapin nimbip ak, pinjyŋiy nep ayningamb ak pen, nup misen ma ninningambim.

<sup>23</sup> Biynimb gunap mindip bindon, mindip biy angey, minim kun ak ninjind apay angiy, ma am piyow ninnimimb.

<sup>24</sup> Yenen: Bi bap ŋinuk winingamb ŋin ak, aŋiŋak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gaknin winingamb.

<sup>25</sup> Pen biynimb miŋiy mindipay gok, nup yiruk ninjy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiŋ tikjak semb biyon amiŋ, kisen tip ak winingamb.

<sup>26</sup> “Nuk winingamb ŋin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ŋin ak, gak rek giningamb.

<sup>27</sup> Biynimb gok tap ŋimbyiŋg, ŋiŋg ŋimbyiŋg, biyn penpen ŋiyiŋg gi mindyakniŋ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miŋgan sikind amdey, miŋmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ŋiŋg wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, maŋgiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

<sup>28</sup> “Pen bi Lot mindek ŋin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ŋimbyiŋg, ŋiŋg ŋimbyiŋg, sikiyom giyiŋg, tap wong giyiŋg, korip giyiŋg gi mindyakniŋ,

<sup>29</sup> Lot miŋmon kun ak kirgiy, miŋmon wikan bap key amnakniŋ, mon maŋlaŋ yomb yimb ak, semb biyon nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, maŋgiysek yin simbok amnak.

<sup>30</sup> Bi bap, ŋinuk winingamb ŋin ak; Nowa mindyŋgip ŋin ak sek, Lot mindyŋgip ŋin ak sek gi mindyŋgipay rek, gi mindeningambay.

<sup>31</sup> “ŋin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok diniŋg, korip miŋgan ma amniŋgiy. Pen biynimb

wongday okok taneningiy gok, tap gunap diniŋg, andkind korip ma amniŋgiy.

<sup>32</sup> Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak ninnimimb.

<sup>33</sup> Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjak ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniŋg pikayningiy angiy, yip kisen giningambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay.

<sup>34</sup> Nimbip aspiyn: ŋin kun ak, bi omiŋal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb.

<sup>35</sup> Pen biyn omiŋal biret jimŋiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb.

<sup>36</sup> [Bi omiŋal wongday okok taneningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb angak.]”

<sup>37</sup> Kun angke angyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Miŋ miŋgan, mon miŋgan, kamb miŋgan okok ma giningamb; misen nep namb siŋak giningamb angak.”

## 18

*Bi Kor Ninjep Bap Biyn Kanjil Bap*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma ninningiy, Gor nup angniŋiyŋg nep mindeningiy angiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak:

<sup>2</sup> “Miŋmon bap, biyomb kor ninjep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma ninningamb.

<sup>3</sup> Biyn kanjil miŋmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup angningamb, ‘Bi ŋangep yand ak, minim chirup ak ninjimin angningamb.’

<sup>4</sup> Kun angningamb ak pen, biyomb kor ninjep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diniŋgamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek angniŋ gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma ninjy gipiyn ak pen;

<sup>5</sup> biyn kanjil biy minek minek ap angke angke, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak ninnim angningamb.’

<sup>6</sup> “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma ninjep ak, kun gak ak pen;

<sup>7-8</sup> Gor ma giningamb angiy ninjim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giningamb angiy ninjim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key ninjy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniŋ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angniŋiyŋg mindipay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; angningambay rek ninjy giningamb angak.”

*Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap*

<sup>9</sup> Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay angyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak,

10 “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyingip bap Gor nup angniñning, Gor angniñep korip ak amnirik.

11 Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy angak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer.

12 Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden anggi, per ñin omiñal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diying, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn angak.’

13 “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey sinbikdon jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kuñay niñiy angak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niñnimin angak.’

14 “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angak niñiy, nup diy, bi sun-tep yimb mindpiyn angak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aran-imbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikniñgambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip anggi, pirikiy, kapkap mindeniñgambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeniñgamb angak.”

*Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak*

*(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

15 Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan anggi, dand apey, bilesiym gaksiñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy anggak.

16 Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angak wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyan. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek.

17 Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip anggi niñiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñniñgambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeniñgamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginiñgamb angak.”

*Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuñay Mindek*

*(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

18 Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeniñgayn?”

19 Angak, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindipay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niñiy, yip bi tep yimb apan?”

20 Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñangnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. Nap nanim minim angnimiyr ar ak nep niñiy, kindik ginimimb angip’ angak.”

21 Anggek, bi kun ak angak, “Yand ñiskoy ming tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

22 Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yingeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeniñgamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

23 Anggek, nuk minim kun ak niñiy, gospar yimb ayak.

24 Gospar ayek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb.

25 Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpaiy miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayiniñgamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

26 Kun angak, biynimb mindiyak gok anggak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

27 Anggey, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giniñgiy rek ma ayiniñgamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñg, ginimuj rek nep mindip angak.”

28 Kun angak, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Korip tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

29 Anggek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuñay diy kond mindonimuj anggi; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giniñgamb.

30 Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuñaynep mindeniñgamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeniñgambay angak.”

*Yip Pikayniñgambay Anggiy Tip Ak Anggak*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

31 Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoniñgambun, Bi bap Niñuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak rek giniñgambay.

32 Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeniñgambay, nup anggiwiñg, ñiñlon ayiñg, kiñuk giyiñg,

33 miñ diy pikyiñg, pisnep pikayniñgambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeniñgamb angak.”

34 Pen kun angak, binuk gok gos pangyiknimuj rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak anggi, ma niñyak.

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niñak*

(*Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

<sup>35</sup> Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimb angyingip bap, kinjen yomb gol sinjak bisinj mindek ak mey;

<sup>36</sup> biynimb kuñaynep minim anj pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angninjiy angak, “Yergispay?”

<sup>37</sup> Anjek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

<sup>38</sup> Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb angyi angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñan angak.”

<sup>39</sup> Anjek, biynimb pandikyak gok, nup anj giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñan angak!”

<sup>40</sup> Anjek, Jiysis niñiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Poñind yep mañ sinjiy wim angak.”

Anjek, poñind apeyak angak,

<sup>41</sup> “Nip yerginim?”

Anjek angak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiy angak.”

<sup>42</sup> Anjek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip geningamb, windin yimb niñningayn angyi gos niñban ak, windin niñan angak.”

<sup>43</sup> Anjek, won kun anep windin niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb manjiysek Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

## 19

*Sakiyas Yerer Gak*

<sup>1-3</sup> Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, manjiysek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niñiy angyi,

<sup>4</sup> nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam bineñ niñmindek.

<sup>5</sup> Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiñ sinjak apiy, kuyongiy niñiy, Sakiyas nup angak, “Kasek luñg yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak.”

<sup>6</sup> Anjek, Sakiyas luñg yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

<sup>8</sup> Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim anj mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok

bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip niñingayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen niñing, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal niñingayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen niñing, onep jiy ak niñingayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam manjiysek day pañg diy, kirginingayn angak.”

<sup>9</sup> Pen biynimb gok niñindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angyi angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip.

<sup>10</sup> Yenen: bi bap Niñuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip diniñg ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diniñg awak angak.”

*Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak*

(*Mat 25:14-30*)

<sup>11</sup> Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiñy angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi niñyak.

Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy, minim nind angak ak niñyakniñ, minim bap sek paydonj ay angak,

<sup>12</sup> “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiñy angyak, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk anjek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok niñy angningamb, ‘Maniy niñpiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.’

<sup>14</sup> “Kun angyi, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk niñiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, ‘Bi chinup kiñy ang ayniñg gispan biy, chin ma dingingambun angningambay.’

<sup>15</sup> “Pen nup kiñy angyak, tip ak and-kind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk anjek apey angningamb, ‘Maniy niñik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’

<sup>16</sup> Anjek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip niñak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir niñ jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.”

<sup>17</sup> “Anjek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak niñik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak anjen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’



18 “Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’

19 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

20-21 “Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angningamb.’

22 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak;

23 yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyñij gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’

24 “Kun angyiy, bi yep mañ sñak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.’

25 “Angek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

26 “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb.

27 Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyñ kun ak chin ma diningambun angyiy, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip sñijiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb’ angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyñg Dand Jerusalem Amniyak*

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyiy, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyiy, nuk nind giy,

29 am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sñak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiy angak,

30 “Miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy.

31 Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angneningiy’ angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, dinging opur angnimiy’ angak.”

32 Kun angek, amiy niñrik: angak rek nep mindek.

33 Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiyr?”

34 Angek angrik, “Biyomb ak wong mindamb angyak ak mey, wisiksipur angrik.”

35 Kun angyiy, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poñind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tunggiyiw, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

36 Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak.

37 Am am, Jerusalem mañ mañ gakniñ, Oliyp dum kinjeñ kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giyñg, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niñiy, suk yomb angyñg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyñg,

38 angyak: “Gor kiyñ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun angyak.”

39 Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip angy gey, kun ma angyan angyak.”

40 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angneningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

*Jiysis Jerusalem Niñiy Siy Angak*

41 Jiysis Jerusalem mañ mañ giyñg, dawin yomb kun ak niñiy, siy ñing tik dam yokying angak,

42 “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsiyñ. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak niñbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niñiy, windin koy rek mindipim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek,

43 kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy,

44 pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wong wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

*Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Miñgan Ak Amnak*

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Kun angyiy, nuk Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, angy mis yokying angak,

46 “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angninep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

47 Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angnijep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyijngip. Bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tunjasikep gok nup pikayun angyi, gos nokom ninjak ak pen,

48 biynimb manjiysek minim tep nup ak ninun angyi, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angyi nup pikayningiy rek ma ayak.

## 20

*Nip An Angek Kun Girapan  
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

1 Pen ñin namb kun sinjak, Jiysis Gor angnijep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb minim tep ak angnakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tunjasikep gok apiy,

2 nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor angnijep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim angniyijng girapan?”

3 Angey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angnijep bap angnijening gispiyn.

4 Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

5 Angek, kiyk key angnij angnij giy angyak, “Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angnon,” nuk angnijngamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma ninbim angnijngamb.’

6 Pen Jon gos nuk key ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angnon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek ninbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay angyak.”

7 Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy, ñing pikñiy gak ak, chin ma ninbun. Gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

8 Kun angye, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma angnimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angnijningayn angak.”

*Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyijngipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Angyi Paydon Ay Angak*

*(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

9 Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giningambay gunap kuyip angyay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb.

10 Pen wayn manjiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angnijngamb, ‘Am angye, wayn manjiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angnijngamb.’ Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey and-kind winijngamb.

11 Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokey amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winijngamb.

12 Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokey amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, lipijng dam mis akyan yokningambay.

13 “Kun genijngambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angnijngamb ninijngambay angyi, yokningamb.

14 Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok angnijngambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuñ rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angnijngambay.’

15 Kun angyi, nup lipijng dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun genijngambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb?

16 Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuñ. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

17 Angeyak, kuyip ninjukus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak pinijñiy mindip angyi’ tikiyak.

18 “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak.”

19 Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angyi,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi ninjak ak pen; biynimb kunaynep ninmindeyak ninjy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

*Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak*

*(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

20 Pen minim angak gok ninjy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimung giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angnonimuñ ninjy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak anningambun angyak.”

21 Kun angye, nup am angnijny angyak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun; yip yerip gos ninijngambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnijning akan, yerip angnijng, yipund giy nep apan.

22 Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biy-omb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

23 Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, kuyip anggak,

24 “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem ninjiy anggak.” Anggek, diñey ninjiy anggak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Anggek anggak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip anggak.”

25 Anggey, kuyip anggak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angiy ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb anggak.”

26 Pen minim anggak kun ak, kiyk ninjey, miker nup bap, dinimuj rek ma ayek, wal anggak. Bi gos tipangiy ninjiy angip angiy, pen minim gunap ma angiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

*Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anggak*

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angiy, gos ak ninjiyngipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” angjiyngipay.

28 Kiyk gos kun ak ninjiyngipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying anggak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim anggep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy anggak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angiy tikningamb anggak.’

29 Kun ak, bi kiñinj sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

30 Kumeke, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen dingingamb.

31 Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay.

32 Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb.

33 Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayningamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb anggak.”

34 Anggey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay.

35 Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay; bi gok biyn ma dingingambay.

36 Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay.

37 Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angiy tikak ak ninbun. Gor mon bind manlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angiy, Mosis nup anggak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn anggak.’

38 Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ anggak rek chin ninbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor ninjimb, mangiysek kim mindpay.”

39 Jiysis kun anggek, bi low tiysa gunap anggak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan anggak.”

40 Minim ang tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angningyak.

*Yip Yenen Kiyng Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Anggak*

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Biynimb gok, Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angningiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay.

42 Depiyt nuk key, Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup minim angiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy anggak:

‘Biyomb Gor; Biyomb yip ak nup angip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy,

43 mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb ber nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban angip” angiy’ tikak.

44 Pen Depiyt Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand anggak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay anggak.”

*Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Anggak*

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Pen biynimb gok ninmindyaknin, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak,

46 “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angiy, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisgingiy tip ak dipay.

47 Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan angiy lip lip giying, Gor nup angningipun angiy, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, dingingambay anggak.”

## 21

*Biyn Kanil Ak Opriyng Ñak*  
(Mak 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan ak, am mindiy ninjak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayinǵipay mingan ak yokeyak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak.

<sup>3</sup> Yokek, Jiysis ninjy angak, “Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip.

<sup>4</sup> Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mañgiysek yokip. Tap taw ñinimur bap ma mindip angak.”

*Gor Nup Angninep Korip Ak Timey Giningambay Angak*

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angninep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak,

<sup>6</sup> “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeningamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mañgiysek tunǵwaniñ diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb angak.”

*Kisen Miker Giningamb*

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Angek, nup angninijy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giningamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek ninjy, miñiy giniñ gisap angninǵambun angyak.”

<sup>8</sup> Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angninǵambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angninǵambay.’ Kun angey, ninjind apay angyi ma ninnimimb.

<sup>9</sup> “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey ninjy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñ gakniñ gispay angyi, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñamb angak.”

<sup>10</sup> Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giningambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giningambay.

<sup>11</sup> Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giningamb. Tap semb ar biyoñ gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayninǵamb.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giningamb; nind yip ker mindipim rek, nimbip timey giningambay. Nimbip kor giniñ, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy,

kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amningambay.

<sup>13</sup> Nimbip giningambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angninimimb rek ayninǵamb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen minim yerip rek anǵjun angyi, nind ma piyow ninnimimb.

<sup>15</sup> Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, angnimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayninǵamb.

<sup>16</sup> “Pen nap, nanim, namam, buñgiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimunǵ giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayningambay.

<sup>17</sup> Yip dipim rek, biynimb mañgiysek nimbip miluk nininǵambay.

<sup>18</sup> Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginǵamb.

<sup>19</sup> Yip chinǵiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeningambim.

*Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giningambay Angak*

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giningambay angyi.

<sup>21</sup> biynimb Jiwdiya mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeningiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeningiy gok, dawin yomb mingan biyan ma amningiy.

<sup>22</sup> Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giningamb.

<sup>23</sup> Pen biyn ñapan koñgiy mindeningambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giningamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim angyi, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giningamb.

<sup>24</sup> Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayninǵambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amningambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin angyak ak pandikep nep, kir-giningambay.

*Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winiñamb*

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giningamb. Niñg siy pañg apiy giw yomb angek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mañgiysek gospar aying, gos kuñaynep nininǵambay.

<sup>26</sup> Tap semb ar biyoñ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yerginiñ gisap angyi, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayninǵamb.

<sup>27</sup> Nind kun geningamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyon nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winingamb.

<sup>28</sup> Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diniñgamb ak, mañ mindip winiñgamb angyi, niñmindenimimb angak.”

*Mon Kiyaw*

*(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap tikdam ay angak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñji,

<sup>30</sup> miñiy pumb ayniñ gisap angyi niñbim.

<sup>31</sup> Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ angyiñgambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, mañ asaw angyiñgambim.’

<sup>32</sup> Biynimb mindeniñgambay ñin kun ak, ma kumiñgambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok mañgiysek gek niñniñgambay. Niñjind yimb apiyn.

<sup>33</sup> Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiñgamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginiñgamb.

*Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak”*

<sup>34</sup> “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Ñiñ kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbii, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeniñgambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniñgamb.

<sup>35</sup> Akniy nep ma giniñgamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañgin omiñjal ak mindpay rek mañgiysek giniñgamb.

<sup>36</sup> Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup angyiñyñg nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeniñgambim angak.”

<sup>37-38</sup> Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angyiñep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyiñyñgip. Kiyk minim nup niñun angyi, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angyiñep korip ak amiyiñgipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyiñgip.

## 22

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanngan Angyi Mimung Gak*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiwdas ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayiñg, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niñji kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

<sup>2</sup> Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gakniñ, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñanngun angyak

ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñanngun angyi, angyiñmindeyak.

<sup>3</sup> Angyiñ mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak.

<sup>4</sup> Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Gor angyiñep korip kond mindiyiñgipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayniñgambim angyi minim ak kuyip angyak.

<sup>5</sup> Angyiñ, kuyip tep gakniñ, nup angyak, “Nip maniy ñiniñgambun angyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Angeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimur won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim angyi, kond mindek.

*Pasopa Tap Ak Ñiñniñg Gayrep Giyak*

*(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simbongep ñinjun angyi,

<sup>8</sup> Jiysis nuk Piya yip, Jon yip kuyip angyoki y angak, “Nirniñay am Pasopa tap ñiniñgambun gok gayrep genimiyr angak.”

<sup>9</sup> Angek angyik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

<sup>10</sup> Anger angak, “Nirniñay dawin yomb ak amiy niñniñgayr; bi bap ñiñg mal dand apeniñgamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimur miñgan okok amiy,

<sup>11</sup> bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angyimiyr, ‘Tiysa nip angyip, Korip miñgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñiniñgambun angyip angyimiyr.’

<sup>12</sup> Anger, niripniñay dam korip miñgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeniñgamb ar biyon ak angek, Pasopa tap ñiniñgambun gok, miñgan kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”

<sup>13</sup> Angek amiy niñrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiniñg giyak gok gayrep gerik.

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak*

*(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen dungek wakniñ, tap ñiñniñg, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisiniñg kus kus giy,

<sup>15</sup> kuyip angak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñiñniñg gispun biy ñimbii mey, kisen yiwur yomb diniñgayn.

<sup>16</sup> Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiniñgayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak miseñ gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiniñgambun angak.”

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis kun angyi, ñiñg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Ñiñg ñispiyn biy diy ñiñnimimb.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak winiñgamb angak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun angyi, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipañg kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giniñgamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñyiñg ñiñnimimb angak.”

<sup>20</sup> Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, kap miñgan ak songyi, kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angyi, diniñgayn angak minim ar ak wos amniñgamb ak mey; nimbip ñiñg wayn biy ñispiyn.

<sup>21</sup> “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb ak yip bisiñg mindpun.

<sup>22</sup> Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjen ar ak kindik giy kumniñgamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amniñgamb anup, simb niñsiyiñg angak.”

<sup>23</sup> Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giniñgamb angyi,” pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

*Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angyi Penpen Angyak*

<sup>24</sup> Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angyi,” kiykaw nep, key penpen angy mindeyak.

<sup>25</sup> Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyiñg apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’

<sup>26</sup> Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeniñgiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wonj giñemb rek mindeniñgiy.

<sup>27</sup> Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wonj giñimbay gok, keñmangiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wonj giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

<sup>28</sup> “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim.

<sup>29</sup> Kun gipim ak Gor yip angyip, ‘Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamban,’ angyip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey;

<sup>30</sup> ñin kun ak tomb angyi yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñg yomb keykey onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, kond mindeniñgambim angak.”

*Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angyiñgamban Angak*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angek, nimbip wiyt mangiy songey songey, mangiy

yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniñgamb.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Gor nup angyiñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginiñgamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniñgamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angyi,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winiñgamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip angy tep gey, mind tep giniñgiy angak.”

<sup>33</sup> Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginiñgayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayiniñgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayiniñgiy angak.”

<sup>34</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisiymken biyan kakaruk ma suk angyiñgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yiniñg omiñal nokom angyiñgamban angak.”

*Anpawis, Wand, Baynat*

<sup>35</sup> Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Anjen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?”

Angek angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak.”

<sup>36</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuñ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuñ ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuñ.

<sup>37</sup> Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angyiñgambay angyak.’ Minim angyi tikayak kun ak, miñiy giniñgamban angak.”

<sup>38</sup> Kun angek, angyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin omiñal mindip angyak.”

Angey, “Mey ak angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Niñgayniñg Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Angyiñgak*

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Kun angyi, mis amiy, Gor nup angyiñniñg, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyiñgipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak.

<sup>40</sup> Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyiñg mindeniñgamb angak.”

<sup>41</sup> Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey siñbondon amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup angyiñgiy angak,

<sup>42</sup> “Bapiy. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, ñiñg silik kap yip ñiniñg gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban ar ak nep ginimin angak.”

<sup>43-44</sup> Kun angyi, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angyiñg mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek pungruk yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

<sup>45</sup> Nop nup angninjiwi, amiy ninak: binuk gok miker gakinin wisin kinanyak.

<sup>46</sup> Ninij, kuyip angak, "Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angninjing mindenimimb angak."

*Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak*

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

<sup>47</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindaknin, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn angke,

<sup>48</sup> Jiysis angak, "Jiwdas. Mey bi biy nangim anggi, yip kaykol gining gispan?"

<sup>49</sup> Kun angaknin, binuk gok gining gayak kun ak ninij angyak, "Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy pinijun akan?"

<sup>50</sup> Kun anggiyng, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

<sup>51</sup> Kun gek, Jiysis ninij angak, "Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak." Kun anggi, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok, Gor angniñep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dinging gey, kuyip angak, "Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen nangep bap rek ayek ninij, chichiy dinging opim?"

<sup>53</sup> Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angniñep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, nin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak."

*Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak*

(*Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Nuk kun angaknin, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy,

<sup>55</sup> mon danggiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biyimb gunap yip jimñiy bisiny mindek.

<sup>56</sup> Bisiny mindaknin, pañ korip kun ak wong giyngip bap, nup ninjand aran apyan giyng angak, "Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak."

<sup>57</sup> Anggek, Piyta angak, "Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma ninbiyn angak!"

<sup>58</sup> Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup ninij angak, "Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak."

Anggek Piyta, "Yand mer angak."

<sup>59</sup> Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, "Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñimon Galiyliy nimb angak."

<sup>60</sup> Anggek, Piyta angak, "Minim aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak." Kun ang mindaknin, day kakaruk angak.

<sup>61</sup> Anggek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup ninjinjek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis nup kun giningamban angak minim ak ninij,

<sup>62</sup> kunam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

*Jiysis Nup Angjiwiying Pikying Giyak*

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

<sup>63-64</sup> Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup angjiwiying, pikying angyak, "Nand bi key ninban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak."

<sup>65</sup> Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

*Nand Kiyng Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak*

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

<sup>66</sup> Miñimon yowaknin, miytiyng gun anggi, Jiwdas bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwdas kanjsol miytiyng kun ak amiy angyak,

<sup>67</sup> "Nand Jiwdas Kiyng yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak."

Anggey, kuyip angak, "Yaw angen, ninjind anggi anggi, ma ninningambim.

<sup>68</sup> Pen angniñep yand mindip gok nimbip angniñen, yip pen ma angningambim.

<sup>69</sup> Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ninuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn anggi giningamb ak nup, nin yipund kind ak mindeningamb angak."

<sup>70</sup> Kun anggek, bi kanjsol kun gok mangiysek nup angyak, "Nak key Gor Ninuk?"

Anggey angak, "Mey nimb key apim ak angak."

<sup>71</sup> Anggek angyak, "Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ninuk mindpiyn angke ninbun angyak."

## 23

*Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Ninak*

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Kun anggi, mangiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

<sup>2</sup> Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, "Chin piyow ninij ninbun; bi biy biyimb chinup gok angip, 'Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma ninnimimb angip.' Pen minim bap angip, 'Yand Krays, bi kiyn bap angip' angyak."

<sup>3</sup> Anggeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angniñiy angak, "Nand Jiwdas kay kiyn kiyk ak mindpan akan?"

"Anggek angak, "Mey apan ak, angak."

<sup>4</sup> Anggek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biyimb yikop ap

mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand ninbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

<sup>5</sup> Kun angak ak pen, kiyk menjg miŋgan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma ninnimimb angyi, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok manggysek angnimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

*Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak*  
<sup>6</sup> Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angninij angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”

<sup>7</sup> Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy ninnimun angyi, kuyip angek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

<sup>8</sup> Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep ninij, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek ninningayn angyi, gos ak ninmindyngip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey ninij, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuñaynep yingun wingun gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuñaynep angyak.

<sup>11</sup> Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñiñlon ayiŋ, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

<sup>12</sup> Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angnindyngipiy ak pen; ñin kun ak minim angnimirik.

*Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak*  
(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbonjep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey angak,

<sup>14</sup> “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angnip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma ninbiyn.

<sup>15</sup> Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow ninij mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

<sup>17</sup> Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;]

<sup>18</sup> ñin kun ak, kiyk manggysek menjg miŋgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñangay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owanj angyak!”

<sup>19</sup> Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Paylat tip ak, menjg miŋgan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

<sup>21</sup> Angek, kiyk menjg miŋgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak.”

<sup>22</sup> Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey giy? Nup ninen tap timey bap ma giy ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

<sup>23</sup> Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb angyi, ang gey gey,

<sup>24</sup> Paylat minim kuyip ak diy,

<sup>25</sup> bi timey biynimb kuñay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakiñ angak, “Jiysis nup ñang aynimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak*

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>26-27</sup> Jiysis nup ñangning dand sandiyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amying ninjak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup ninij, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyiŋ angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnon angye,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kuñaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb ninij siy angey,

<sup>28</sup> nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip giniŋ gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giniŋgamb ak, siy angnimimb!

<sup>29</sup> Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angningambay, ‘Biy ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, angningambay.’

<sup>30</sup> “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angyi angningambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok pang apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep angningambay.’

<sup>31</sup> “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniŋgiy rek ak pen, timey giniŋ gisap. Nimb mon milip rek winjind amiy mindipim ak, nimbip ninjind giniŋgambay angak.”

<sup>32</sup> Pen bi gapman low minim timbririk ominjal ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayniŋ, dand sesek amniyak.



<sup>33</sup> Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiñal ak pis pis ñangbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirikiyak.

<sup>34</sup> Nup kun giy, ñangbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup angak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angiy, niñrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niñiy kirginimin angak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup tunjjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyng diyak.

<sup>35</sup> Biynimb kuñaynep niñmindyakniñ, Ji-wda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angiy angyak, “Nuk Yand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angiy,” biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjak-pay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niñun angyak.”

<sup>36</sup> Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angiyng, mañ siñak apiy, ñing silik ak ñiyng angyak,

<sup>37</sup> “Nand Jiwda bi kiññ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnon akañ angyak!”

<sup>38</sup> Pen mon boñ band bap, Jiysis nup ñangrimbikiyak mon kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda biynimb kiññ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

<sup>39</sup> Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikiyak omiñal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak.”

<sup>40</sup> Angak, bi bap nup pen ang giy angak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan?”

<sup>41</sup> Chirminñay timey gipur rek yiwur dis-pur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak.”

<sup>42</sup> Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyñ mindiy winingamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niñnimin angak.”

<sup>43</sup> Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur angak.”

### *Jiysis Kumak*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yonñ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak.

<sup>45-46</sup> Pen Jiysis kumning angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angiy,” kumakniñ, Gor angñiñep korip ñilik miñgan suñrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, miñgan yikiy mindek.

<sup>47</sup> Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angiy kumak kun ak niñiy, Gor

nup yimb ak dand aranyñg angak, “Niñind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

<sup>48</sup> Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy, simb yimb gakniñ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Jiysis bunjiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey siñbindonñ mindiy, tap gak kun ak niñmindeyak.

### *Jiysis Nup Komyak*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>50-51</sup> Pen bi Jiwda minim tunjasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyngip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindiyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tunjasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angiy, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angiy, kond mindiyngip.

<sup>52</sup> Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angñiñek, yaw angak,

<sup>53</sup> bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tunjasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angiy, Praydey dunjep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniñ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niñrep giy, andkind korip amniyak.

<sup>56</sup> Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niñiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

## 24

### *Jiysis Tikjakak*

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak.

<sup>2</sup> Amiy niñyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy niñyak: Jiysis ma mindek.

<sup>4</sup> Yergip angiy, ang mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik.

<sup>5</sup> Kiyk niñiy, jel pirikiy, koñgim yimiy kuyangiyakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim?”

<sup>6</sup> Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim anggak ar ak.

<sup>7</sup> Nimbip anggak, 'Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biyñimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakningamb anggak' angrik."

<sup>8</sup> Kun angrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak pangyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim anggak kun ak niñyak.

<sup>9</sup> Niñiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niñyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak sek, biyñimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angñiyak.

<sup>10</sup> Biyn tiwin, minim angñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kiyy kun giy angñeyak, minim kun ak niñind apay angiy ma niñyak; ñiñlon ay aspay angiy niñyak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Piyta minim kun ak niñiy, pungrikind yimb angiy bindon amiy, komyak kamb miñgan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niñiy, yergip angiy, gospar yimb ayiñg, tip ak andkind amnak.

*Bi Omiñal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim*

*(Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ñin kun anep, bi omiñal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem mañ kun okok amnur angiy amyñg;

<sup>14</sup> tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap angyiñg amerik.

<sup>15</sup> Amnirikniñ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yingong giy amnak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bi omiñal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiñay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niñer, bi ak key rek ayak.

<sup>17</sup> Nuk kuyipmiñay angniñiy anggak, "Minim gok yerip angyiñg, anger asaw?" Kun anggek, yimgeprek jak mindyiñg,

<sup>18</sup> numam Kiliyowpas anggak, "Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?"

<sup>19</sup> Anggek anggak, "Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr anggak."

Anggek angrik, "Bi Gor minim anggek Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim ang tep giyiñg, tap mageprek gok giyiñg gek; Gor nup tep giy, biyñimb gok kuyip tep giy gak.

<sup>20-21</sup> Kun gek, gosimb chin niñiy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biyñimb diy, kond mind-tep giniñgamb angiy niñnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim ang nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon

kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak.

<sup>22</sup> Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angñey, niñiy jiwidipun.

<sup>23</sup> Kiyy apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiyr; 'Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr' apay.

<sup>24</sup> Kun anggek, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik."

<sup>25</sup> Kiliyowpas kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, "Nirmiñay gos tep ma niñbiyr. Bi Gor minim anggek gok minim angyak ak, yenen niñind angyak angiy kasek ma niñbiyr.

<sup>26</sup> Pen Gor anggak rek, Kiyy yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biyñimb kunaynep diy kond mindeniñgamb anggak."

<sup>27</sup> Kun angiy, kuyipmiñay Mosis; bi kiyy yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anggek gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mangiysek angñirep gak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik mañ kun siñak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiñay tawsak ay, amniñg rek gek,

<sup>29</sup> kiyykmiñay nup kilis giy angrik, "Dungep day biy aswun. Kisyim winiñg gisap nen, apey chirmiñay yip amnun angrik." Anger, kiymniñay yip amnak.

<sup>30</sup> Korip am mindiy, tap niñniñg, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyipmiñay ñakniñ,

<sup>31</sup> gosimb kuyipmiñay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep angiy, angrikniñ, kapkap kurgak.

<sup>32</sup> Kun gek, niñiy angrik, "Kinjeñnamb okok apyiñg, minim gunap angñiyiñg, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñiñ ak angñiyiñg gamb, mindmangiy chirup ak niñind yimb limgamb angrik."

<sup>33</sup> Kun angiy, won kun ak nep, tip and-kind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: Jiysis binuk onep angip ak sek, bungiy kiyy gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

<sup>34</sup> Amjakrikniñ, kuyipmiñay angyak, "Niñind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siñak misen gamb, niñimb anggak."

<sup>35</sup> Anggek, kiy pen angrik, "Chirmiñay kunep kinjeñnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiñay ak amiy, tap niñniñg giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep angamb, ak Jiysis nep angiy niñbur angrik."

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Niñyok*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy anggak, "Nimb mindpim?"

<sup>37</sup> Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angyi  
<sup>38</sup> pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angyi ma ninji, gos kunjay ninjipim?”

<sup>39</sup> Nin tomb yip gok ninjim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinji sek ma mindembini; yand yipul sek, tinji sek mindpiyn ak, yip dininim angak.”

<sup>40</sup> Kun angying, nin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek ninji,

<sup>41</sup> kiyk miñmiñ giying, pen gospar aying, ak Jiysis nep akan angyi, gos kunjay ninjeyak; kuyip angak, “Tap ninjemb nimb gunap mindip akan?”

<sup>42</sup> Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak ñiy,

<sup>43</sup> ninmindyaknin ninjak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giningamb angyi nimbip angñiyingipiyn. Mosis low minim angyi tikak rek, bi Gor minim angep angyi tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angyi tikyak rek, yip yerer giningamb angyi, mangyisek angñiyingipiyn angak.”

<sup>45</sup> Kun angyi, minim nind tikyak ak ninrep giyan angyi, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy,

<sup>46</sup> angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb.

<sup>47</sup> Tikjakiy mindeningamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiññiy giy angyi, anj dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek angñey amnaknin, biynimb tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, yenen kun gipun angyi, nup chingyaknin, gach kuyip ak wiykyokningamb angyak.’

<sup>48</sup> Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key ninbim.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Bapiy minim angyak rek, nimbip giningayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Semb Biyon Amnak*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Kun angyi, kuyip ponjind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angyi, nin dand araniy,

<sup>51</sup> Gor nup angñinjaknin, nup dand aranj semb biyon amnak.

<sup>52</sup> Kun gek, kuyip tep gaknin, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind Jerusalem amniyak.

<sup>53</sup> Amiy, minek minek, Gor angñinjep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyingipay.

## JON

### Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Manġiy Won permindap ak biyim ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, angrep gen nup gosimb niņep, kuyip dek perper mindeyan angiy tikak (2:31).

#### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim Manġiy Won permindap minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg piknemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ gakinņ, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy misen gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

#### *Krays Mankumb Biy Wak*

<sup>1</sup> Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Manġiy Won angniņ gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Manġiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek.

<sup>2</sup> Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyngip.

<sup>3</sup> Nuk nep, tap okok manġiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip.

<sup>4</sup> Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb.

<sup>5</sup> Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuņsuņ mer niņiy kirpay.

<sup>6-7</sup> Gor pen biynimb gok manġiysek Minim Manġiy Won kun anup gosimb niņniņiy angiy, Jon bi niņg piknemb anup angkek, melik minim ak angñiyngip.

<sup>8</sup> Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñiyngip.

<sup>9</sup> Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Manġiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip manġiysek amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak.

<sup>11</sup> Miñmon yand key ak amniyn angiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb Biyomb chin angiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindpay.

<sup>13</sup> Ñapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryonjon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindpay

rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Minim Manġiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyngip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ñinuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind angnik, ‘Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyngip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip angnik’ anggak.”

<sup>16</sup> Bi kun ak, chinup manġiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyņ keykey ñimb.

<sup>17</sup> Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup angñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niņiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen niņbun.

<sup>18</sup> Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niņyak. Ñi tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek niņiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niņbun.

#### *Jon Bi Niņg Piknemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Anggak*

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

<sup>19</sup> Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyngipay gok, bi Gor nup simbongep gunap, bi Gor angniņep korip kond mindyngipay gunap angyoki y angyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an angiy angniņnimimb angyak.”

<sup>20</sup> Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angniņiy angyak, “Nand bi an?”

Angeyak, ang weygiy mer; kuyip misen angiy anggak, “Yand Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mer anggak.”

<sup>21</sup> Kun angkek angyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Angey anggak, “Yand Yilayja mer anggak.”

Kun angkek angyak, “Nand bi Gor minim angper per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Angey, “Mer” anggak.

<sup>22</sup> Kun angkek, bi kun gok nup angyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angiy anggenimin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angñiņjun angyak.”

<sup>23</sup> Angey, Jon kuyip anggak, “Bi Gor minim angper Asaya kisen giniņgamb anggak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk anggak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuņay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy,

menņ miņgan dand araniy angniņgamb: Per biyomb asaw angiy, kinjeņ pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angniņgamb anggak.”

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Jon nup angninng wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey,

<sup>25</sup> kiyk Jon nup angyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyj yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim anget kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñispan angyak.”

<sup>26</sup> Angetyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angyi ma niñbim ak pen,

<sup>27</sup> nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup niñen yip nambij gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

<sup>28</sup> Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyngip miñmon Beteniy, Joden ñing gol pis tawakdon ken.

*Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep*

<sup>29</sup> Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Niñim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup angyi ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbongyi, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb.

<sup>30</sup> Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’

<sup>31</sup> Nuk mindip angyi per niñyngipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angyi ma niñnik; miñiy mey niñrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyj yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niñiy dim angyi, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn angak.”

<sup>32-33</sup> Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angyi angak, “Bi kun biy an angyi ma niñbinip; Bi yip anget biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn ak angak, ‘Nand niñningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing ma pikñiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diningambay angak.’ Angak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb,

<sup>34</sup> niñrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn angak.’”

*Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak*

<sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñing pikñiyngip siñak mindyakinñ,

<sup>36</sup> Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niñiy angak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak.”

<sup>37</sup> Kun anget, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak niñiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miñgan ak kisen amnikir.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Anget angnik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?”

<sup>39</sup> Pen kun giy angninng, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niñningayr angak.” Anget, ñin kun ak dunget won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

<sup>40</sup> Jon binuk omiñal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta.

<sup>41</sup> Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niñiy angak, “Bi Kiyj winingamb angyi per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niñbun angak.”

<sup>42</sup> Enjriw kun angyi, numam Saymon nup ponjind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niñiy angak, “Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas angningambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim angyi mey, Piyta apay.

*Jiysis Piylip Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak*

<sup>43</sup> Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amning, am Piylip nup niñiy angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.”

<sup>44</sup> Piylip, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Piylip am Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Chin bi siñok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anget gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy niñbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

<sup>46</sup> Piylip kun anget, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winingamb?”

Anget, Piylip angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niñur angak.”

<sup>47</sup> Kun angyi, manman girikinñ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angningamb; yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningamb angak.”

<sup>48</sup> Kun anget, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niñban?”

Anget, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen pondining nimb; nip niñbiyn bising mindamban kiyaw kiñing siñak angak.”

<sup>49</sup> Kun anget, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niñbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyj yomb chin angak.”

<sup>50</sup> Kun anget, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñing siñak niñbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi niñban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niñningamban.

<sup>51</sup> Nimbip mangyisek niñind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niñning amiy apiy geningambay niñningambin angak.”

## 2

*Biber Bap Dining Ger, Tap Yomb Ñinyak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñin omiñal mindiy, biber bap dining ger, biynimb suk anget amiy, tap ñinyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb

okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk angeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey,

<sup>3</sup> ñing wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup anggak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiipay anggak.”

<sup>4</sup> Kun angek anggak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip anggak.”

<sup>5</sup> Angek, nonim am bi wonng giñemb gok kuyip anggak, “Jiysis minim bap angnimun; angnimun rek nep ginimimb anggak.”

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyinjipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kangol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyinjipay rek, suñ-tep mindon angyi, ñing mal dap songgiy, ñin tomb ñing ay gilunng yokyinjipay.

<sup>7</sup> Jiysis pen, bi wonng giñemb gok kuyip anggak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñing mal dand apiy, songem arachaknimun anggak.” Angek, anggak rek geyak anggak,

<sup>8</sup> “Miñiy ñing mal dap aypim ak gunap pang dand amiy, bi tap ñimbspun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb anggak.”

<sup>9</sup> Angek, ñing yimb kun ak pang dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbij niñak; ñing wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñing wayn kun ak akay nimb angyi ma niñak; bi wonng giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn dining gek kun anup suk angek apek anggak,

<sup>10</sup> “Pernep, ñing wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñing wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñing wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan anggak.”

<sup>11</sup> Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñin giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niñep rek ayeke, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poñind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

*Gor Angninep Korip Ak Maker Geyak  
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak mañ gakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak;

<sup>14</sup> biynimb gok, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker aying, maniy seniys giyinj geyak.

<sup>15</sup> Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak bonng band gok maniy sek tungandikiy,

<sup>16</sup> biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip anggak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma anyimun anggak.”

<sup>17</sup> Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tiyyak ar ak.

Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Angninep korip nand ak gos nokom niñbiyn rek, yip timey giningiy rek ayip angyak.”

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angek ap girapiyn angyi, tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, niñind apan angun anggak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip pen anggak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giningayn anggak.”

<sup>20</sup> Kun angek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gaynemin rek mindip?”

<sup>21</sup> Pen Jiysis korip minim anggak kun ak, nuk key anggak.

<sup>22</sup> Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñangbirik ayeke kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angyi tiyyak ak sek, Jiysis minim anggak kun ak sek gos niñiy, niñind angyi niñyak.

### *Jiysis Biynimb Gok Mangiysek Niñimb*

<sup>23</sup> Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, biynimb gok niñiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiyinjipun ak nep angyi niñyak.

<sup>24-25</sup> Pen Jiysis biynimb mangiysek gos namb kuyip biyan key niñrep giy rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niñrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy angyi ma niñak.

## 3

### *Jiysis Niykodiyas Nup Angnirep Gak*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindiyinjip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiyas.

<sup>2</sup> Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niñiy anggak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giyinj, chinup minim angniyinj gipan anggak.”

<sup>3</sup> Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand nip niñind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeningamb anggak.”

<sup>4</sup> Kun angek, Niykodiyas anggak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayingambay?”

<sup>5</sup> Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñing ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb yand angyi diy kond mindeningamb.

<sup>6</sup> Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindipay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambay.

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak minim kim kisenimb anġambiyn ak niñiy, gos okok ma niñnimin.

<sup>8</sup> Yingen ak damb niñbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niñbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok anġak.”

<sup>9</sup> Kun anġek, Niykodiymas anġak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giniġgamb anġak.”

<sup>10</sup> Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niñban?”

<sup>11</sup> Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niñiy, niñrep giy nep nimbip anġñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim.

<sup>12</sup> Yand nip man ar biy gip rek anġen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyon gip rek anġen diniġgamban?

<sup>13</sup> Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyon ma tanġ niñbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyon nimb mindiy owak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniñ, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap mon bak siñbiyon gayek, biynimb siyñ kun ak niñyak gok, kuyip suñ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanġbirik ayey,

<sup>15</sup> biynimb nup gosimb niñniġgambay gok, perper mindeniġgambay.

<sup>16</sup> Gor biynimb mankumb biy mañgiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen anġiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñniġgambay gok, kumiy ma kurgiñiġgambay; nuk yip perper mindeniġgambay.

<sup>17</sup> Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimuj anġiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimuj anġiy yokak.

<sup>18</sup> “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñbay gok, kor ma niñniġgambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

<sup>19</sup> Minim yomb yimb diniġgambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun anġey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindipay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niñey tep gip.

<sup>20</sup> Bi meliksek ak nup niñey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niñniġgambay anġiy, nup ker ma opay.

<sup>21</sup> Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor anġip rek gispun ak, misen niñep rek ayañ anġiy, Melik mindip kiñiñ siñak opay anġak.”

*Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Anġiy Minim Anġak*

<sup>22</sup> Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip niñg pikñiyingipay.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim niñg kuñay mindek siñak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip niñg pikñiyingip.

<sup>24</sup> Jon nind kun giyñgip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jiwdia bi bap apiy, Jiwdia miñ ar kiyk niñg pikyñgipay minim ar ak anġiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen anġyak.

<sup>26</sup> Penpen anġiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup anġyak, “Tiysa. Bi siñok Joden niñg gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb anġenak ak, miñiy ap niñg pikñakniñ, biynimb mañgiysek nup ker amñipay anġyak.”

<sup>27</sup> Kun anġeyak, Jon anġak, “Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup wong ar keykey anġayip.

<sup>28</sup> Nimb key niñbim; nimbip anġnik, ‘Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjeñ nup ak, Gor anġek pindsipiyn anġnik.’

<sup>29</sup> Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, buñgiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun anġiy’ gos ak ma niñbay. ‘Buñgiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip anġiy,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip.

<sup>30</sup> Yimb nup aranakniñ, yimb yip apy-owniġgamb ak, tep yimb.

<sup>31</sup> “Bi semb biyon nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyon nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niñiy anġip rek anġniġgiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak anġniġgambay.

<sup>32</sup> Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak anġip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay.

<sup>33</sup> Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep anġip anġiy dipay.

<sup>34</sup> Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim anġñimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak anġñimb.

<sup>35</sup> Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok mañgiysek kond mindonimuj anġiy, di ñin ar nup ak ayip.

<sup>36</sup> Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñniġgambay gok gek, perper mindeniġgambay; pen biynimb nup kirginiġgambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyñg nep mindeniġgambay anġak.”

## 4

*Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Anġñak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis ker mindon anġiy, apey

kuyip ñiņg pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñiņg pikñak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñiņg ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñiyak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek aņgeyak niņiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, and-kind Galiyliy amniņg, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiņy,

<sup>5</sup> miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka maņ kun siņak mey, Jekop niņd ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap aņgak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jekop ñiņg kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yonj won ak yiruk gek, am ñiņg kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen binuk gok, keñmaņgiy tawniņg miñmon Siyka maņ kun ak amniyakniņ, nuk nep bisiņg mindek. Kun giy bisiņg mindakniņ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñiņg malniņg apek, Jiysis aņgak, “Yip ñiņg mal ñey ñiņiyņ aņgak.”

<sup>9</sup> Aņgek, biyn kun ak aņgak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niņiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñiņg mal ñey ñiņiyņ aņgiy aspan?”

<sup>10</sup> Kun aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niņbinap rek, nup ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak aņgniņembrap, niņ ñimbikop aņgak.”

<sup>11</sup> Aņgek aņgak, “Bi. Ñiņg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñiņg ak kunep yiy akyaņ mindip. Kun ak, ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay kun ak, akay nimb diniņgamban?”

<sup>12</sup> Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbiyņgipay ak mey; chinup aņgek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy aņgiy aspan?”

<sup>13</sup> Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Biynimb ñiņg biy ñiņniņgambay gok, tip ak ñiņg nen giniņgamb;

<sup>14</sup> pen biynimb ñiņg yand ñen ñiņniņgambay gok, tip ak ñiņg nen ma giniņgamb. Pen ñiņg yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyaņ ayniņgambay kun ak, ñiņg kilam rek jiwyiņg, kuyip gek perper mindeniņgambay aņgak.”

<sup>15</sup> Kun aņgek, biyn kun ak aņgak, “Yip ñiņg kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñiņg nen ma ginimun. Pen ap ñiņg biy ma malnim aņgak.”

<sup>16</sup> Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Am naņgumiy nup poņind owan aņgak.”

<sup>17</sup> Aņgek aņgak, “Yand bi sek mer aņgak.” Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Minim kun ak niņind aspan.

<sup>18</sup> Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, naņgumiy mer. Kun ak niņind aspan aņgak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun aņgek, biyn ak aņgak, “Yand niņbiyn; nand bi Gor minim aņgek bap.

<sup>20</sup> Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyiņgipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindupun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giniņgiy apim aņgak.”

<sup>21</sup> Aņgek aņgak, “Niņ niņind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akaņ, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giniņgambim.

<sup>22</sup> Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi aņgniņbim ak nup ma niņbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niņbun.

<sup>23</sup> Niņ per kond mindyiņgipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niņind yimb giniņgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniņ giniņgambay ak mey; kuyip niņek tep giniņgamb.

<sup>24</sup> Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giniņgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniņ lotiw niņind yimb ar ak giniņgambay aņgak.”

<sup>25</sup> Jiysis kun aņgek, biyn ak aņgak, “Yand niņbiyn; kisen Kiņy yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup aņgñirep giniņgamb aņgak.”

<sup>26</sup> Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy aņgak.”

<sup>27</sup> Kun aņgakniņ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim aņg minderik niņiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip aņgiy, ma aņgniņyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr aņgiy ma aņgniņyak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen biyn ak, ñiņg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiņy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip aņgak,

<sup>29</sup> “Apiy, tap okok maņgiysek gipiyn rek aņgñimb bi ak niņim! Nuk Kiņy yomb key yimb ak rek ayip aņgak.”

<sup>30</sup> Kun aņgek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niņniņg dawin ak kirgiy, sanđiyak.

<sup>31</sup> Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy aņgyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñiņan aņgyak.”

<sup>32</sup> Aņgek, nuk aņgak, “Tap ñiņemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niņbim aņgak.”

<sup>33</sup> Kun aņgek, binuk gok kiyk keynep aņgniņ aņgniņ giy aņgyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmaņgiy dap ñey ñimbamb?”

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jiysis kuyip aņgak, “Nimbip keñmaņgiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim aņgak anep gos ayamb, wong aņgip kun ak gi jiwiyn aņgiy niņbiyn.

<sup>35</sup> Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt maņgiy yoksipun ak takin omiņal omiņal mindiy, maņgiy pikgek am tik dand winiņgambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma aņgjun. Windin nimb ak niņdand pandikiy niņim!



Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip.

<sup>36</sup> Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñypangiy wiyt mañgiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñiñemb dipay ak niñiy miñmiñ giPAY.

<sup>37</sup> Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yin yokningamb; bi bap tap ñiñemb kun ak diniñgamb apay. Minim kun ak niñind apay.

<sup>38</sup> Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mañgiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

<sup>39</sup> Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip giPIYn gok mañgiysek angnimb angak.” Kun angek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diniñgamb angyi; nup gosimb niñyak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindyng,

<sup>41</sup> minim angnæk, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angey ma niñbun; minim nuk ak key angek niñbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbun angak.”

*Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Sur Ayak*

<sup>43</sup> Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minæk ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak.

<sup>44</sup> Nind minim bap angyi angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angey, kuyip ma dipay angak.”

<sup>45</sup> Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niñyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niñiy, nup miñmiñ giYak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñiñg yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek,

<sup>47</sup> minim bap niñak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niñiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giying angak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumning gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey suñ ayan angak.”

<sup>48</sup> Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niñningambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niñiy nep, yip gosimb niñningambim angak.”

<sup>49</sup> Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb angak.”

<sup>50</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, “Amnoñ! Ñinak mindeningamb angak.”

Kun angek, niñind angyip angyi sanðak.

<sup>51</sup> Kinjenamb okok amnakniñ, bi nup wong giyingipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb angyak.”

<sup>52</sup> Kun angey, won akay rek suñ ayip angyi, kuyip angninek angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

<sup>53</sup> Kun angey, nuk niñak: ñinak mindeningamb angak won anep suñ ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñiñg ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suñ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb niñningiy rek ayak.

## 5

*Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiñg Mañgiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Sur Ayak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiypp dand amiy apiy giyingipay gol siñak; ñiñg mañgiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiñg mañgiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim angyi, Betsayda angyingipay. Pen ñiñg gol kun siñak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey,

<sup>3</sup> biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak.

<sup>4</sup> Yenen: Gor enjol bap gir rek, apiy am ñiñg mañgiy chemb biyan kaskas gakinñ, nind amiy mañgiysek tawon amek, chinup suñ ayniñgamb angyi ap mindeyak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi tap gek pernep kun mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek.

<sup>6</sup> Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyngip rek, nup angninjiy angak, “Nip suñ aynimur angyi niñban?”

<sup>7</sup> Angek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Ñiñg ak kaskas gakinñ, biynimb yip diy, ñiñg mañgiy chemb namb biyan ayniñgiy bap ma mindpay. Ñiñg namb biyan nind amniyn angen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay angak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiñg dand sanðan angak.”

<sup>9</sup> Angek, won kun anep nup suñ ayakniñ, minj nuk ak winiñg dand amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jiysis bi gek suñ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

<sup>11</sup> Angey angak, “Bi yip gek suñ ayip ak angyip, Tikjakiy minj band nak ak

wining dand amnon angamb, 'dand taspiyn angak."

<sup>12</sup> Anggek angyak, "Bi nip anggek, minj band wining dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak."

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jiysis biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek sun ayip mey biy anggiy, angnumu rek ma ayak.

<sup>14</sup> Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angnipe korip minjan ak ninjy angak, "Ninjan! Nip sun ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimur rek ayip angak."

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip angak, "Jiysis nep yip gamb sun ayip angak."

<sup>16</sup> Kun anggek ninjy, lotiw nin ak gek sun ayak anggiy, Jiysis nup miluk ninjak.

<sup>17</sup> Nuk pen angak, "Bapiy yand ak wonj ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim angak."

<sup>18</sup> Kun anggek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind nangjun anggiy gos ninjak ak, kilis yimb giy ninjak. "Lotiw nin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ninuk anggiy ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn anggiy asap angyak."

*Nop Anggek Ninuk Wonj Ar Keykey Gip*

<sup>19</sup> Jiysis pen kuyip angak, "Nimbip ninjind aspiyn: Ni ak nuk key tap hap ginimur rek ma ayip; Nop tap giningamb gok nep ninjy giningamb. Kun ak, Nop giningamb rek, Ninuk kunep giningamb.

<sup>20</sup> Nop Ninuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok mangiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek ninjy, nimb mangiysek wal angningambim.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakyay rek, Ninuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyay anggiy, gek tikjakningambay.

<sup>22</sup> Biynimb yerer kuyip; gos yerip yerip ninbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ninuk nup anggek bilokip.

<sup>23</sup> Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ninuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giningiy. Pen biynimb Ninuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

<sup>24</sup> "Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak ninjy, Bi yip anggyokek winik anup, gosimb ninningambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindip kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma ninningambay; perper mindeningambay.

<sup>25</sup> Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Nin kisen per kond mindpun ak miñiy wip biy, biynimb kumingiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ninuk minim ak ninjey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambay.

<sup>26</sup> Nop tap okok mangiysek kim mindip kiñin ak mindip rek, Ninuk kunep kim mindip kiñin ak mindip.

<sup>27</sup> Nuk Bi hap Ninuk ak mey; Nop anggek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb.

<sup>28</sup> Minim aspiyn kun ak ninjy wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok anggek,

<sup>29</sup> mangiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyngipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyngipay gok, miker yomb diningambay.

<sup>30</sup> Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key ninjy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip angamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy anggiy rek ninjy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key ninjy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip anggek winik ak, gos nuk nimb rek ninjy gipiyn.

*Yip Bi Yerip Rek Anggiy Ma Ninjimb Angak*

<sup>31-32</sup> "Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand ninjy: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk anggiy ak, ninjind yimb nep anggiy.

<sup>33</sup> Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek anggiy angninem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip anggak.

<sup>34-35</sup> Gor anggyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak angak. Melik kun ak ninjy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand ninjen, Jon akañ biynimb gunap minim angningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyun ak ninrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimur anggiy aspiyn.

<sup>36</sup> "Jon nimbip angrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep angak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin angak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak ninjun anggiy, misen yimb ninbikip.

<sup>37-38</sup> Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip anggiy minim anggiy ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma ninjimb. Kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma ninjy gipim.

<sup>39-40</sup> "Nimb perper mindenjun anggiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok ninrep gun anggiy, per ninjimb ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip anggiy tikyak rek ninjy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen sun-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim.

<sup>41</sup> "Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan anggiy ma aspiyn;

<sup>42</sup> Gor nup gosimb ma ninjimb ak ninjy aspiyn.

<sup>43</sup> Bapiy nep yip anggek opiyun ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen hap gos nuk key ninjy apeningamb, nup diningambim.

<sup>44</sup> Biynimb gok chinup ninjey tep ginimur anggiy nep ninjimb; Biyomb yimb ak chinup ninjek tep ginimur anggiy, gos ak ma ninjimb.

Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niñem, nimbip ditingamb?

<sup>45</sup> “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Mosis angyiy tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim angak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb.

<sup>46</sup> Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip angak ak sesek ma dipik.

<sup>47</sup> Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip angak.”

## 6

*Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmangyiy Ñek Ñiyak*

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindonj amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Tay-biyriyas angyingipay.

<sup>2-6</sup> Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep nup kisen gyingipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak mañ mañ gak rek, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon namb kun ak tangeyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bising mindying niñak; biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup niñning apeyak. Niñiy, yerer giningamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip angningamb angyiy, nup angak, “Chin keñmangyiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon ñiñningambay angak.”

<sup>7</sup> Angek, Piyliyp angak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipang siskoy giy, mangyisek ñey ñiñningiy rek ma ayningamb angak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun angek, Saymon Piyta numam En-jriw angak,

<sup>9</sup> “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys ominjal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak.”

<sup>10</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok angem, bisgiyan angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip angeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piyk ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak.

<sup>12</sup> Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap ñimbey kirpay gok, dand donjwiw ma gep angak.”

<sup>13</sup> Angek, binuk gok yipruñg wand yingey yingey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak.

<sup>14</sup> Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim angep mankumb biy winingamb angyiy, per apun ak angyak.”

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jiysis niñak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyñ chin minden angningambay ak niñiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

*Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak*  
(*Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52*)

<sup>16</sup> Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñing chemb biyanj amiy,

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis apek amnun angyiy, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sanđiyak.

<sup>18</sup> Amniyakniñ, pinim yomb diy, ñing ak pangak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñing namb sinak amying niñyak; Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind kiñiñ kun sinak apchakek, niñiy pirikeyak angak,

<sup>20</sup> “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.”

<sup>21</sup> Kun angek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miñgan angey amnakniñ, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

*Jiysis Nup Piyow Niñyak*

<sup>22-23</sup> Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep angyiy, tap ñek niñyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angyiy, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

*Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay*

<sup>25</sup> Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?”

<sup>26</sup> Angey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmangyiy ñen, ñimb mer niñiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gi piyñ minim junj ak ma niñbim.

<sup>27</sup> Tap ñimbip per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niñiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyiy yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak.”

<sup>28</sup> Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyiy, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

<sup>29</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyiy, nup gosimb niñningambim angak.”

<sup>30</sup> Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, Gor nep nip yokek

winak angyi ninjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban?

<sup>31</sup> Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Kuyip keñmangiy semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.'

<sup>32</sup> Kun angyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ñinyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret ninjind yimb anup, yokek wip.

<sup>33</sup> Biret ninjind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biyimb gok kuyip gek suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak."

<sup>34</sup> Jiysis kun angek angyak, "Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiyinj nep mindenimin angyak."

<sup>35</sup> Angeyak angak, "Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb ninjiy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akañ, ñiñg nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyi ninningambay.

<sup>36</sup> Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin ninbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma ninbim.

<sup>37</sup> Bapiy biynimb yip angningamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn.

<sup>38</sup> Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key ninbiyn rek giyn angyi ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk ninjiy angip rek, giyn angyi winik.

<sup>39</sup> Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angip gok ninminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangiysek gen tip ak tikjakningiy.

<sup>40</sup> Bapiy nuk angip ak, 'Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak ninjey, nup gosimb ninjey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angip.' Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakningambay angak."

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angek,

<sup>42</sup> Jiwda biynimb gok pemi angyi angyak, "Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin ninjun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiy angyip?"

<sup>43</sup> Kun angyak, nuk pen angak, "Pemi ma angnimimb.

<sup>44</sup> Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay.

<sup>45</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor biynimb mangiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos

ñiningamb angyak.' Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek ninbay gok mangiysek, yip ker opay.

<sup>46</sup> Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma ninbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup ninjimb.

<sup>47</sup> Nimbip ninjind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb ninningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

<sup>48</sup> Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak.

<sup>49</sup> Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak.

<sup>50</sup> Biret Gor yokek owak angyi, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

<sup>51</sup> "Yand biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angyi, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simbonginiggayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyi gosimb ninningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak."

<sup>52</sup> Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyi, gunap angyak, "Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek ñinningambun?"

<sup>53</sup> Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kunningamb ak, chinup nen kunningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angyi, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayingambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay.

<sup>54</sup> Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayingamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

<sup>55</sup> "Kun ak keñmangiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb.

<sup>56</sup> Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip ninjind yimb angyi dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiy.

<sup>57</sup> Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyi, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayingambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay.

<sup>58</sup> Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak."

*Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak*

<sup>59</sup> Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek,

<sup>60</sup> biynimb nuk gok kunaynep ninjiy angyak, "Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek ninningamb angyak."

<sup>61</sup> Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy angak, "Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip?"

<sup>62</sup> Pen Bi bap Ninuk mindiy, owak biyon tip andkind amnaknij, gos yerip ninningambim?

<sup>63</sup> Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diniingambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak."

<sup>64</sup> Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos ninningamb, an nup gos ma ninningamb, an nup mimung giningamb ak nihak ak mey, angak, "Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb ninbim angak."

<sup>65</sup> Pen minim gunap sek angyi angak, "Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep ninjiy, yip gosimb ninningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñaknij, yip gosimb ninningambay angak."

<sup>66</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwaknij, biynimb ap minim nup ninyingipay gok, kunaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak.

<sup>67</sup> Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angninjiy angak, "Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?"

<sup>68</sup> Angek, Saymon Piya angak, "Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak ninjiy mey, perper mindeningambun.

<sup>69</sup> Nip ninbun: nand Gor Bi suñ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak."

<sup>70-71</sup> Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimung giningamb rek ninjiy, kuyip angak, "Nimbip onep wimingan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak."

**7***Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñangning gey ninjiy, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyingip; Galiyliy propens nep girangyingip.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyy, korip bandak band gip miñmiñ giyingipay ak, mañ mañ gaknij,

<sup>3-4</sup> Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos ninyak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, "Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip ninning winingiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey ninningiy.

<sup>5</sup> Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyy gok wegyiy ma gipay; misen yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap

mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mangiysek ninningiy angyak."

<sup>6</sup> Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip angyaip ñin ak ma wip.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen ninjiy, yip miluk ninbay; pen nimbip ninjiy miluk ninningiy rek ma mindip.

<sup>8</sup> Kun ak ñin yomb ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun angak."

<sup>9</sup> Kun angyi, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

*Jiysis Nin Yomb Owaknij Jerusalem Amnak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; misen ma amnak, wey wey giying amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angyi, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok kuyip angninjak.

<sup>12-13</sup> Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap angying angyak, "Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak." Gunap pen angyak, "Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak."

<sup>14</sup> Ñin yomb kiyy kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindaknij, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angnak.

<sup>15</sup> Angñek ninjiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal angyi angyak, "Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mangiysek ninjimb angyak."

<sup>16</sup> Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, "Minim angnimbiyn gok, yand key ninjiy ma apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn.

<sup>17</sup> Biynimb Gor angyi rek gun angyi gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek ninningambay.

<sup>18</sup> Nimb ninbim: biynimb minim kiyy key angningambay gok, yimb chin aran-imun angyi, minim okok nimb okok nimb angningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angningamb ak mey; yesek angnimun rek ma mindip.

<sup>19</sup> Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angnak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñangning gispim angak."

<sup>20</sup> Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, "Nip an ñangning gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?"

<sup>21</sup> Angey, Jiysis angak, "Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb

manjyisek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip angyi, jiwdepik.

<sup>22-23</sup> Nimb Mosis anggak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñiñ gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep sun ayak ak; yip yenen miluk ninbim.

<sup>24</sup> Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep ninjiy ma angnimimb; ninrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak ninjiy angnimimb anggak.”

*Jiysis Mey, Kiñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Bi yomb gok, bi ñangun angyi ninbay ak, mey biy rek ayip?”

<sup>26</sup> Pen ninjim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiñ yomb key yimb ak angyi ninbay rek ayip!

<sup>27</sup> Pen bi kiñ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angyi ma ninbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin manjyisek ninbun angyak.”

<sup>28-29</sup> Pen Jiysis Gor angniñep korip mingan biyan, minim ang nep mindiy, menj mingan dand araniy anggak, “Nimbik yip ninrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak ninbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup ninbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma ninbim anggak.”

<sup>30</sup> Kun anggek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angyi ninjak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay angyi angayak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen biynimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiñ yomb key yimb ak angyi ninjak. Ninjiy angyak, “Bi kiñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kunaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyiniy ginimur rek ma ayip angyak.”

*Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angiy, Poliyis Gok Kuyip Angyokyak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen biynimb gok, bi kiñ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap angyak ninjiy, bi Peresi yomb gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyi, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

<sup>33</sup> Jiysis pen anggak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn.

<sup>34</sup> Yip akay amimb angyi piy-owningambim ak pen, ma ninningambim.

Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anggak.”

<sup>35</sup> Kun anggek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma ninningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mind-pay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angñiyiñ mindeningamb nup ma ninningambun?”

<sup>36</sup> Pen yenen angip, ‘Yip piyow ninjiy ma ninningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angip’ angyak.”

*Gor Kawnan Ak Niñ Kilam Rek Jiwi Winingamb*

<sup>37</sup> Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, menj mingan dand araniy anggak, “Biynimb an kunam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ñiñ ñiñningiy.

<sup>38</sup> Biynimb yip gosimb ninningambay gok, Baybol buk ak angip rek, ñiñ ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyan kilam jiwiy winingamb anggak.”

<sup>39</sup> Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Niñ kilam jiwiy winingamb minim anggak kun ak; nup gosimb ninjey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giningamb rek anggak.

*Kiy Key Tung Asik Keykey Ayak*

<sup>40</sup> Jiysis kun anggek, biynimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap minim anggak kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim anggep winingamb angyi kond mindiyngipun ak angyak.”

<sup>41</sup> Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiñ yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiñ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb!

<sup>42</sup> Baybol buk ak angip rek, Jiwda bi kiñ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miñmon nuk Betlihem angyak.”

<sup>43</sup> Jiysis nup nen angyi, biynimb kunay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay,

<sup>44</sup> gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

*Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Ninjak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

<sup>46</sup> Anggey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb angip rek ma apay angyak.”

<sup>47</sup> Kun anggey, bi Peresi gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak ninjind angip angyi ninbay rek ninbim?”

<sup>48</sup> Bi chin Peresiy bap akañ, Jiwda biy-omb gunap nup gos ninjy ma dipay.

<sup>49</sup> Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma niñbay rek, yiwur yomb diniñgambay angyak.”

<sup>50</sup> Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angninjak ak, kuyip angak,

<sup>51</sup> “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyiy, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap ninjy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

<sup>52</sup> Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niñningamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winiñgamb angyak.”

<sup>53</sup> [Kun angyiy, kiyk mangyisek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

## 8

### *Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy,

<sup>2</sup> minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angninep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup piñjy kus kus gey, nuk bisinj mindyinj, minim angnii mindek.

<sup>3-4</sup> Angñi mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb siñak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr ninjy, dand aswun.

<sup>5</sup> Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayniñgiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niñban angyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun anjon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyiy angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nup minim kun ak angninep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimuj ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimuj siñak nind diyoknimuj angak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun angyiy, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniñ,

<sup>9</sup> bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak ninjy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ, mangyisek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik.

<sup>10</sup> Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisinj mindyinj; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimuj bap ma mindip rek?”

<sup>11</sup> Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimuj bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor

ma giniñgayn nen amnon! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

### *Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk*

<sup>12</sup> Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyiy angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanjeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanjeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanjeningambay angak.”

<sup>13</sup> Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

<sup>14</sup> Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niñind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyñ okok ninjy, amniñgayn okok ninjy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyñ okok, amniñgayn okok ma niñbim.

<sup>15</sup> Nimb minim tunjasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos ninjy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn.

<sup>16</sup> Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tunjasikiniñ; niñind nep angyiy tunjasikpiyn.

<sup>17</sup> Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi ominjal minim ar nokom kun anep anjeningayr mey; ak niñind apiyr angyiy niñningambay apim.’

<sup>18</sup> Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niñind apur angak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma niñbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niñbim. Yip ninjy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niñbikip angak.”

<sup>20</sup> Jiysis lotiw korip opriyn dap yokpay mingan ak, minim kun ak angnak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angyak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor aningiy rek ma ayak!

### *Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amniñgambim*

<sup>21</sup> Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumniñgambim rek, amniñgayn tip ak ma niniñgambim angak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angyiy yand amjipiyn okok ma niniñgambim angyiy ak, yenen kun angyiy? Nuk key pikayniñ kun angyiy?”

<sup>23</sup> Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn.

<sup>24</sup> Kun ak ninjy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumniñgambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angyiy, gosimb ma niñningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumniñgambim angak.”

<sup>25</sup> Kun angek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angñimbiyn?”

<sup>26</sup> Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kunaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mangiysek ninrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma ninjun angiy nep ninbim angak.”

<sup>27</sup> Jiysis Nop nup angiy minim angak kun ak ma niñyak rek, kuyip angak,

<sup>28</sup> “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñangbirikningambim ñin ak, giningamb giningamb rek ninji angningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key ninji ma giyingip; Nop minim angñiyiñgip rek nep ninji angyingip angningambim.’

<sup>29</sup> Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

<sup>30</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angiy gos niñyak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb angiy niñyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diningambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok.

<sup>32</sup> Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak ninji, kalambis wong rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

<sup>33</sup> Kun anggek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek ma gipun angyak.”

<sup>34</sup> Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis wong rek gi mindpay.

<sup>35</sup> Biynimb kalambis wong gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiñ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb.

<sup>36</sup> Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis wong rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeningamb, biynimb kalambis wong gipay rek ma mindeningambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim.

<sup>37</sup> Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak ninbiyn ak pen; nuk giyingip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñangning gispim.

<sup>38</sup> Yand Bapiy yip mindiy ninjik rek nimbip angñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angip ar gok nep gipim angak.”

<sup>39</sup> Anggek angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyingip rek gipkip.

<sup>40</sup> Yand Gor angip rek, minim ninjind yimb ak nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñangning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik giniñgispim kun ak rek ma giyingip.

<sup>41</sup> Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun anggek angyak, “Chinup wan siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak.”

<sup>42</sup> Kun angey, Jiysis pen angak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyñ ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key ninji ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik.

<sup>43</sup> Pen minim yip ak yenen ninrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjun angiy gipim.

<sup>44</sup> Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos ninjimb ar anep gun angiy ninbim. Nuk kiñiñ giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap ninji mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyy ak mey,

<sup>45</sup> yand nimbip minim ninjind apiyn ak ninji, ma dipim.

<sup>46</sup> Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angiy angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim?”

<sup>47</sup> Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim angak.”

#### *Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Angak*

<sup>48</sup> Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy aban ayip anggabun ak, ninjind apun rek?”

<sup>49</sup> Angey angak, “Yip kichekiy ma aban ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim.

<sup>50</sup> Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angiy ma ninbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok ninrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranan angiy ninjimb.

<sup>51</sup> Nimbip ninjind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kunningamb, perper nep mindeningamb angak.”

<sup>52</sup> Jiysis kun anggek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diningambim ak, ma kunningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin ninbun, ninjind nip kichekiy aban ayip.

<sup>53</sup> Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyy bi sikoy, yand biyomb angiy ninban?”



<sup>54</sup> Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen;

<sup>55</sup> nup ma ninbim. Yand mey nup ninbiyn. Pen nup ma ninbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup ninbiyn ak mey, minim angip rek dipiyn.

<sup>56</sup> Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angkek, ninjind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy miñimiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

<sup>57</sup> Kun angkek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak ninrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondonj okok mindyngip anup ninjik angiy aspan?”

<sup>58</sup> Anggeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

<sup>59</sup> Kun angkek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angiy, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angnijep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

## 9

### *Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyng, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek.

<sup>2</sup> Bi kun ak ninjiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

<sup>3</sup> Anggeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sunj ayek, biynimb gok ninjiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak ninyan angiy mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak.

<sup>4</sup> Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wonj nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb ninbim; kisyim apek wonj gep rek ma anyingamb.

<sup>5</sup> Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyy ak mindpiyn angak.”

<sup>6</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak,

<sup>7</sup> “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayoknimin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak ninjing, korip nuk owak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimbi angyingip gok sek key angnij angnij giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bisinj mindyng tap nen asimbi angyingip ak rek ayip?”

<sup>9</sup> Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.”

<sup>10</sup> Angkek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sunj ayip?”

<sup>11</sup> Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angip, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayoknimin angkek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb ninbiyn angak.”

<sup>12</sup> Angkek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey angak, “Ma ninbiyn angak.”

### *Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sunj Ayip Angyak*

<sup>13-14</sup> Pen Jiysis gek windin ninjak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey,

<sup>15</sup> nup angyak “Yergiy windin ninban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñing ayokiy, windin yimb ninbiyn angak.”

<sup>16</sup> Kun angkek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak.” Anggeyak, bi kiyy gunap pen angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak.” Kun angiy kiyy keynep, asik keykey ayak.

<sup>17</sup> Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angninjiy angyak, “Bi windin nip gek ninban kun ak, nup bi yerip angiy ninban?”

Angey angak, “Yand ninbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim anjep bap angak.”

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek sunj ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk anjep aperik ngyak,

<sup>19</sup> “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Ñi chir angrik.” Anger angyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angrik.” Kun anger angyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb ninjimb?”

<sup>20-23</sup> Pen kiyy ber ninrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angiy angyak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyy yomb key yimb angiy ninningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak.” Kun ak kiyminay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek sunj ayip angiy ma angrik, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb ninjimb ak ma ninbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angnijem, angñiningamb angrik.”

<sup>24</sup> Kun angerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk anjep apek angyak, “Nip sunj ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin ninbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep angyak.”

<sup>25</sup> Kun anğey, kuyip pen anğak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niñbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy niñrep gipiyn ak niñbiyn anğak.”

<sup>26</sup> Anğek anğyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niñban?”

<sup>27</sup> Anğey anğak, “Nimbip mindarik anğñen niñbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niñun anğiy aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindniñg gos niñbim?”

<sup>28</sup> Kun anğek, nup anğ giy anğyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk.

<sup>29</sup> Gor Mosis nup minim anğñek anğyiniñgip ak niñbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

<sup>30</sup> Anğeyak anğak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suñ ayip ak pen; akay nimb anğiy ma niñbim!

<sup>31</sup> Pen chin niñbun; tap siy tap timey giyiniñg, Gor nup anğniñon ma niñniñgamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep anğniñey, anğniñgambay rek giniñgamb.

<sup>32</sup> Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikiyak bap gey suñ ma ayak.

<sup>33</sup> Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suñ ma aypikop anğak.”

<sup>34</sup> Kun anğek anğyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim anğñiniñg gispan?” Kun anğiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winiñgamban anğiy, nup anğyokyak.

*Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay*

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jiysis bi kun anup anğyokyak minim ak niñiy, am nup piyow niñiy anğak, “Nand Bi bap ñinuk ak nup gosimb niñban?”

<sup>36</sup> Anğek anğak, “Bi kun ak mey ak anğey, nup gosimb niñnim anğak.”

<sup>37</sup> Kun anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Bi kun ak mindarik niñban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy anğak.”

<sup>38</sup> Kun anğek, Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy anğak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb niñbiyn anğak.”

<sup>39</sup> Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak niñniñgambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayniñgamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayniñgamb anğak.”

<sup>40</sup> Kun anğek, bi Peresiñ man kun siñak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy anğyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

<sup>41</sup> Anğey, Jiysis anğak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niñrep gipun

anğiy niñbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambim anğak.”

## 10

*Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Anğiy Paydon Ay Anğak*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay anğak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjeñram yipund giy miñgan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amniñgambay gok, bi tap siy sinjimey dipay ak mey kun giniñgambay.

<sup>2</sup> Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miñgan amniñg, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amniñgamb; kinjeñram yipund giy miñgan anep amiy, amniñgamb.

<sup>3-4</sup> “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjeñram kond mindep ak nup niñrep giniñgamb rek, kinjeñ yikniñgamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak menñ miñgan nup ak niñniñgambay rek, kuyip yimb anğyiniñg, poñind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniñ, kiyk kisen giniñgambay.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi yesek bap ap anğek, menñ miñgan nup ak ma niñniñgambay rek, pirik amniñgambay anğak.”

<sup>6</sup> Jiysis kun giy paydon ay anğek, minim asap ar ak anğiy ma tik niñyak.

*Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak*

<sup>7-9</sup> Ma niñeyak, Jiysis tip ak anğak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjeñram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjeñram kun ak apiy amniñgambay gok, bap ma kurginiñgambay. Amiy apiy giyiniñg, tap kaskas niñniñgambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anğiy nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niñyak.

<sup>10</sup> Kuyip siy diniñg, timey giniñg, pikayniñg nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giniñgiy anğiy winik.

<sup>11</sup> “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikniñgamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden anğiy monmon kumniñgamb.

<sup>12-13</sup> Bi wong maniy nep giyiniñg, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeniñgambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niñniñgambay. Kayn ayndik gok niñiy, pirik ameniñgambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokniñgambay.

<sup>14-15</sup> Bapiy chirapiy penpen niñrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niñrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip anğiy kumniñgayn.

<sup>16</sup> Bapiy wong yip anğip rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miñmon okok kunep diniñgayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niñniñgambay rek; siypsiyp

tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

<sup>17</sup> “Kuyip nen angyi kumiy tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip.

<sup>18</sup> Biynimb gunap gos kiyk ninjy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiy angyi kumningayn; tikjakiny angyi tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angyip angak.”

<sup>19</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay;

<sup>20</sup> gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen nihsipim angyak?”

<sup>21</sup> Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak ninjbiyap angyak.”

<sup>22</sup> Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angninep korip opyim giyak nin ak miñiy wip angyi, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Nin kun ak, yombip nin ak mey,

<sup>23</sup> Jiysis Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakniñ,

<sup>24</sup> Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sinjak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angye ninjun angyak.”

<sup>25</sup> Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angnimbiny ak pen, ninind angyip angyi ma ninbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak ninjy, Gor nep angek gip angyi ninnimimb ak pen,

<sup>26</sup> siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma ninbim.

<sup>27</sup> Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip ninbiyn; kiyk pen menj mingan yip ak ninjy, yip kindik gipay.

<sup>28</sup> Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Nin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip liping dand amningiy rek ma mindip.

<sup>29</sup> Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip.

<sup>30</sup> Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

<sup>31</sup> Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak,

<sup>32</sup> “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen ninjy, yip ñang pikayning gispim?”

<sup>33</sup> Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok ninjy, nip ñang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak ang sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angye mey, nip ñang pikayning gispun angyak.”

<sup>34</sup> Kun angyeak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyngipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak ak ninind angyi tikyak.

<sup>36</sup> Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak ninjy, Gor Ninuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb ang sikoy gisap angyi, yip ñang pikayning gispim?”

<sup>37</sup> Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb.

<sup>38</sup> Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok ninjy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; ninjningambim angak.”

<sup>39</sup> Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angyeak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak.

<sup>40</sup> Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñing pikñiyngip miñmon tinjon okok am mindek.

<sup>41</sup> Biynimb kunaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip angak ak, ninind yimb angyingip angyak.”

<sup>42</sup> Kun angyi, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

## 11

### Lasaras Kumak

<sup>1</sup> Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk ominal mindyngipiyr. Bap Mariya, bap Mata.

<sup>2</sup> Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel sorgñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak.

<sup>3</sup> Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay ominal Jiysis nup minim pinjiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bungyi nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak ninjy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimun angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key ninimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ninuk nup yimb ak sek dand araningambay angak.”

<sup>5</sup> Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayingip ak pen;

<sup>6</sup> minim kun ak ninjy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek ominal sek mindiy,

<sup>7</sup> binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb sinjbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb

gok nip kamb jiw pikning geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amning gispan?"

<sup>9</sup> Angeyak angak, "Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giranjeningambay gok, melik ak niñning tangeningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikningambay.

<sup>10</sup> Pen kisyimken girangiy, melik ma niñningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikningambay angak."

<sup>11</sup> Jiysis kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, "Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup anjen tikjakningamb angak."

<sup>12</sup> Angek, binuk gok angyak, "Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayningamb angyak."

<sup>13</sup> Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angiy angak ak pen, kiyk angniyak-enj, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak.

<sup>14</sup> Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip misen angiy angak, "Lasaras kumimb.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angiy miñmiñ gispiny. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ninuk angiy gosimb niñningambim nen, amnun angak."

<sup>16</sup> Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, "Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun angak."

#### *Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Niñak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, "Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak."

<sup>18</sup> Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem marj sinjak ak mey,

<sup>19</sup> Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kunaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niñiy aymindeyak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angey niñiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy,

<sup>21</sup> nuk am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, "Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop.

<sup>22</sup> Pen yand niñbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angniñeningamban, angniñgamban rek giniñgamb angak."

<sup>23</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, "Namam tip ak tikjakningamb angak."

<sup>24</sup> Angek angak, "Yand niñbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak."

<sup>25</sup> Angek, nup angak, "Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay;

<sup>26</sup> yip gosimb niñningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak niñban?"

<sup>27</sup> Angek, "Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niñbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ninuk

mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep angak."

<sup>28</sup> Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angiy angniñek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, "Tiysa nip akay angiy angniñsap angak."

<sup>29</sup> Angek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, kasek tikjakiy, nup niñning amnak.

<sup>30</sup> Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niñak tip sinjak nep mindek.

<sup>31</sup> Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angniñyak-enj, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angiy, kisen amniyak.

<sup>32</sup> Mariya am nup niñiy, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, "Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!"

<sup>33</sup> Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak,

<sup>34</sup> "Nup kombim akay?"

Angek angyak, "Apey am niñun angyak."

<sup>35</sup> Jiysis pen siy ñing tikkam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok niñiy angyak,

<sup>36</sup> "Niñim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak."

<sup>37</sup> Gunap pen angyak, "Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niñbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?"

#### *Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak*

<sup>38-39</sup> Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy angak, "Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak."

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, "Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb angak."

<sup>40</sup> Angek, pen angak, "Nip yerip angambiy? Yip gosimb niñmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek niñningamban apiyn angak."

<sup>41</sup> Kun angek, kamb ak diyokek, Jiysis kuyongiy niñiy angak, "Bapiy. Nip per angniñen yip niñban ak pen;

<sup>42</sup> miñiy angniñsiapiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niñrep giniñgiy angiy aspiyn angak."

<sup>43</sup> Kun angiy, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, "Lasaras. Mis awan angak."

<sup>44</sup> Angek, chech nup pipkomiy dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniñ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, "Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak." Angek, angak rek giyak.

#### *Jiysis Nup Ñangning Gos Niñyak*

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niñning wiyak kun gok, kunaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras

nup gek tikjakak ak ninjy, Gor nep nup yokek wak anjy ninjyak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak anjnyak.

<sup>47</sup> Anjnyey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjey yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiy ak, ap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun?”

<sup>48</sup> Ninjy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb manjysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip anjey, Rom biyomb gok kiyy kiyy bap key anjaysipay anjy, chinup girimey giy, Gor anjnyep korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay angyak.”

<sup>49</sup> Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup anjayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjey yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiy namb ak tikjakiy angak,

<sup>50</sup> “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin manjysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

<sup>51</sup> Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbonjey yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor ninjy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumningamb anjy minim kun ak angak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor napan nuk miñmon okok manjysek di jimñiy ay, kiñij nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

<sup>53</sup> Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñanjgun anjy, anj amiy apiy giyngipay.

<sup>54</sup> Nup ñanjning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy misen ma girangyngip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kuyay ma mindyngipay gol sinak mindyngipay.

<sup>55</sup> Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak manman gakinij, suñ mindonjun anjy, biynimb kuyaynep miñmon siskoy kiyy okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonjey ñiyng mindeyak.

<sup>56</sup> Pen ap Gor anjnyep korip minjan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup ninun anjy, pen anjnyep pen anjnyep giy angyak, “Nimb yerip gos ninbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winingamb akan mer angyak.”

<sup>57</sup> Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbonjey yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap anjy angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup ninjy, ap chinup anjenimb, nup am dand winingambun angyak.”

## 12

*Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak*  
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa tap ñinjning giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindaknij, Jiysis Lasaras nup

gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy.

<sup>2</sup> Amek, tap yomb ñinun anjy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bisinj mindyaknij, Mata keñmanjy gok bilok ñak.

<sup>3</sup> Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiyak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip minjan kun ak manjysek tawek amek,

<sup>4</sup> Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimung gak ak angak,

<sup>5</sup> “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.”

<sup>6</sup> Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinij ma angak; maniy wand ak dand anjy, gunap kapkap siy diyngip rek kun angak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma anj gan. Wel kun ak yip komningambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nimb biynimb yingeprek gok yip, per mindeningambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeningayn angak.”

*Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñanjgun Anjy Ninjyak*

<sup>9</sup> Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy anjey ninjy, Jerusalem biynimb kuyaynep ninjning wiyak. Pen nup nep ninjning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep ninjning wiyak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuyaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjyak, bi Gor nup simbonjey yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñanjgun anjy gos ak ninjyak.

*Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Anjyaknij Jerusalem Amnak*

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñinjning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw anjey ninjy,

<sup>13</sup> nup am ninun anjy, alband kas tik dand apyng, suk yomb anjyng angyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyy chin mindeningamb. Gor nup kond mindonimur angyak.”

<sup>14</sup> Jiysis dongiy marip ar bisigey amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

<sup>15</sup> “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyñ nimb ak dongiy marip ar ak bisigey asaw angyak.”

<sup>16</sup> Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap anjy ma ninjyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek

mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, ninrep yimb giyak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek ninyak gok, minim kun ak anj amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey,

<sup>18</sup> Biynimb kunaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak ninjiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kin-jenamb ak ninning amniyak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bi Peresiy gok ninjiy, kiyk nep minim angyi angyak, "Ninim! Gi mer ninjiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek nup kindik gispay angyak."

*Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ninning Wiyak*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pasopa nin ak asaw angyi, Gor nup simboning Jerusalem wiyak nin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak.

<sup>21</sup> Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup ninjiy angyak, "Bunjiy. Chin Jiysis nup ninning aswun angyak."

<sup>22</sup> Kun angye, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup angñirik.

<sup>23</sup> Angñer, Jiysis angak, "Miñiy Bi bap Ninuk nin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay.

<sup>24</sup> Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangiy ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangiy kunaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb.

<sup>25</sup> Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angyi nep ninjiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angyi ninningambay gok; permindrep ak diningambay.

<sup>26</sup> Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

*Jiysis Kumningayn Angyi Minim Angak*

<sup>27</sup> "Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak dining ownik.

<sup>28</sup> Bapiy! Gos nand ninban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimuñ angak."

Kun angaknij, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, "Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn aranak ninningambay angak."

<sup>29</sup> Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak ninjiy, gunap angyak, "Timuk asap angyak," gunap angyak, "Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap anjip angyak."

<sup>30</sup> Kun angyeak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Minim kun ak yip ninan angyi ma anjip, nimbip ninim angyi anjip.

<sup>31</sup> Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angyi giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak ninjiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayningamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb.

<sup>32</sup> Yip mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb ninningambay angak."

<sup>33</sup> Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angyi kumningamb rek angak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, "Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angyak ak pen, yergiy apan, 'Bi bap Ninuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikningambay apan?' Pen Bi bap Ninuk apan ak, anup apan?"

<sup>35-36</sup> Angey angak, "Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angyi ninrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwing dek, pinjiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak."

*Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Ninjak*

Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, nup miluk ninjak rek, yip ma ninan angyi am wikan bap key weying mindek.

<sup>37</sup> Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek ninjyngipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma ninjak.

<sup>38</sup> Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjip Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

"Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak ninjiy, nip gosimb ma ninjak angak."

<sup>39</sup> Pen nup gosimb ma ninjak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

<sup>40</sup> "Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma ninjiy, gos timund teprep ak ma ninjiy, nup ker amon chinup suñ ayningamb angyi, yip ker ma winingambay angak."

<sup>41</sup> Asaya wosrey minim angyi tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day ninjiy tikak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen mangiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb ninjak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisenep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma

amningambun angiy, nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñiyak.

<sup>43</sup> Giyak kun ak; Gor niñek tep ginimunj ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angiy giyak.

*Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jiysis menj miñgan dand araniy angak, "Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb.

<sup>45</sup> Yip niñiy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep niñbay.

<sup>46</sup> Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyy ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisiyinnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

<sup>47</sup> Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor giniñ ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayning winik. Biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dingingambay gok, kuyip kor ma giniñgayn.

<sup>48</sup> Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giniñgamb.

<sup>49-50</sup> Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niñiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niñey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak."

## 13

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma ñiñyak won ak, Jiysis niñak: Nop nup mankumb biy anggayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayingip gok, wasemb aying nep mind mind, nup ñang ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biynimb gok kuyip ñiñingayn angiy, gos ak nind nep niñek; kisen mey tap ñiñing bisgiyak.

<sup>3</sup> Gor tap yerip yerip okok manjiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek niñiy,

<sup>4</sup> tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnañ rek pongay,

<sup>5</sup> ñing ak diys miñgan ak pañgiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñing ay yokying, tawil pangak kun ak wiykying gak.

<sup>6</sup> Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñing ay yokiy angak angak, "Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñing ay yokning gispan?"

<sup>7</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, "Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niñban ak pen, mindiy niñningamban angak."

<sup>8</sup> Angek, Piyta angak, "Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñing ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak."

Angek, Jiysis angak, "Tomb nip ma ñing ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak."

<sup>9</sup> Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, "Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñing ay yoknimin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñing pikñinimin angak."

<sup>10-11</sup> Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb gok ñing pikyokey, mumbwak okok manjiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjeñ giranney tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñing ay yokpay angak." Pen Jiysis bi nup mimunñ giniñgak ak niñak ak mey angak, "Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak."

<sup>12</sup> Pen tomb kuyip ak ñing ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, "Nimbip tomb ñing ay yokpiyn minim kiñiy ak, niñbim akan?"

<sup>13</sup> Yip Tiya angiy, Biyomb angiy gipim ak, niñind apim.

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñing ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñing ay yoknimimb.

<sup>15-16</sup> Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wonj kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wonj giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giniñgamb.

<sup>18</sup> "Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niñrep gipiyn ak mey, manjiysek gek tep giniñgamb angiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimunñ giniñgisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giniñgamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, 'Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.'

<sup>19</sup> Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñningambim.

<sup>20</sup> "Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak."

*Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimunñ Giniñgamb Angiy Angniñak*

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak angak, nup miker yimb gek angak, "Nimbip niñind

yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñangningambay angak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kun anggek, binuk gok an nup asap anggiy, gos par aying penpen niñyak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayingip ak, kiñiñ sinjak bising mindek ak mey,

<sup>24</sup> Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy anggak, “An nup asap ak angniñan anggak.”

<sup>25</sup> Anggek, Jiysis mindek sinjak bibenind amiy anggak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

<sup>26</sup> Anggek anggak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñiñ sup biyañ tawiy ñiningayn anep anggak.” Kun anggiy biret ak diy, di ñiñ sup biyañ tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñiñgak.

<sup>27</sup> Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup anggak, “Giniñ gispan ak, kasek gan anggak.”

<sup>28-30</sup> Anggek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap anggiy ma niñyak. Kiyk angniñyak-eñ, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok tawañ anggiy akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñañ anggiy asap anggak.

#### *Low Kisenimb Ak*

<sup>31</sup> Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis anggak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angip rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araniñgamb.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araniñgamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araniñgamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araniñgamb.

<sup>33</sup> “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwdas kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiypiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayniñgamb.

<sup>34</sup> “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angñiñ gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypin rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb.

<sup>35</sup> Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindipim ak niñrep giniñgambay anggak.”

#### *Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Kun anggek, Saymon Piyta anggak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amniñ gispan?”

Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand amjiypiyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giniñgamban anggak.”

<sup>37</sup> Anggek, Piyta anggak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giniñgayn? Nip konden yip

ñanggayningambay ak, minim ma mindip anggak.”

<sup>38</sup> Anggek, Jiysis pen anggak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn anggiy gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angningamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn anggiy, won omiñal nokom angningamban anggak.”

## 14

### *Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jiysis anggak, “Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kunaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kunay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apniñ.

<sup>3</sup> Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip poñind amningayn.

<sup>4</sup> Amniñ gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niñbim anggak.”

<sup>5</sup> Jiysis kun anggek, Tomas anggak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niñbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak niñiy amningambun anggak.”

<sup>6</sup> Angkek anggak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay.

<sup>7</sup> Yip niñrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niñrep gipkip. Pen mañ mindip, yip niñrep giniñgambim rek, nup kunep niñrep giniñgambim anggak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun angkek, Piyliyp anggak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomniñgamban ak, tep anggak.”

<sup>9</sup> Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindipin ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey niñjun aspan?’

<sup>10</sup> Yand Bapiy yip mindipin; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiymiñay giy mindipiy anggiy gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur.

<sup>11</sup> Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindipin; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind anggiy niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip anggiy gos ak niñnimimb.

<sup>12</sup> “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giniñgambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giniñgambim.



<sup>13</sup> Jiysis mindip rek nip angñisipun anggiy, Bapiy nup angñineñgambim, yand yimb nup aranañ anggiy, angñingambim rek giningayn.

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angñiem, angñingambim rek giningayn.

### *Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak*

<sup>15</sup> “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim.

<sup>16</sup> Yand Bapiy nup angñien, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb.

<sup>17</sup> Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak anggiy ma niñbay; windin kunep ma niñbay; angñiney kuyip bak aynimur rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup niñbim.

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeningambim.

<sup>19</sup> Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñjiy, kisen ma niñningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niñningambim.

<sup>20</sup> Ñin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niñrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niñrep giningambim.

<sup>21</sup> Nimb biynimb minim yip niñjiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb ayipyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niñrep giningambim angak.”

<sup>22</sup> Jiysis kun angkek, Jiwdas nup mimur gag ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup anggak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niñrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niñningambay?”

<sup>23</sup> Angkek anggak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niñdipay. Kun giy niñdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur.

<sup>24</sup> Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

<sup>25</sup> “Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy angñispiyn.

<sup>26</sup> Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakñiñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñying nep mindiy, niñrep yimb giningambim.

<sup>27</sup> Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb

yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakñiñ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb anggiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

<sup>28</sup> “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak niñjiy, yenen simb gakñiñ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindning gisap anggiy, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip.

<sup>29</sup> Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb anggiy; niñrep yimb giningambim.

<sup>30</sup> Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip.

<sup>31</sup> Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb ayipyn ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

## 15

### *Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek*

<sup>1</sup> “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak.

<sup>2</sup> Alik mangiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimur anggiy timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

<sup>3</sup> “Nimbip minim tep angñen niñbim rek, suñrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb.

<sup>4-6</sup> Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangiy piyningamb; key mindiy mangiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangiy kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon dangyipay rek ak mindeningamb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen minim apiyn gok niñying, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angñineñgambim ak; angñingambim rek giningayn.

<sup>8</sup> Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñjiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

<sup>9</sup> “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb ayipyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiñg mindenimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiñg nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiñg nep mindeningayn.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen minim aspiyn gok niñjiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb.

12-13 Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayiing, nimbip angyi kumningayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayiing mindenimimb.

14 Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, bungiy yand yimb gok mindeningambim.

15 Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; bungiy wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak angyi, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angñimb gok, nimbip angñimbiyn ak mey, bungiy wong along yand mindpim.

16 Nimb yip dun angyi ma dipik, gos yand key niñiy, mangiy piy perper mindeningamb ak piyningiy angyi, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangiy tep gok piyng, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angyi angningambim, angningambim rek giningamb.

17 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayiing mindenimimb.

*Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niñningambay*

18 “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niñey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niñyak rek nep chinup gispay angyi niñnimimb.

19 Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin angyi, di wasemb aypiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key niñiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niñbay.

20 Pen niñbim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diniñgiy.

21 Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

22 “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angñembiniñ, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipayap. Pen ap kuyip angñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angyi kim amningiy rek ma ayningamb.

23-24 Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipyap ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niñiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

“Pen yip miluk niñbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niñbay.

25 “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Minim junj

mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niñbay angak.’

26 “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeningamb. Noman minim niñind nep angyi kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim.

27 Pen nimb kiñing giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angyi angñiningambim.

## 16

1 “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niñrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikningambim angyi apiyn.

2-3 Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok ang mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb angningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niñbay rek, gos yesek ar gok niñiy, Gor nup tep ginimur angyi, nimbip pikayning nep gi mindeningambay.

4 Pen nimbip nind angñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek niñiy, angak rek nep gisap angningambim.

*Gor Kawnan Winingamb Angak*

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma angnik;

5 miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjiapiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angyi, ma angniñsipim.

6 Amjiapiyn angen niñiy, mindmangiy nimbip ak piñiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

7 Pen amjiapiyn ak, tep yimb amjiapiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb.

8 Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak niñiy, yergiy sun-tep mindeningambay ak niñiy, Gor niñek minim yomb mindip kiñing ak niñiy giningambay.

9 Kun ak yip gosimb ma niñbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim angningamb.

10 Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip angningamb, ‘Biynimb sun-tep mindning, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindeningambim angningamb.’

11 Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miñgan ayningsipiyn rek, kunep angningamb.

12 “Minim yand kunaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy angen, niñdinimimb rek ma ayip.

13-14 Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep angyi ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor angningamb minim anep gos ñiyng; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek niñningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niñiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb.

15 Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñningambim.

16 “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñningambim angak.”

17-18 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim angip minim ak yerip?”

19 Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angniñning geyak, nuk key niñiy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñiy mey, penpen angniñsipim?”

20 Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ gininggambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy ang mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim.

21 Biyn gok ñapan ñinakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip.

22 Nimb biyn ñapan ñinakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindipim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak puñgrikniñ rek ma ayningamb.

23 “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angniñningambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuj, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniñsipun angiy, angniñningambim angniñningambim rek gininggamb.

24 Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniñsipun angiy angniñem, angniñningambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb gininggamb.

25 “Bapiy minim nup ar ak angning, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angningayn; misen nep angningayn.

26 Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniñsipun angiy angniñningambim, angningambim rek gininggamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angningem, yand pen nup angniñningayn angiy, ma aspiyn.

27 Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip.

28 Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjiñiy angak.”

29 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey,

30 chin niñbun; nand minim okok mangiysek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angniñep kiyk mindek, nip ma angniñbay won ak, key niñiy kuyip angñimban. Gipan

kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

31 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim?”

32 Niñim! Yep man mindip, yip kir-giy keykey amem, key asi mindeningayn. Pen key asi ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

33 “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angiy, nimbip minim angñimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker gininggamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuj rek gok, mangiysek di talak miñgan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

## 17

### *Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñak*

1 Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, kuyongiy niñiy angak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip angaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuj.

2 Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok mangiysek niñmindiy, biynimb yip angaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeninggambay.

3 Tap gunap angniñbay gok angniñiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeninggambay; nand Gor mindpan ak niñiy, yip yoknak ak niñiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeninggambay.

4 “Yimb nip aranimuj angiy yip wong angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dinging gispiyn.

5 Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiñal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

6 Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angenak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angiy, angñirep gen, nip gosimb niñiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay.

7 Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niñbay.

8 Minim angnimin angnak gok, kuyip angñen niñbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep niñrep yimb gipay.

9 “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angiy, nip angniñsipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angiy aspiyn.

10 Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

11 “Pen mindpan ak niñingayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeninggambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angenak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi

nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñij nokom jimñiy mindeningiy.

<sup>12</sup> Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; manjiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn angiy niñimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb angiy tityak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

<sup>13</sup> “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niñmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy angniñsiypiyn. Angniñsiypiyn kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuj angiy aspiyn.

<sup>14</sup> Minim nip ak angñen niñbay rek, biyimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niñbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niñbay.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kuyip dand amey, biyimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy angiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giningiy angiy aspiyn.

<sup>16</sup> Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay.

<sup>17-18</sup> Nand biyimb yikop gok kuyip gos niñiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biyimb yand yimb gok, biyimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksipiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suñ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niñnep mindiyiñg, nip marik giningiy.

<sup>19</sup> Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip angiy yiwur den, kiyk kunep biyimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

<sup>20</sup> Kuyip nep ma angniñsiypiyn; kiy minim angey, yip kisen gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip sek nip angniñsiypiyn.

<sup>21</sup> Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biyimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, manjiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biyimb yikop gok niñiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñningiy.

<sup>22</sup> Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy.

<sup>23</sup> Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakniñ, biyimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biyimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niñningiy.

<sup>24</sup> “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biyimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuj angiy niñaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip niñningiy.

<sup>25</sup> “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suñrep! Biyimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niñbay; yand nip niñbiyn. Nip niñbiyn ak mey, biyimb

yand guniy kuyip angñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñbay.

<sup>26</sup> Pen miñiy giningayn rek niñiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niñrep giningiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biyimb wasemb aypan rek giningiy angak.”

## 18

### *Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak*

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angniñiy, binuk gok yip ñiñg sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliyp wong per am nan-giyiñgipay miñgan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimujgak ak, tip kun ak niñrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup angeyak,

<sup>3</sup> am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap ponñid, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip giniñg gak ak key niñak rek, apeyak siñak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

<sup>5</sup> Anggek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun siñak mindek.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jiysis yand biy angkek, ak Gor nep angiy, kiyk sumb sumb ken liñg amiy, gin-dam pikyak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angkek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

<sup>8</sup> Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tangiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amningiy angak.” Kun angkek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

<sup>9</sup> Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

<sup>10</sup> Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piya baynat dand owak ak lipiñg diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyiñgip.

<sup>11</sup> Piya kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip liñgey amnan! Niñg silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñiñnimuj angiy niñban?”

<sup>12</sup> Kun anggakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, ti-wiñgrimbikiy angyak,

<sup>13</sup> “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angiy,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi

Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak anjayeyak wong gi mindek.

<sup>14</sup> Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kanjsol gok kuyip angak, "Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda manjiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak."

*Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak*

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup niñrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyinjipay baniys miñgan biyan amnak.

<sup>16</sup> Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup angiy, Piyta nup ponjind baniys miñgan biyan amnak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup angak, "Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?" Angek angak, "Yand mer angak."

<sup>18</sup> Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyinjipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun siñak dangiy, jakiy nep manjiy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon manjiy mindek.

*Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniñak*

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nind mindyinjip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyinjip ak sek angniñak.

<sup>20</sup> Kun giy angniñak angak, "Yand minim gunap wegyi ma angñinik; bi nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniñep korip ak sek per misen angñimbiyn."

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniñsipim? Biynimb yip niñyak guniy, minim angnik ak niñbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniñnimimb angak."

<sup>22</sup> Jiysis kun angkek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind siñak pikiy angak, "Yenen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak."

<sup>23</sup> Angek angak, "Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim niñjind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak."

<sup>24</sup> Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikyak rek mindakniñ, angkek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

*Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak*

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

<sup>25</sup> Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon manjiy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup angyak, "Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?"

Angey, ang silokiy angak, "Yand mer angak."

<sup>26</sup> Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, "Yand nip niñbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?"

<sup>27</sup> Angek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, "Yand mer angak." Kun angakniñ, day kakaruk suk angak.

*Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak*

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

<sup>28</sup> Miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap niñniñ giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miñgan amon, chinup asiñ wilikningamb angiy, mis akyan mindeyak.

<sup>29</sup> Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy angak, "Bi biy nup minim yerip niñjiy dand opim?"

<sup>30</sup> Angek angyak, "Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak."

<sup>31</sup> Angey, Paylat angak, "Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek niñjiy, kor gim angak."

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, "Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kumniñgiy angiy bap ma mindip angyak."

<sup>32</sup> Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayningambay angiy, nind angyak rek nep gak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miñgan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angak, "Nak Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak akan?"

<sup>34</sup> Angek angak, "Minim yip angniñsipan ak; meng miñgan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap meng miñgan ak diy aspan?"

<sup>35</sup> Angek, Paylat angak, "Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyn yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb angiy kond mindpay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyn mindniñ gei, nip kun giy dand opay akan?"

<sup>36</sup> Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiyn man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiyn mindniñ gembiniñ, Jiwda

biyomb gok yip miñ ayun anğey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyñ mindpay rek mer anğak.”

<sup>37</sup> Kun anğek, Paylat anğak, “Kun ak nand kiyñ bap?”

Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak anğñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niñind yimb ak dinjun anğiy niñbay gok, minim yip ak dipay anğak.”

<sup>38</sup> Kun anğek, Paylat anğak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kunjaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak anğiy niñjun anğak.”

*Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñanğnimimb Anğak*  
(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Paylat minim kun ak anğiy, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip anğak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma niñbiyn.

<sup>39</sup> Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyñ nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimun akan?”

<sup>40</sup> Anğek, kiyk menj minğan dand araniy anğyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin anğyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyñgip.

## 19

### *Paylat Amiybi Nuk*

<sup>1</sup> Kun anğeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok anğek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak.

<sup>2</sup> Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyñ aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyñ anğyak.

<sup>3</sup> “Jiwda kiyñ kiyk ak, pernep mindonimun anğyak.” Kun anğiyñg, nup mikem piksil giyak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip anğak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap anğniñen, anğek niñniñgambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn anğak.”

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip anğak, “Nup niñim anğak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun anğek, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niñiy anğyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik aynimimb anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, Paylat anğak, “Nimbik key dand

amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn anğak.”

<sup>7</sup> Anğek, Jiwda kay anğyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anğip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimun nokom anğyak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun anğeyak niñiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy,

<sup>9</sup> tip ak korip minğan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup anğniñiy anğak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Anğek, minim bap pen ma yimb anğek,

<sup>10</sup> Paylat anğak, “Yip minim ma anğniñgamban? Nand niñban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokniñg wisik yokniñgany; pen mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirikim anğen, ñanğbirik ayniñgambay anğak.”

<sup>11</sup> Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep anğek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diniñgamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diniñgambay anğak.”

<sup>12</sup> Jiysis kun anğek, Paylat nup yikop anğyokiyn anğiy gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay menj minğan dand araniy anğyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokniñgamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bungiy nuk ma mindeningamban. Bi kiyñ mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñanğun anğiy niñbay anğyak.”

<sup>13</sup> Kun anğeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup ponind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar siñbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” anğiyñgipay.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip anğak, “Kiyñ nimbik ak anğak!”

<sup>15</sup> Anğek, menj minğan dand araniy anğyak, “Ñanğ ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayan anğyak.”

Anğey, Paylat anğak, “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik aynim?”

Anğek, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok anğyak, “Kiyñ chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip anğyak.”

<sup>16</sup> Pen kun giy anğ dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip anğak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbiriknimimb anğak.”

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñanğbirikyak*  
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

<sup>17-18</sup> Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñanğbirikiy; bi omiñal, bap pis bap pis ñanğbirikyak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Paylat anğek, Jiysis nup ñanğbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay anğyak,

“Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

<sup>20</sup> Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak mañ kun sinjak mindek rek, biynimb kunaynep ninjak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb key yimb kiyk ak angyi ma mindonimun; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk angyip, yand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyi angyi tikninin angyak.’”

<sup>22</sup> Kun angyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip angyi tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon nangrimbik ay, amiybi ominjal ominjal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma nang diyak ak, kunep pikasik dining angyak,

<sup>24</sup> “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimun angyi,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek ninjy gos nek, Baybol buk tikyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun angingambay angyak.”

<sup>25</sup> Pen nin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup nangbirikyak gol sinjak mindeyak.

<sup>26</sup> Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiingip ak, kunep ap mañ kun sinjak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ninak mey ak angak.”

<sup>27</sup> Kun angyi, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angaknin, nin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup ponind korip amiy, yip mindyngipiyr.

#### *Jiysis Kumak*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Jiysis ninjak; wong ar nuk ak mangiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikyak ak ninind aynimun angyi angak, “Yip kunam kinjik giy angak.”

<sup>29</sup> Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis nangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonimb ar nup ak ayak.

<sup>30</sup> Ayek, wayn silik kun ak nimbay angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angyi, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angyi,” kumak.

#### *Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Pinjyak*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak ninjy, toy lotiw nin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimun angyi,

am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayningiy angyak.”

<sup>32</sup> Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip nangbirik ayak ominjal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angyi amiy ninjak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak.

<sup>34</sup> Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjin sinjak pinjyek, likañ sek, nangsek yowak.

<sup>35-37</sup> Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tinjy nup ak, bap ma pikpangingambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi pinjyak anup ninningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb ninbiyn rek, nimb kunep ninnimimb angyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key ninjy, nimbip minim ninind yimb ak aspiyn.

#### *Jiysis Nup Komyak*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjyngip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip ninjy pirikiy, misen ma angyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyi, am Paylat nup angninek, yaw angaknin, dinging amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken ninjak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kunaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen kiyk ominjal am Jiysis nup komning, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik.

<sup>41</sup> Jiysis nup nangrimbik ayak mañ kun sinjak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam mingan kun ak komyak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen Jiwda lotiw nin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angyi, kamb mingan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

## 20

*Chip Par Ak Kamb Mingan Ak Ma Mindek*

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Sandey nin ak miñmon tikning gaksin, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy ninjak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek.

<sup>2</sup> Nuk ninjy, tip ak pungrikind anggy Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy anggak, "Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma ninbiyn anggak."

<sup>3</sup> Kun anggek, Piyta yip, Jon yip ninjing, <sup>4</sup> pungrikind yimb anggy sanjirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy,

<sup>5</sup> mis akyañ nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb mingan bineñ ninjak: chech band gok nep mindek.

<sup>6</sup> Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind mingan bineñ amiy ninjak:

<sup>7</sup> Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pañg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pañg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek.

<sup>8</sup> Jon pen kunep kamb mingan sikind amiy ninjak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip anggy ninjak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakningamb anggak minim ak niñrep ma girik.

<sup>10</sup> Pen kiyminay Jiysis nup komyak ak ninjy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

*Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Niñak*

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anj mindyng, mingan bineñ ninjak:

<sup>12</sup> enjol chech tund ayrik omiñal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik.

<sup>13</sup> Enjol omiñal kun ak, Mariya nup anjrik, "Yenen siy aspan anjrik."

Anjer anggak, "Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma ninbiyn anggak."

<sup>14</sup> Kun anggy tungandikiy ninjak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep anggy ma ninjak.

<sup>15</sup> Jiysis pen Mariya nup anggak, "Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?"

Angek, Mariya anggak-en, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap anggy anggak, "Chip ak dand ambiyn anggy ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim anggak."

<sup>16</sup> Angkek anggak, "Mariya!"

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim anggy, "Rabonay!" anggak.

<sup>17</sup> Angkek anggak, "Bapiy ker biyoñ andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma dinin mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis anggip, 'Bapiy Gor mindip biyoñ tip andkind amjipiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin anggak.'"

<sup>18</sup> Jiysis kun angkek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, "Biyomb anup ninjy aswiyn anggak." Kun anggy, Jiysis minim anggak gok kuyip anggak.

*Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Niñyak*  
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanjind amnakinñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip mingan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakinñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy anggak, "Gor nimbip kond minden anggak."

<sup>20</sup> Kun anggy ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis pinyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk ninjy, ak Jiysis nep anggy kuyip tep yimb gak.

<sup>21</sup> Nuk pen kuyip tip ak anggak, "Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep anggyoksiyyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimun anggak."

<sup>22</sup> Kun anggy, añiñ band nuk ak kuyip pung yokyng anggak, "Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb."

<sup>23</sup> Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy pay gok, ninjy kirgining kirginingambim. Pen ninjy ma kirginingambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek minden anggak.

*Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Niñak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim anggak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup ninjy,

<sup>25</sup> Biyomb chin ak nup ninbun angyeyak, anggak, "Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay mingan gok sek, tinglim pis nup pinjipay ak sek dininjiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip anggy ninjingayn anggak."

<sup>26</sup> Kun anggy, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip mingan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakinñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy anggak, "Gor nimbip kond minden anggak."

<sup>27</sup> Kun anggy, Tomas nup anggak, "Ñin mangiy nand ak, yip ñangyak mingan gok sek, tinglim pis pinyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk anggy yip gosimb ninmin anggak."

<sup>28</sup> Angkek, Tomas anggak, "Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand anggak."

<sup>29</sup> Angkek, Jiysis anggak, "Misen ninjy mey, yip gosimb ninban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma ninjy, yip gosimb ninjy chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay anggak."

*Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak*

<sup>30</sup> Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok ninmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kunaynep giyngip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn.

<sup>31</sup> Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep anggy, nup gosimb ninjem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeningambim anggy tikpiyn.



## 21

*Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Ninjak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiñal bap yip, jimñiy am ñing chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misenj gek ninjak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjpiyn angak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip amningambun angiy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangetrangetriy miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñing chemb gol sinjak mindek, nup ninjak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angiy ma ninjak.

<sup>5</sup> Nuk angak, “Bunjiy sikop. Nimb piys nen girangetriy mer ninbim?” Angek, “Yaw angyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun angetriy angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap dingingambim angak.” Angek, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy, piys kuñay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimunj rek ma ayak.

<sup>7</sup> Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun angek ninjiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tungasik ay, pindengetriy ñing namb biyan ayak.

<sup>8</sup> Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, liping dand ñing gol okok wiyak.

<sup>9</sup> Apiy ninjak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek.

<sup>10</sup> Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.”

<sup>11</sup> Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kuñaynep mindek kun ak, liping dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma pungririkak.

<sup>12</sup> Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ñinim angek,” kiyy pen nand bi an ap mindpan angiy nup ma angninjak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angiy, kirgiyak.

<sup>13</sup> Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñinjak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misenj gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom ninjak. Minek omiñal korip mingan ak ninjak; minek bap ñing gol ak ninjak.

*Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb ninjiy ma nep kirpan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiy ak, nand ninban angak.” Kun angek angak,

“Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

<sup>16</sup> Kun angiy, tip ak angak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos ninban akan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiy ak nand ninban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb ninban akan angek mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiñal nokom angninnek, Piyta gos miker aying angak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangiysek ninban. Kun ak, nip gosimb ninbiy ak, nand key ninban angak.”

Angek angak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin!”

<sup>18</sup> Nip ninind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key ninban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giningamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñangiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amning giningamban okok dand amningambay angak.”

<sup>19</sup> Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñang ayingey, nuk angninamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñangnimimb angek,” nup ñangningambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

<sup>20</sup> Minim kun ak angakniñ, Piyta tungandikiy ninjak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayingip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñin sinjak bising mindiy angak, “An nip mimungetriy giningamb angak ak.”

<sup>21</sup> Piyta bi kun ak nup ninjiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giningamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginingamb?”

<sup>22</sup> Angek angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniñ, andkind winingayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

<sup>23</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak rek angek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyingipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyingipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angiy ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniñ winingayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

<sup>24</sup> Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin ninjiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin mangiysek ninban; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim ninind yimb anep tiksipiyn.

<sup>25</sup> Jiysis tap ar keykey kuñaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok mangiysek tik buk biyan ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

**APASOL**  
**Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb**  
**Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim**  
**Minim Nind Niņep**

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

**Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Jiysis Nop ker amning anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiy yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

1-2 Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak.

3 Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kuņaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kangol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyon amnak.

4 Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy anggak, “Nimbip nind

angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb.

5 Jon bi niņng pikñemb ak, nimbip niņng anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Niņ kun ak maņ mindip, yok mindenimimb anggak.”

*Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak*

6 Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen gek, nup anggak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiynj chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giningambun?”

7 Anggeyak, kuyip anggak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņningambim.

8 Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok manggysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angñiningambim anggak.”

9 Kun angakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyon amnak. Binuk gok niņmindyakniņ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

10 Pen kun giy kuyongiy niņmindyakniņ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiņal ap mindeyak maņ siņak misen giy, angrik,

11 “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyon niņmindipim? Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winingamb angrik.”

*Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak*

12 Bi omiņal kun ak, kun anggy amnirikniņ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak.

13-14 Am mindiy, Gor nup angniņniņng, kinyngipay korip ar biyon mungān ak nangiy, Gor nup angniņnyngipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiyy, Matiyw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

15 Pen ñin kun siņak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniņ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip anggak,

16 “Man ay sikop niņim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung niņak anup giningamb rek angiy tikek, miñiy anggak anggak rek nep gisap.

17 Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wong ak jimñiy giyngipun ak pen;

18 kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimung niņiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok liming mis amek kumak.

19 Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek ninjiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñinj ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyi angyak.

20 Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, “Wong nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimun angak.”

21-22 Angak kun ak, chin bi bap ninjiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tangiy, Jon Jysis nup ñing pikñak ak ninjiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyon amek ninjak bi bap ninjiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angnirep giningamb angak.”

23 Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyingipay.

24-25 Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy angay, Jiysis nup angninjiy angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimun angyi bi omiñal biy angaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangiysek gos ninjiy gipay rek ninban ak mey, nip angninsipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angey,’ ninjiy dinjun angyak.”

26 Kun angyi, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

## 2

### *Gor Kawnan Owak*

1 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, Pendiyykos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angyi, ap korip mingan nokom bap mindeyak.

2 Kun giy mindyakñinj, giw yomb ak semb ar biyon angyi, yinjen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mangiysek ninjak.

3 Pen won kun anep mon manlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakñinj,

4 Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

5 Ñin kun ak, Jiwdas biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey,

6 giw yomb kun ak angek ninjiy, yergip angyi, biynimb kunaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy ninjak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak.

7-8 Kiyk ninjiy, wal angyi angyak, “Biynimb guniy mangiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay?”

9 Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb,

10 gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb.

11 Chin gunap Jiwdas yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwdas biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey ninshipun angyak.”

12 Kun angyi, gos kunay ninjing, pen angninek, pen angninek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyi,” gos kunay yimb ninjak.

13 Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñing wayn kunay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

### *Piyta Minim Angñak*

14 Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwdas biynimb diy, Jiwdas biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak ninjim.

15 Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñing wayn ñimbiy ma aspun. Ñing wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dungep won anep ñimbay.

16 Chin pen minim yimb keykey angambun ninshipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jewel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep gip.

17 Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak: ‘Gor angyi, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day ninningambay. Biyomb gok wisin ninningambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen angyikningambay.”

18 Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wong giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip angniningambay.

19 Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giningamb.

20 Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb.

21 Pen biynimb yip angniningambay gok, kuyip diningayn angyi angak.”

22 Piyta Jewel tikak minim kun ak angyiy angak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim angning gispiyn biy ninnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak

yoken, tap mageprek gek ninjy, Gor Ñinuk nep anjningambay angiy, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek ninjbim.

<sup>23</sup> Nuk giningambim rek ninjy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma ninbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyonj ñangbirik ayek kumak.

<sup>24</sup> Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuying yownimun rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy angak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimuj rek ma ayip.

<sup>26</sup> Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumning kunep ma pirikpiyn.

<sup>27</sup> ‘Yip angiy “Ñi suj-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuying yowningamb apan” ak, yip tep gip.

<sup>28</sup> Permindep kinjenj ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giningayn angak.’

<sup>29</sup> Piyta minim kun ak angiy angak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key ninrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw minjan ak, miñiy kunep ninbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen nuk bi Gor minim angap ak mey, nuk ninjak: Gor nup ninjind yimb angiy angak, “Ni nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiy mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb angak.”

<sup>31</sup> Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt ninjak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuying yownimuj rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakningamb rek ninjy minim kun ak angak.

<sup>32</sup> Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key ninjy aspun.

<sup>33</sup> Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ñi tep yand angiy, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb angak, minim keykey aspun biy ninšipim.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyonj ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey;

<sup>35</sup> yand gen biynimb nip yiruk ninbay gok, talak minjan nand okok mindeningambay angak.’

<sup>36</sup> ‘Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb ninrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyonj ñangbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyj yomb key yimb per kond mindyinjipun ak angak.”

<sup>37</sup> Piyta minim kun ak angak, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kunay yimb ninjy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

<sup>38</sup> Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindipim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñing piknimimb. Kun geningambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb.

<sup>39</sup> Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayningambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giningayn angak.’ Kun ak ninbun. Gor biynimb nuk dining gip gok kuyip mangiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb angak.”

<sup>40</sup> Piyta kuyip simb ninjy, minim gunap angiy angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diningambim angak.”

<sup>41</sup> Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angak, biynimb kunaynep, chiri yawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñing pikyak.

<sup>42</sup> Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angñiyngipay ak ninrep gun angiy, ang amiy apiy giyng, biret tipang jimñiy ñimbyng, Gor nup angninyng mindyngipay.

*Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyngipay Rek*

<sup>43</sup> Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindaknij, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mangiysek jel pirikyak.

<sup>44</sup> Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak.

<sup>45</sup> Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyng, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

<sup>46-47</sup> Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng; Gor angninep korip ak am nanyngipay. Pen korip kiy okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranyng, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giyng, tap jimñiy ñimbyngipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ninjy tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyngipay.

**3**

*Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suj Ayak*

<sup>1-3</sup> Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angninep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol sijak ayey, bisng mindyngip. Mindyng, biynimb Gor angninep korip minjan apiy amyingipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asim angyingip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angninng, apiy pandikrikniņ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiņay niņiy angak, "Yip tap gunap ñiy angak."

<sup>4</sup> Angek, kiymiņay nup niņyinsek ay mindyng, Piyta angak, "Chirupmiņay niņan angak!"

<sup>5</sup> Angek, yip tap ñining gispiyr angiy, niņmindek,

<sup>6</sup> Piyta angak, "Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, 'Tikjakiy sandan!'"

<sup>7</sup> Kun angiy, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniņ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok suņ ayek,

<sup>8</sup> Gor nup tep yimb angying, talak talak giying, kiymiņay yip Gor angninēp korip miņgan ak amnak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol siņak mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimb angip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angiy, gos kuņay niņyak.

*Piyta Minim Anğñak*

<sup>11</sup> Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angninēp korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay miņgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep kasek ap niņiy, gos kuņay niņyak.

<sup>12</sup> Kun geyak, Piyta angak, "Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niņiy wal aspiim? Kiymiņay bi suņ-tep omiņal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy; bi kun biy kinjen tasap angiy gos ak niņsipim?"

<sup>13</sup> Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angninyngipay Gor ak nep gek suņ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyay angiy gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñangbirik ayniņ giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiy angak, <sup>14-15</sup> nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niņiy aspur.

<sup>16</sup> "Bi tomb timey per niņbim biy, miņiy suņ ayamb niņbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiņay gos ñek, gek suņ ayniņgamb angiy di jakñirukniņ, gek suņ ayip.

<sup>17</sup> "Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Gor, bi minim nup anğep gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, 'Kisen Kiyn yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy,

kumningamb angyak' ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik.

<sup>19</sup> Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niņmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niņeniņgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniņ mindeniņgambim.

<sup>20</sup> Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis 'Nimbip nen yokiy angiy' kond mindip ak yokniņgamb. Kiyn yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bi Gor minim anğep gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyoņ mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniņ winiņgamb.

<sup>22</sup> Bi Gor minim anğep Mosis angak, 'Gor kisen bi minim nup anğep yand rek bap yokek, minim angninğamb ak niņrep ginimimb.

<sup>23</sup> Biynimb ma niņniņgambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeniņgambay angak.'

<sup>24</sup> "Bi Gor minim anğep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anğep kisen wiyak gok sek minim angyak gok, miņiy mindipun ñin namb biy angyak.

<sup>25</sup> Bi minim angyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniņgayn angiy minim angayak. Nup minim angay angak, 'Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniņgambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok maņgiysek tep giniņgamb angak.'

<sup>26</sup> Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokniņ angak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yokan maņgiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniņgiy angiy' yokek awak angak."

**4**

*Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak*

<sup>1-3</sup> Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anğñirikniņ, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim anğrik kun ak niņiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak anğñispiyr angiy, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miņiy dunğep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen minim anğrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kuņay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-giniņ, per giyingipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbonğep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda

ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim angeyak namb kun ak, ap niñmindeyak.

<sup>7</sup> Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb sinak ay angyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger sun ayip? Tap yerip ak angninjiy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiy?”

<sup>8</sup> Angeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek,

<sup>9</sup> bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger sun ayip angyi, angninshipim?”

<sup>10</sup> Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangiysek, minim aspiyn ak niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimikaypak ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angninor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep sun ayek, tanjrep gisap.

<sup>11</sup> Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kir-giyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyan ak piñiyñiy mindip angyak.’

<sup>12</sup> Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindonigambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayninjiy rek ma mindip angak.”

<sup>13</sup> Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok niñiy angyak, “Bi ominjal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyinjipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.”

<sup>14-16</sup> Bi tomb timey sun ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipminjay anj giningiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiyr angyak.” Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi ominjal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek niñbay. Kun ak kuyipminjay yesek gipiy angyi, anjgun rek ma ayip.

<sup>17-18</sup> Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anger niñningiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer anjgun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyipminjay angey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr angyak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun angey, pen angrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niñor, Gor nup tep giningamb akan; nimb key niñim.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip angniningambur angrik.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Kun angerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niñiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen sun ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi ominjal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goninigambun; kaljiwningambay angyi,

kuyipminjay yikop minim yomb angyi, anj mis yokyak.

*Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Gor Nup Angninjay*

<sup>23</sup> Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipminjay kun giy anj mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak angnirik.

<sup>24</sup> Angerik niñiy, mangiysek Gor nup angninjiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyon gay, man biy gay, ñing solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek gaynak.

<sup>25</sup> Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ñek, minim nip ak angyi angak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwi, Gor apiyminjay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiyminjay tap bap giningiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>26</sup> Kiyñ miñmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim anj jimñiy, Gor apiyminjay yip penpen ginjun angyi, minj moka giy mindpay angak.’

<sup>27</sup> Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niñind yimb angyi tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim anj ar nokom ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giningambay angnak’ ak mey, yaw angey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

<sup>29</sup> “Bapiy yomb. Miñiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon angninjun.

<sup>30</sup> Angniyin, Ñinak sun-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon sun ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun angyak.”

<sup>31</sup> Pen Gor nup kun giy angnin mindyakniñ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb angniyak.

*Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, minim ar nokom angyi, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy angyi ma niñyak; tap chin jimñiy angyi niñyak.

<sup>33</sup> Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy angyinjipay, “Jiysis nup ñanng ayeay

kumiy tikjakek, nup niñnuk angyingipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak.

<sup>34</sup> Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; mangiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diying, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip niyingipay.

<sup>35</sup> Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok niyingipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi Liypay kiñin tik dand amiy tityak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim angñirep giyningip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas angyak.

<sup>37</sup> Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap angek tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

## 5

### *Ananayas Ber Yesek Angrik*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen biber bap minderik. Nunyumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nunyumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak kuyip ñak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nunyumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta angak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek angyi apan, ‘Maniy mangiysek dand opiyan apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan.

<sup>4</sup> Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokning yokpinap; kirgining kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; mangiysek dand wining dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring wining; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan angak.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Piyta kun angek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Biynuk, nunyumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niñak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup angak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Angek angak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak angak.”

<sup>9</sup> Kun angek, Piyta nup angak, “Nirber yenen minim aynin aynin giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niñningamb angyi kun apiyr? Niñan! Nanjumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok,

mindpay kinjenrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amning gispay angak.”

<sup>10</sup> Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb angin sinak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nunyumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niñyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nunyumiy nup komyak gol sinak komyak.

<sup>11</sup> Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak ninjiy, pirikyak.

### *Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak*

<sup>12</sup> Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyng mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek ap nan-giyningipay; Gor angñirep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay ak.

<sup>13</sup> Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niñey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun angyi pirikyak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yingong giyningipay.

<sup>15</sup> Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek ninjiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam mingan mingan par ay angyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniñeningamb, suñ ayningamb angyak”

<sup>16</sup> Biynimb miñmon yep man kun okok mindeyak gok kunep; biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apyapak, Piyta kuyip gek mangiysek suñ angyak.

### *Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Piyta kun gek ninjiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk ninjiy,

<sup>18</sup> miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

<sup>19</sup> Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyan, Gor angek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip angek mis amniyak.

<sup>20</sup> Amey angak, “Nimb Gor angñirep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angñinimimb angak.”

<sup>21</sup> Angek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angñirep korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyak. Kun giy angñiyakniñ, Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angek, ap kanjsol miytiñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb

kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poñind owim angyak.”

<sup>22</sup> Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niñyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak,

<sup>23</sup> “Chin amiy niñbun; kinjer ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjerumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjer yikiy, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

<sup>24</sup> Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek niñiy, yergip angyi, gos kunjaynep niñyak.

<sup>25</sup> Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak mindyinj, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñispay angak.”

<sup>26-27</sup> Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok diniñg amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikniñgambay angyi, kuyip ma anğ giyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nangi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak,

<sup>28</sup> “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; anğ mer niñiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mañgiysek Jiysis minim ak angñiyinj apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angñimbim’ angak.”

<sup>29</sup> Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diniñgambun; Gor minim ak diniñgambun.

<sup>30-31</sup> Jiysis nup mon bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angniñyinjipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyoñ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diniñgamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb niñimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angniñon, chinup dip.

<sup>32</sup> Gor gip kun ak niñrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angñimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep niñrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angip angyak.”

<sup>33</sup> Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nangi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiw angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.”

<sup>34</sup> Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb mañgiysek nup niñey tep giyinjip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angem mis amey, nimbip

minim bap angyin angak.” Kun angek, anğ mis yokyakniñ,

<sup>35</sup> kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

<sup>36</sup> Nimb niñbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb angyi angek mey, minim nuk angyinjip ak biynimb kunjaynep niñyinjipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup niñyak gok, keykey amniyak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokniñgambun angakniñ, biynimb kunjaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñanggyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek niñyak gok, keykey amniyak.

<sup>38</sup> “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angniñgambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apyowningamb.

<sup>39</sup> Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayingamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyk yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak.”

<sup>40</sup> Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek niñiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angye avey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

<sup>41</sup> Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma niñyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakinñ amniyak.

<sup>42</sup> Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angniñep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angñiyinj, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyinjipay.

## 6

### *Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Anggayak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kunjay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep niñyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy niñyak gok kuyip angjiwiw angyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmañgiy tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak.”

<sup>2-3</sup> Kun angeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mañgiysek suk angye avey angyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niñiy dem, kuyip wonj kun ak anggayjun. Bi



yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niñrep giy, biynimb niñey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

<sup>4</sup> Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak angay, chin pen, Gor nup angniñing, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angñiying gi mindeningambun angyak.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Kun angeyak, niñey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay angyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piylyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angñey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kunjay yimb nep niñyak. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kunep; kunjaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

*Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak*

<sup>8</sup> Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyngipay namb okok giyngip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom angy niñiy kuyip “Priyman” angyngipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niñiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen,

<sup>10</sup> Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep anggek, nup pen angniñgiy rek ma ayak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kiyk Stiypin nup ang mer niñiy, am bi minim yesek angpek gok kuyip kapkap angrep gey, kiyk apiy angyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angjiwi, Gor nup angjiwi gip angyak.”

<sup>12</sup> Kun angiy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor gining, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak.

<sup>13</sup> Dand amiy, bi yesek angpek gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor angniñep korip ak angjiwi, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angjiwi gip angyak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nuk minim bap anggek niñnuk ak anggak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angniñep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angpek gipay ak anggek, kirgiy giningambay anggak’ angyak.”

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

**7**

*Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Anggak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup anggak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

<sup>2</sup> Anggek, Stiypin anggak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup anggak,

<sup>3</sup> ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angñiñingayn ak amninin anggak.’

<sup>4</sup> Anggek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor anggek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy.

<sup>5</sup> Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma anggak; yikop ap mindyngip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup anggak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand dingingamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay anggak.’

<sup>6</sup> Pen Gor minim bap anggak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek anggay giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy anggak.’

<sup>8</sup> “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap anggay anggak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip mangiysek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb anggak.’ Anggek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimangan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiññ keykey mindpun.

<sup>9</sup> Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy,

<sup>10</sup> Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek anggak, ‘Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip angiy’ nup anggek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyngip.

11 “Kisen ñin bap yiwon yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmanñiy piyow ninjiy, ñinñinñiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak.

12 Jekop minim bap ninjak; tap keñmanñiy kunjay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip angek, keñmanñiy tawning amniyak.

13 Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an anjiy ninñim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.’ Angek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak ninjiy angak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.’

14 Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek wininñiy anjiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak.

15 Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok manñiysek kumdiyak.

16 Kuyip komning; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip angak.

17 “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn anjiy anjayak rek gining gakuñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kunjay yimb mindeyak.

18-19 Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiñ yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiñ kun ak, basind Josep nup ma ninjak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyinjipay.

20-22 “Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin ominjal nokom, korip minñan okok nep weyger mindyinjip. Kisen dam mis akyan ayerik, kiñ panuk ak ap nup ninjiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand anjiy yimanñiyinjip. Nup kun giy yimanñiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyinjipay ak, nup angnirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy anjiy, wonñ kilis giy giyinjip.

23-24 “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kunjaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am ninjiy wiy angak.’ Pen ñin kun ak ninjak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis ninjiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak.

25 Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk ninjak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angninñambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun angninñambay

anjiy’ ninjak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma ninjak.

26 “Pen minek ap ninjak; Yisrel bi ominjal penpen gerik. Ninjiy angak, ‘Mam ominjal. Nir ominjal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.’

27 Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiyr angak, ‘Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan?’

28 Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

29-30 “Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak ninbay anjiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominjal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi ominjal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum man okok mindiy ninjak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon manñan rek gak.

31-32 Kun gek, Mosis ninjiy, tap kun ak yerip giy anjiy, man sinak apiy ninakñ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep anñip anjiy,’ pirikiy kuyangak.

33 Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb sun-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tunñasikan.

34 Yand ninbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak ninjiy, kuyip ap dand aminñ gispiyn. Nand Yijip amnimin angak.’

35 “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan anjayak ak nep; Gor mon manñan rek giyinj angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dining andkind Yijip amnak.

36 Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kunjay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñinñ solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyinjip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominjal yinak.

37-38 Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip angniyinjip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap denñgamb, nimbip Gor minim angnimbiyn rek ak angninñgamb angak.’

39 “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup manñiysek angnak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma ninjak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun anjiy gos ak ninjiy,

40 Mosis numam Eron nup anjayak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma ninñun. kun ak nand tap chin angninñun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakñ, andkind Yijip amnun anjayak.’

41 “Kun angyi, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñinemb pik dap simbonj ñiyak.

42 “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angninjan angak.’ Ñin kun ak kiyy tap kun gok nep angninyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyingipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siyp-siyp tap okok pikiy yip simbonjipik? Ak yip ma simbonjipik. Nimb pen tap yesek omiñal, key gappik ak angninyingipim.

43 Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyingipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyingipim. Tap gor yesek omiñal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tanjyng, lotiw gi mindyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalam-bis mindeningambim miñmon Babilylon bak okok angak.’”

44 Stiypin kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyngipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyon amek, Gor nup minim gunap angyi angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niñningiy bap kun kun giy giniñgyi angek,’ Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak.

45-46 Geyak, pernep mindyngip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip ponind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiñ Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angninjan angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angninjan?’

47 Angek, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniñgamb angak.’ Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angninjan korip angak kun ak gak.

48 “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok mangyisek gayak ak, biynimb ñin mangyi diy korip giniñgambay ak, nuk ma mindeningamb. Bi Gor minim angep bap minim kun ak angyi angak:

49 ‘Semb biyon gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añin ayan angyi apim?’

50 Tap gok mangyisek ñin mangyi yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.’”

51 Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angyi angak, “Nimb minim ma niñiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyngipay rek nep gipim.

52 Nasind sikop bi Gor minim angep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, mangyisek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winiñgamb angyak gok kuyip mangyisek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimung niñiy ñapik.

53 Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip angek dand wiyak ak, niñiy ma dipik angak.”

*Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak*

54 Stiypin minim kun ak angakniñ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, menj siwbirikiy kaljiwyak.

55 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niñak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak sinak mindek.

56 Niñiy angak, “Niñim! Yand niñsiypiyn; semb biyon mingan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

57-58 Stiypin kun angek, timund kiyy ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb angyi, mangyisek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwyi, tinjliys kiyy gok tujgasik, bi paranj Sol mindek man sinak ayey, nuk kond mindakniñ, kiyy Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

59 Nup kun giy pikyakniñ, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.”

60 Kun angyi kongim piñiy, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niñiy kirginimin angak.” Kun angyi kumak.

## 8

*Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Angñiyak*

1-3 Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, simb gek siy angying, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey giniñg nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giying, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik liping dam miñ ayngip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tinjon okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimangan ak, kiyy Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

*Piyliyp Minim Angñak Miñmon Samariya*

4 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyak.

5-6 Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip angyi, angñiyng, tap mageprek gok gak.

Minim nuk yerip yerip anggak ak, timund pik niñrep yimb giyak.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niñyan anggiy, tap kun gok anggek, wal anggiyng mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, suñ ayak.

<sup>8</sup> Kun gek, biynimb mañgiysek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek anggiy anggiyngip, “Yand biyomb.” Anggek, Samariya biynimb gos kuñay yimb niñyngipay.

<sup>10</sup> Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim anggak rek nep niñyak. Niñy anggak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyngipun anep anggak.”

<sup>11</sup> Tap mageprek gok per gakniñ, biynimb gok gos kuñay niñy; minim anggak rek nep niñyngipay.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiyng, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak anggek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, ñing pikyak.

<sup>13</sup> Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, ñing pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuñay yimb nep gek niñy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimangan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap anggak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay anggak.” Kun anggayak niñy, Piya yip, Jon yip kuyip anggyokey, Samariya amnirik.

<sup>15-17</sup> Amiy, Gor nup angñiy angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñing ma pikyak angrik.” Kun anggiy, kuyip diniñyng angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin angger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

<sup>18</sup> Kiykmiñay kun giy Gor nup angñiyer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niñy, yand kunep ginim anggiy, kuyipmiñay maniy yomyng anggak,

<sup>19</sup> “Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop dinñer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim anggak.”

<sup>20</sup> Kun anggek, Piya anggak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawning gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuying yownimun!

<sup>21</sup> Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip.

<sup>22-23</sup> Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim anggiy gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angñiyeningamb, timey yimb gipan kun gok niñy kirginingamb anggak.”

<sup>24</sup> Anggek, Saymon anggak, “Nirmiñay biyomb anup angñiyer, tap yip ginimun anggiy aspiyr kun ak ma ginimun anggak.” Anggek, anggak rek girik.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Piya yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiñay yerer gak minim ak angñiy, andkind Jerusalem amning, kinjenamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiyng amnirik.

*Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Anggak*

<sup>26</sup> Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup anggak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amninin anggak.”

<sup>27</sup> Anggek, Piyliyp kinjen anggak par kun ak amiy niñak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angñiyer korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy,

<sup>28</sup> andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niñyng amek.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup anggak, “Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak sijak amiy, yip amnimiyr anggak.”

<sup>30</sup> Anggek, Piyliyp anggak rek amiy niñak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya buk band tikak ak, niñyng amek. Piyliyp niñy anggak, “Buk niñyng amjipan kayan ak, minim kiññ ak aspiyn kun anggiy niñsipan akan mer?”

<sup>31</sup> Anggek anggak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak angñey niñy rek, niñnim anggak.” Kun anggiy, Piyliyp nup anggak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur anggak.” Anggek, am ar kun ak bisgak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak anggak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikniñg; yikop poñind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angningamb.

<sup>33</sup> Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek anggiy, pikniñgambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap anggak.”

<sup>34</sup> Asaya minim anggiy tikak kun ak niñy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup

anggak, “Anup anggak? Nuk key akan, biy-nimb gunap kuyip anggak?”

<sup>35</sup> Anggek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñiñ kun ak anggiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen kun giy minim ang dand amying niñrik, ñiñg bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup anggak, “Ñiñg mindip biy, yip ñiñg pik ñiñgamban?”

<sup>37</sup> Anggek anggak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, ñiñg pikniñgamban anggak.”

Kun anggek anggak, “Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb anggak.”

<sup>38</sup> Anggek, hos tap lipiñg dand tanjip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun siñak ay, ñiñg biyan amiñ, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñiñg pikñak.

<sup>39</sup> Kun giy ñiñg pikñiy, kumb biyon wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niñak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn anggiy, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biy-nimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyiñg angñiyiñg, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

## 9

### *Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niñak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sol biy-nimb Jiysis minim niñyak gok kuyip pikayin anggiy, per kilis yimb giyiñgip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup sim-bongep yomb yimb anup anggak,

<sup>2</sup> “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Ji-wda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiñ, kuyip ñiñgagayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angnimin, ‘Nimb biy-nimb Ji-wda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biy-nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap mindeniñgiy ak; Sol nup angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimuj anggiy,’ tiknimin anggak.”

<sup>3</sup> Kun anggek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas mañ mañ gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup niñak.

<sup>4</sup> Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apyap man biyan pikakniñ, minim bap anggak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniñg gipan?”

<sup>5</sup> Anggek anggak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Anggek anggak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniñg gipan ak nep nip aspiyn anggak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun anggiy anggak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiñ, bi bap ap nip minim angnimuj rek niñiy ginimin anggak.”

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mañgiy anep niñiy, bi nonim ak ma niñiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb anggak.

<sup>8</sup> Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, ponjind Damaskas amniyak.

<sup>9</sup> Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñiñg, keñmañgiy tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup anggak, “Ananayas!”

<sup>11-12</sup> Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñgamban, windin koy gak ak sun ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angniñyñg mindip Ji-wdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjen ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiñ, Ji-wdas korip am-jakiy kuyip angnimin, ‘Sol nup niñniñg aswiyn angnimin’ anggak.”

<sup>13</sup> Jiysis kun anggek, Ananayas anggak, “Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biy-nimb kuñay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biy-nimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb giy miñmon Jerusalem apay.’

<sup>14</sup> Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbongipay gok, minim kuyip ak niñiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin anggiy wip anggak.”

<sup>15</sup> Ananayas kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Amnimin apiyn kun ak, ma piriknimin. Bi kun anup wong gunap pisnep anggapyiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biy-nimb guniy angñiy, biy-nimb okok kuyip angñiy, biy-omb gunap angñiy, giniñgamb.

<sup>16</sup> Pen yand gen nup añiñ yapiy, miker yomb diyiñg, wong kun ak giniñgamb anggak.”

<sup>17</sup> Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Ji-wdas korip ak amiñ niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñyñg anggak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjen namb misen gek niñnak ak, yip angyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin anggak.”

<sup>18</sup> Kun anggakniñ, tap ajoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniñgyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiñg pikñak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Sol ñin omiñal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy anggak.

### *Sol Minim Anggak Miñmon Damaskas*

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biy-nimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy,

<sup>20</sup> Ji-wda nan-gep korip okok tanjgiy, Jiysis minim ak, biy-nimb gok kuyip angñiy anggak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb anggak.”

<sup>21</sup> Kun giy angñek, niñiy jiw di giyiñg anggak, “Bi biy mey, biy-nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey giyiñgip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn anggiy wip rek ayip anggak.”

<sup>22</sup> Sol Jiysis minim anjg dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi, yipund giy yimb nep angek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angninjiy rek ma ayak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim anjg ar nokom ay angyak, "Sol nup pikayjun angyak." Minim angyak kun ak Sol ninjak.

<sup>24-25</sup> Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjer tam tangyngipay tangyngipay gok, Sol nup ñangun angyi, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk ayminyngipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim angek bi minim nup ninjyngipay gok, nup wand miñgan yomb ak yingiy, miñ tiwningiy, liping wyndiw miñgan biyon nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

*Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek*

<sup>26</sup> Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon angek, kiyk ninjiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayning nep wip angyi, pirikyak.

<sup>27</sup> Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip angak, "Bi kun biy nup ninjiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin ninbun rek ninimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amning, kinjerñamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap angek ninjak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak angak."

<sup>28</sup> Banabas kun angek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen anj amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angyi gos ak ninjak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy, nup poñind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

<sup>31</sup> Ñin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kunaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

*Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak*

<sup>32</sup> Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, miñmon keykey ninrangyngip. Kun giy ninrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, ninjyn angyi miñmon Liyda amnak.

<sup>33</sup> Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

<sup>34</sup> Piyta bi kun anup angak, "Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek sun ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak." Kun angakniñ, nup sun ayek,

<sup>35</sup> girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup ninjak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

*Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak*

<sup>36</sup> Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wonj giñiyngip.

<sup>37</sup> Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñing pikñiy dam ayak korip miñgan ar akony.

<sup>38</sup> Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, minim bap ninjak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk ninjiy, bi omiñal yokey, amiy angrik, "Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik."

<sup>39</sup> Angerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiymañay yip Jopa amiy, nup poñind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanjil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyngip gok, Piyta nup yomying, siy angyak.

<sup>40</sup> Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, anj mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninjiy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup ninjyng angak, "Tabiyta. Tikjakan!" Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup ninjiy, tikjakiy bisgak.

<sup>41</sup> Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, "Tabiyta biy angak."

<sup>42</sup> Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek ninjiy, biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

<sup>43</sup> Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wonj giyngip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiyr. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

**10**

*Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip "Yitaliy amiybi," angyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyngipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angninyngip.

<sup>3</sup> Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy anggak, “Konliyas!”

<sup>4</sup> Anggek, pirikiy anggak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen anggak.”

Anggek, enjol ak nup anggak, “Nand Gor nup anggninying, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyinj gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip.

<sup>5</sup> Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimuj.

<sup>6</sup> Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiy; ñiing solwara gol ak anggak.”

<sup>7</sup> Pen enjol ak minim kun ak anggiy amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek anggek apeyak,

<sup>8</sup> kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip anggak ak anggiñi tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amning sanjiyak.

<sup>9</sup> Am am kinjeñnamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa man man giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup anggninying amnak, korip miñgan ar biyon.

<sup>10-11</sup> Amiy, Gor nup anggniy mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap danggiy giyakniñ, nuk day niñiy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak.

<sup>12</sup> Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kuñaynep mindek.

<sup>13</sup> Minim bap pen anggak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñiñemb kun kayan gok pik danggiy ñiñan anggak.”

<sup>14</sup> Anggek, pen anggak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñiñan anggiy apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun anggak.”

<sup>15</sup> Anggek, minim kun ak tip anggak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen suñ mindip gok, asikep anggiy ma anggnimin anggak.”

<sup>16</sup> Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak.

<sup>17-18</sup> Kun gek, Piyta “Day niñbiyn kun ak yerginiñgamb anggiy,” gos kuñay niñmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokek nup anggniy wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjeñrumb ak amjakiy anggak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan anggak.”

<sup>19-20</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup anggak, “Bi omiñal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kuñay ma niñiy; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim anggnimimb anggak.”

<sup>21</sup> Anggek, biyan amiy, kuyip niñiy anggak, “Bi piyowniñsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap anggniy opim?”

<sup>22</sup> Anggek anggak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup

anggyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñek, Jiwda kay nup niñey tep gip. Nuk day niñak: enjol bap apiy nup anggak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poñind apey, minim anggnimuj ak niñnimimb anggak.’ Enjol ak kun anggek mey, Konliyas niñiy, chinup anggyokek aswun anggak.”

*Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak*

<sup>23-24</sup> Kun angey, Piyta kuyip anggek korip miñgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeñnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw anggiy, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk anggek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

<sup>25</sup> Piyta amiy, korip miñgan amning gakniñ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiñiñ siñak kongim yimak.

<sup>26</sup> Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakñiy anggak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan anggak.”

<sup>27</sup> Anggek jakakniñ, minim anggiy korip miñgan biyan amniñik. Amiy, Piyta niñak: biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak.

<sup>28</sup> Niñiy, kuyip anggak, “Nimb key niñbim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miñmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yingong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niñnik; Gor yip minim bap anggak ak mey, biynimb gunap asiñ mindipay anggiy, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip.

<sup>29</sup> Kun ak niñiy mey, Konliyas minim anggiy ak niñiy ma kirpiyn; angip rek niñiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yerginiñg angem opiyn?”

<sup>30</sup> Piyta kun anggek, Konliyas anggak, “Yand menikarik namb siñbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miñgan biyan Gor nup anggniy mindiyang niñnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik siñak misen giy anggak,

<sup>31</sup> ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup anggninying, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ñimban ak, Gor niñimb.

<sup>32</sup> Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poñind winiñgiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiy solwara gol ak anggak.’

<sup>33</sup> “Enjol ak yip kun anggek, yand kasek bi yand gunap anggenik, nip am poñind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip anggnimin anggiy nip anggiy ak, chinup angey niñun anggak.”

*Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Anggak*

<sup>34</sup> Konliyas kun anggek, Piyta anggak: “Yand miñiy niñbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda

nep diy n anggiy gos ak ma niñimb; biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek diniñgamb.

<sup>35</sup> Miñmon okok mangiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniñgambay gok kuyip diniñgamb.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniñg, minim tep angak ak niñbim. Nund yip jimñiy mindeyan anggiy, biyomb chin kond mindyiniñgipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok mangiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip.

<sup>37</sup> Nimb key niñbim! Wosrey, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak ñiñg pikñiyiñg, minim tep kun ak kiñiñ giy anggak miñmon Galiyliy. Kun giy anggek, ang dand amiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindipay gok mangiysek niñyak.

<sup>38</sup> Pen niñbim! Bi Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniñ, miñmon okok tanjiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyiñg, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suñ ayak.

<sup>39-40</sup> “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok girangiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem girangiy gak gak rek, chin key niñnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek niñnuk.

<sup>41</sup> Biynimb mangiysek nup ma niñyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niñyak gok nep, Niñuk nup yomek misen niñnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiñ tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñiñnuk.

<sup>42</sup> Chinup anggak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirep giyiñg angnimimb. Kisen Gor anggek, Niñuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek kor niñniñgamb.

<sup>43</sup> Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim anggek gok mangiysek anggak, “Krays nuk apiy giniñgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niñniñgambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniñgamb’ anggak.” ”

*Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Piyta kun giy minim ang mindakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek,

<sup>45-46</sup> Gor yimb nup dand aranyiñg, minim yimb keykey anggak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niñiy anggak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay anggak.” Piyta pen anggak,

<sup>47</sup> “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiñg pikniñg anggey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer angniñgiy rek ma ayip anggak.”

<sup>48</sup> Kun anggiy, binuk gunap anggek, Jiysis ker mindipay anggiy, kuyip ñiñg pikñeyak anggak, “Piyta! Niñ kaw bap chin yip

mindenimin anggak.” Anggeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

**11**

*Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Anggak*

<sup>1-3</sup> Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak angñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niñyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniñgiy anggiñgipay gok, nup kunay anggiy anggak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy niñban?”

<sup>4</sup> Kun anggeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niñak kesim ak kuyip angñiyiñg anggak,

<sup>5</sup> “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindiy, day niñnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyon nimb yip ker owak.

<sup>6</sup> Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek man siñak amiy niñnik: siyñ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma niñbun gok, mangiysek mindek.

<sup>7</sup> Minim bap pen semb ar biyon nimb apiy, yip anggak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik niñan anggak.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> “Anggek, pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma niñbiyn angnik.’

<sup>9</sup> “Anjen, minim kun ak tip anggak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suñ ayip gok, tap asikep anggiy ma angnimin anggak.’

<sup>10</sup> Day niñnik ar kun anep, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyon amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Won kun ak, bi omiñal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak angyokek, yip poniding wiyak.

<sup>12</sup> Gor Kawnan ak yip anggak, ‘Gos kunay ma niñnimin, kiy yip monmon amnimin anggak.’ Kun anggek, yand mam Jiysis minim niñbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk.

<sup>13</sup> Amjakon, Konliyas anggak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip anggak, “Bi gunap anggenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup ponind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak angñiniñgamb.

<sup>14</sup> Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindipim gok mangiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeniñgambim anggak.” Enjol ak kun anggek mey, nip suk anjen opan anggak.’

<sup>15</sup> “Konliyas yip kun anggek, yand kiñiñ giy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek,

<sup>16</sup> Jiysis chinup anggak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk anggak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop niñg



band anep ñiņg pikñak; pen maņ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokningamb angak.'

<sup>17</sup> Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak."

<sup>18</sup> Piyta kun angək, bi nup kuņay angyak gok niņiy angyak, "Gos nand key niņiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniņg, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak." Kun angyi, Gor nup tep angyiņg angyak, "Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup angnineniņgambay, kuyip gek perper mindeniņgambay angyak."

*Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niņyak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyningipay gok kuyip nep angñiyak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriņniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angñiyak.

<sup>21</sup> Jiysis kiy yip mindakniņ, minim angñeyak mey, biynimb kuņaynep, nind niņyningipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, minim kun ak niņiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak.

<sup>23-24</sup> Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor anġip rek nep giniņgamb angyi niņyningip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niņak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niņiy, nup tep gakniņ, kuyip minim gunap sek angñirep giyiņg angak, "Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb angak." Kun giy angñakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak.

<sup>25-26</sup> Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angyi, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niņiy, poņind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiyiņg minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip niņiy angyak, "Krays biynimb nuk" angyak.

<sup>27</sup> Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak.

<sup>28</sup> Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek angak, "Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy maņgiysek giniņg gisap angak." Angek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyningip ñin ak owak.

<sup>29</sup> Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniņ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, angyak, "Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun angyak."

<sup>30</sup> Kun angyi, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy angyak, "Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiņiņgiy angyak."

**12**

*Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyiņg, dam kalambis ayiņg gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piņiy ayey kumak.

<sup>3</sup> Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi niņyak. Pen kun giy niņyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb siņak giyak.

<sup>4</sup> Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tiņgawip tiņgawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk niņak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeniņgambay namb ak amiy, kor giniņgambun angyi niņak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniņ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, nup nen angyi, Gor nup angnij mindeyak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angyi niņak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiņal tiwningiy, amiybi omiņal bindoņ bindoņ niņmindriknij, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjeņrumb ak niņmindeyak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniņ, kalambis korip miņgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niņiy angak, "Kasek tikjakan!" Angek tikjakakniņ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak.

<sup>8</sup> Enjol ak nup angak, "Simbnaņ nand ak poņgay, sendol ak ay gan angak." Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, "Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur angak."

<sup>9</sup> Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miņgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanđirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta

nuk angninjak-en, “Ak day niñsiapiyn angyi niñak.”

<sup>10</sup> Pen amiybi niñmindeyak kinjenrumb omiñal ak silgiy, kinjen kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniñ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjenamb okok amying, Piyta niñak; enjol ak ma mindek.

<sup>11</sup> Kun gek, niñiy angak, “Miñiy niñrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip giniñg gipay ak, giniñgiy rek ma ayip angak.”

<sup>12</sup> Kun angyi, gos kun ak niñrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kunaynep apiy, Gor nup angnin mindeyak.

<sup>13</sup> Piyta apiy, kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak wong giyngip ak, kinjen ak yikniñg owak.

<sup>14</sup> Apiy niñak, Piyta menj miñgan anep angek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyng kinjen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak.”

<sup>15</sup> Angek angyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak.” Kun angeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niñind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak.” Angek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak.”

<sup>16</sup> Pen kinjen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjen ak yikiy niñyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niñiy, wal yimb angyak.

<sup>17</sup> Wal angyakniñ, kuyip ñin tunj milich giy angak, “Ma yimb angnimimb angak.” Kun angyi, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angniy angak, “Nimb Jemis nup angniy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip angniy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiapiyn angyi,” amnak.

<sup>18</sup> Minek miñmon tikakniñ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niñiy, yergip angyi anj apran apyan gi mindeyak.

<sup>19</sup> Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niñiy, nup kasek piyow niñiy dand wim angek, piyow mer niñeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

*Herot Kumak*

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kir-giy, am Siysariya mindyngip.

<sup>20</sup> Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niñek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyi angyak, “Chinup per yiwang gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmangyi taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk

ma niñnimun; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niñind apim angak.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñin bap minim angningayn angyi angyak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiñy kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiñy yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniek angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.”

<sup>23</sup> Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Gor minim ak angniy amnakniñ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak.

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, giniñg orik ak gindipur angyi, Jon Mak nup ponjind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

**13**

*Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angning Amnirik*

<sup>1</sup> Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gunap, bi Gor minim angniyngipay tiya gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyingipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bunjiy nuk ak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bi Gor minim angnemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angniy mindyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angnimimb, wong kuyip angnik ak ger amnimun angak.”

<sup>3</sup> Kun angek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angniy mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniñiy, bilesiyim giyng, Gor nirminjay yip mindeningamb angyi angyokeyak;

<sup>4-5</sup> Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon Mak nup wong chinup siskoy gunap ginimun angyi ponjind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyap diy, miñmon ñing timb kuskag Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnirik.

<sup>6-8</sup> Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angniy dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiya ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angyi niñyngip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anjer niñiy angyi, angek apiy, minim tep ak angnirik. Angnier niñiy, bungiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giyng, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anjep angyingip ak angak,’ “Bi omiñal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajjisis. Pen Griyk minim

angiy, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñiñ ak; koyimb sek angyi angyak.

<sup>9</sup> Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angyiñgipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajjysis nup niñyinjsek aymindiy angak,

<sup>10</sup> “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñningamban?”

<sup>11</sup> Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeniñgamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgok. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman angyi, tungrirkoy gakniñ,

<sup>12</sup> gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niñiy, wal yimb angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

*Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipmñay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bisinj mindrikniñ,

<sup>15</sup> bi lotiw kond mindiyñgipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim angep tikiyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, “Mam omiñal. Biynimb guniy niñdiniñgiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimun; kuyip angñinimiy angyak.”

<sup>16</sup> Angeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angning, ñin dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angning gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmindenimimb.

<sup>17-18</sup> Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek angak, “Biynimb kun gok rek diniñgayn angak.” Kun angyi kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kunay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniñgiy angak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Sayna owak. Kiyk keñmangyi tap gok nen, yiruk marik angyiñgipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayniñg, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindok, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

<sup>20</sup> “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pangiy gek mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tingawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tungasikep gunap angyayek, kuyip kond mindiyñgipay. Kisen bi minim nup angep Samwel mindek ñin ak,

<sup>21</sup> kiyk angyak, ‘Chin kiññ, biyomb miñmon chinup mangyisek kond mindeniñgamb bap dinjun angyak.’ Angeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angyayek, kiññ kiyk mindiyñgip. Nup Benjamin kiññ ak tik dand amiy tikiyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindok, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiññ mindiy, kuyip kond mindiyñgip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giniñgamb angak.’

<sup>23</sup> Kun angyi kisen angak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikniñgambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb angak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

<sup>24</sup> “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñiñg pikñiñgayn angak.’

<sup>25</sup> Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim angñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an angyi gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angyi niñbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winiñgamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tungasikiyong, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

<sup>26</sup> “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiññ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup angnibim gok sek Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

<sup>27</sup> “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winiñgamb angyi tikiyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angyi nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim angep gok nup pisnep pik ayniñgambay angyak rek nep giyak.

<sup>28</sup> “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angyi, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñanğbirik aynimin angyak.’

<sup>29</sup> Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñanğbirik ay, bi Gor minim angep gok giniñgamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen

kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb minjan ak komey,

<sup>30</sup> Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy,

<sup>31</sup> kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kuñaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angñey niñsipay.

<sup>32-33</sup> “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip anggek, kond mindyngipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn angip’ angyak.

<sup>34</sup> “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuying yownimur rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakningamb minim ak angning angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giningayn angiy minim angaynik rek, nimbip giningayn angak.’

<sup>35</sup> “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

‘Ñi suñ-tep nand, nip wong giñimb ak, ma kuying yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.’

<sup>36</sup> “Pen nimb gunap angningambim, Gor minim angiy tikiyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angiy tikiyak angningambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angiy ma tikiyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wong giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyingipay okok dam komeyak, kuying yowak.

<sup>37-38</sup> Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuying yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñy kirginingamb angiy, nimbip aspur.

<sup>39</sup> Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niñy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñnep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angningamb.’

<sup>40</sup> Pen nimb bi Gor minim anggek gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

<sup>41</sup> ‘Biynimb niñy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angñembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuñay niñyng kumnimimb angyak.’”

<sup>42</sup> Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angiy mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok angyak,

“Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angñinimiy angyak.”

<sup>43</sup> Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niñyak rek niñyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjenamb ak amying, kuyip angrep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb niñimb rek dip angiy, gos ak niñyng nep mindenimimb angrik.”

<sup>44</sup> Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mangiysek rek, Gor minim niñning ap nan-giyak.

<sup>45</sup> Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niñey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak angjiwi, kuyipminay angjiwi giyak.

<sup>46</sup> Kun giy angjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind anggek rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diningambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angñiningambur.

<sup>47</sup> Kun ak, Gor wosrey anggek tikiyak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mangiysek ang ñem mey; biynimb minim yip niñy diningambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiningayn angak.’”

<sup>48</sup> Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niñeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeningiy angiy niñyak gok mangiysek, nup gosimb niñyak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mangiysek tapin nep amnakiñ,

<sup>50</sup> Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip anggeyak, kiy am biynimb kuñaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, anggyokyak.

<sup>51</sup> Anggyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amning, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niñbay angiy, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniyam amnirik.

<sup>52</sup> Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giying mindyngipay.

## 14

*Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam Tanjerik*

<sup>1</sup> Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy,

Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuḡaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap aḡyak, “Minim kiymiḡay apiyr ak ma dīningamb anḡiy,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip aḡey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip, miluk niḡyak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niḡiy, miḡmon kun ak ma kiḡing amnirik; mindyīng Gor minim tep ak anḡḡiyingipiyr. Gor kuyipmiḡay kond mindakniḡ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niḡiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niḡind yimb nep aspiyr anḡiy niḡyak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Aykoniyaḡ biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim anḡrik rek niḡyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb anḡyak rek niḡyak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun anḡiy gos ak niḡyak.

<sup>6-7</sup> Kiykmiḡay pen minim kun ak niḡiy, pirik miḡmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiḡ, kun okok giranḡyīng, Gor minim tep ak anḡḡirik.

*Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suḡ Ayak*

<sup>8-10</sup> Pen miḡmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ḡin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap biḡing mindyīng, Pol minim anḡakniḡ, niḡmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niḡiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek suḡ ayniḡgamb anḡiy niḡmindip rek ayip anḡiy, nup niḡyīng, meḡ miḡgan dand araniy anḡak, “Jakan!” Anḡek, tik-kajiy amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Pol kun gek, biynimb niḡmindeyak gok wal anḡiy, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak anḡiy anḡyak, “Bi semb biyoḡ nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy anḡyak.”

<sup>12</sup> Kun anḡiy, Pol nup anḡyak, “Ak bi minim anḡep Hemis, per anḡniḡbun ak wip anḡyak.” Banabas nup pen anḡyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per anḡniḡbun ak wip anḡyak.”

<sup>13</sup> Tap Sus anḡiy anḡniḡyīngipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per anḡniḡbun ak miḡiy wip biy anḡiy, makaw anḡam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuḡay yimb nep wiyak.

<sup>14-15</sup> Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niḡiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay anḡiy, chech kiyk gok tuḡralikiy, biynimb kuḡay mindeyak namb kun ak amiḡ anḡrik, “Chir-miḡay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok maḡiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyoḡ gay, man ar biy gay, ḡiḡing

solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak anḡor, tap yikop anḡniḡbim gok kiḡiy, Gor permindep ak nup, anḡ niḡmindenimimb anḡiy nimbip aspur.

<sup>16</sup> Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miḡmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma anḡak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyīng; gek miḡmon pikiy, tap keḡmaḡiy kuḡay mindakniḡ, miḡmiḡ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip anḡiy niḡniḡ, misenḡ niḡniḡgambay anḡrik.”

<sup>18</sup> Kun anḡrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiḡal biy semb biyoḡ nimb opiy anḡiy, kaw anḡam gunap pik simboḡ ḡiḡiḡing geyak, kosyam anḡ anḡ kuyip mer anḡrik.

*Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikiyak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen kiymiḡay miḡmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniḡ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyīngipay gunap, Aykoniyaḡ mindyīngipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek anḡiy anḡyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr anḡyak.” Kun anḡeyak, biynimb kun gok niḡiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb anḡiy, lipiḡ dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw ayaḡ ken yokyak.

<sup>20</sup> Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, ap piḡiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniḡ, nup tip ak poḡind dawin yomb miḡgan biyaḡ amniyak.

*Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Sityriya Amnirik*

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kir-giy, miḡmon Debiy amnirik.

<sup>21</sup> Amiḡ, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip anḡḡerik, biynimb kuḡaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak. Pen kiykmiḡay nind opur ar anep amjur anḡiy, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyaḡ, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amyīng; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anḡer niḡyak gok kuyip, tip ak anḡḡirep giyīng amnirik.

<sup>22</sup> Pen anḡrep giyīng anḡrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niḡbim rek nep niḡnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ḡiḡiḡgambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun anḡiy gos ak ma niḡnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeniḡgamb anḡiy kilis giy gem amnimuḡ anḡrik.”

<sup>23</sup> Kun anḡyīng, biyomb kuyip miḡmon keykey kun gok kond mindeniḡgiy gunap anḡay, kiymiḡay tap ma ḡimbiy, Gor nup anḡniḡyīng anḡrik, “Biyimb guniy, niḡ gosimb niḡbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anḡrik.”

<sup>24</sup> Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok taḡgiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiḡ;

<sup>25</sup> Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

<sup>26</sup> Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup angñinijy angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñining amjipiyr rek, kuyipmiñay kond mindrep ginimin angyi, kuyip miñay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angñi tangyigpiyr.

<sup>27</sup> Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anjer, apeyak angrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup angñinij mindnimbikniñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ, Jiysis minim tep ak angñi tangor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angrik.”

<sup>28</sup> Kuyip kun giy angñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyinjipiyr.

## 15

### *Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angak, ‘Gor binuk mindniñg, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giniñgambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeniñgambim angyak.”

<sup>2</sup> Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angyi, kiy yip penpen yimb anj amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok angyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim anj amiy apiy giy, ap anjey chin ninjun angyak.”

<sup>3</sup> Kun angyi, kuyip yokyakniñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angyak.” Kun angyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy angyak, “Mam sikop aswim angyak.” Angeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, “Gor chin yip tangiy mey, minim tep angñon; biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angrik.”

<sup>5</sup> Kun anjerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap angyak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angak angak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeniñgambay angyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun angyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak anjrep gon angyi ap nan-giyak.

<sup>7</sup> Ap nan-giy, minim anj dam namb pikying, Piyta tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niñbim: Gor chinup wonj keykey anjip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok anjem niñningiy angyi, yip angek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angñinik.

<sup>8</sup> “Gor gos timund chinup manjiysek niñimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgiy; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak.

<sup>9</sup> Chinup minim bap key angyi; kuyip minim bap key angyi ma gip. Chinup manjiysek minim ar nokom angak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy rek, kuyip kunep gip.

<sup>10</sup> “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimuj angyi nembnemb giying apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giniñgambay ak, kuyip ma diniñgamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giniñgiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niñyak. Chin kunep gi mer niñbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim.

<sup>11</sup> Jiysis chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

<sup>12</sup> Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angyi mer, kapkap mindyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi tangying. Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik.”

<sup>13</sup> Pen minim kiymiñay ak anjjiwrikniñ, Jemis tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand anjning gispiyn biy niñim!

<sup>14</sup> Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip angyi.

<sup>15</sup> Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok wosrey angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

<sup>16-17</sup> Biyomb ak anjip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kuñaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek diniñg gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñningambay.

<sup>18</sup> Tap yerip yerip kisen giniñgamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun asiyn anjip angyak.”

<sup>19</sup> Jemis minim kun ak angyi angak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niņsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuņay mindip angyi ma angyun!

<sup>20</sup> Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy angyun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbongning, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma niņnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likaņ ak ma niņnimimb. Kuņam tunjwikey kumek, likaņ sek mindeningamb rek ma niņnimimb. Kuņam tikem, likaņ amdek nep niņnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyun angak.’

<sup>21</sup> Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angeyak niņbay. Miņiy kunep miņmon okok maņgyisek, lotiw niņ ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis angyi tikak ak angye niņbay angak.”

*Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yoyak*

<sup>22</sup> Jemis kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok diy maņgyisek angyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwda yip, Salas yip niņ; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjpiyr rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” angyingipay.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kiyk kun angyi, minj tik miņmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yoki, miņmon Siyliysiya propens ak yoki, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbim gok minj tikyoksipun.

<sup>24</sup> Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angnijiy mer, gos kiyk anep niņiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angeyak mey,

<sup>25-26</sup> nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiņal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niniņgambay. Yimb kiyminay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiņal ak; chirup niņ angy pikayningambay angyi gos ak ma niņbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angyiņep giyiny tapiyr.

<sup>27</sup> Bi kiyminay yip yokniņgambun omiņal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angyiņingayr.

<sup>28</sup> Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep niņ, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb angoniņgambun; kosyam giniņgambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun.

<sup>29</sup> Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbongyi pikeningiy; ma niņnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likaņ ak ma niņnimimb. Kuņam miņ wok gey kumek, likaņ sek mindonimuy ak kunep ma niņnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giniņgambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angydipun. Tep.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip niņ, Banabas yip, Pol yip miņmon Antiyok amniyak niņ ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niņey, kuyip tep yimb gak.

<sup>32-33</sup> Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim angyep omiņal ak mey, niņ kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan angyi, minim tep gunap kuņaynep angyiņirik. Kun giy angyiņdiy amnirikniņ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen Salas gos nuk key niņiy angak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim angyi,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak.

<sup>35</sup> Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angyi, angyiņep giyiny mindiyņgipay.

*Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik*

<sup>36</sup> Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirmiņay nind tangyi Jiysis minim angor amnak miņmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niņyiny nep mindpay akan angyi, am niņiy wur angak.”

<sup>37</sup> Angek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poņind amjur angak.”

<sup>38</sup> Angek, Pol angak, “Ni kun ak nind poņind amor, wong gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miņiy nup poņind ma amniņgambur angak.”

<sup>39</sup> Pol kun angek, kiykmiņay keynep penpen angyi, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyiy diy, miņmon Saypras amnirik.

<sup>40</sup> Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niriņmiņay kond mindakniņ, tangyi winimiyr angyi angyokeyak,

<sup>41</sup> am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangyiny, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angyep girik.

**16**

*Pol Miņmon Tangyinyip Okok Tip Amnak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kiyminay am am, miņmon Debiy amiy, miņmon Liystra amjakrik. Miņmon kun

ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niḡak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

<sup>3</sup> Pol pen, Timotiy nup niḡek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak anḡni taḡgor anḡiy niḡak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak niḡuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niḡjun anḡnḡiy rek ayek niḡiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak.

<sup>4</sup> Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok taḡyḡḡ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim anḡgak ak maḡyisek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay anḡiy kuyip anḡrep giyak.’”

<sup>5</sup> Anḡrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak.

*Pol Wisin Niḡak*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pol binuk gok yip Esiya taḡgey, Gor Kawnan ak anḡgak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma anḡniḡimimb anḡgak.” Kun anḡgek, Priysiya propens namb okok taḡyḡ, Galesiya propens namb okok taḡyḡ, ap miñmon Miysiya maḡ maḡ giyḡḡ, Biytiyniya propens amnun anḡgeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip anḡgak, “Ma amnimimb anḡgak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun anḡgek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

<sup>9</sup> Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day niḡak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk anḡyḡḡ anḡgak, “Chinup simb niḡiy, niḡḡ tikiy, pis biy winimin anḡgak.”

<sup>10</sup> Pol kun giy day niḡek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak anḡniḡimimb anḡp anḡiy, am siyip diy,

<sup>11</sup> am am, miñmon niḡḡ timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon niḡḡ timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy,

<sup>12</sup> siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kunaynep ap mindiy kond mindyḡḡpipay.

*Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niḡak*

Nin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy,

<sup>13</sup> Jiwda lotiw nin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy niḡḡ gol akyim, Gor nup anḡniḡbay tip bap mindip anḡiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niḡnuk: biyn gunap ap

mindeyak. Niḡiy, kun siḡak bisgiy, kuyip minim anḡniḡnuk.

<sup>14</sup> Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyḡḡpipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep anḡniḡyḡḡp. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep nek, Pol minim anḡgak ak niḡind anḡp anḡiy dek,

<sup>15</sup> nup niḡḡ pikniy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip niḡḡ pikniy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak anḡgak, “Nimb yip niḡem, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb anḡgak.” Chinup kun anḡek, niḡind anḡp anḡiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

*Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak*

<sup>16</sup> Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup anḡniḡning amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy aban ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giniḡḡamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip anḡḡek, nup maniy tawyḡḡpipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñiyḡḡp gok, maniy yomb diyḡḡpipay.

<sup>17</sup> Chin amninukniḡ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giyḡḡ anḡyḡḡp, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giyḡḡ, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diniḡḡamb minim ak anḡniḡraspay anḡyḡḡp.”

<sup>18</sup> Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek anḡek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy amban ayak anup anḡgak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin anḡp rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnon anḡgak.” Kun anḡakniḡ, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak, mis amnak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyḡḡpipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy anḡyokak minim ak niḡiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diniḡḡambun anḡiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor giniḡḡ, lipiḡḡ dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy anḡgak,

<sup>20</sup> “Jiwda nimb bi omiḡal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr.

<sup>21</sup> Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yerginiḡḡ, minim kisenimb ak niḡyan anḡy anḡraspiyr anḡgak.”

<sup>22</sup> Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep anḡgeyak, buyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiḡay gok tungasikiy anḡyak, “Kur diy pikim anḡgak.”

<sup>23</sup> Anḡgeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miḡan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup anḡyak, “Kuyipmiḡay niḡmindenimin anḡgak.”

<sup>24</sup> Anḡgeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipmiḡay poḡind dam korip miḡan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip omiḡal



ak diy mon yomb mingan ak angek lincer amek, lokiyim gak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angninjing, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindriknir, kalambis bi gok mangiysek ninmindeyak.

<sup>26</sup> Kun giy ninmindyaknir, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand donwiy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangiysek asikak.

<sup>27</sup> Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy ninak; kinjen gok mangiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk ninij, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdiipay rek, biyomb ak yip nanjningamb angyi, nayip baynat ak liping diy, nuk key pinij ayin angak.

<sup>28</sup> Pol pen, menng mingan dand araniy angak, "Yenen nak key pinij ayning gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Mangiysek mindpun angak."

<sup>29</sup> Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak menng mingan dand araniy angak, "Kalambis kay amdiipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak." Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip mingan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diyinj, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiinjin sinak kongim yimak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipminjay ponind mis biyan amiy angak, "Bominjal. Yand yergen, Gor yip dininjamb?"

<sup>31</sup> Angek, nup angrik, "Jiysis nup gosimb nineningamban; Gor nip dininjamb; biyimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik."

<sup>32-33</sup> Kun angerik, kuyipminjay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ning ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biyimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angnerik, nup gosimb ninjayak, kuyip mangiysek ning piknerik.

<sup>34</sup> Ning piknerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipminjay ponind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keñmangiy nek ninirik. Bi kun ak, biyimb nanban nuk gok sek, "Miñiy Gor nup gosimb ninban angyi," tep gahnin mindeyak.

<sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, "Bi kalambis mindpiy ominjal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimir angak."

<sup>36</sup> Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyingip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, "Biyomb gok nirip apay, 'Wisik yokem amnimir apay.' Kun ak gos sek amnimir angak."

<sup>37</sup> Angek, Pol angak, "Chirminjay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor ninij mer; biyimb namb ak chirupminjay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip.

Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyokun angyi aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak."

<sup>38-39</sup> Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak ninij, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angneyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angyi pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angyi angyak, "Nirminjay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimir angyak."

<sup>40</sup> Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjay gok kuyip minim angrep giy, amnirik.

## 17

*Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak*

<sup>1</sup> Kiyminjay miñmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiypoliys amjakrik. Ambiypoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakkiy ninrik; Jiwdan-gep korip bap mindek.

<sup>2</sup> Ninij, Pol per giyingip, Jiwdan lotiw nin ominjal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angyi tikiyak ak, ang amiy apiy giyak.

<sup>3</sup> Kun giy ang amiy apiy giying, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñirep giying angak, "Bi Krays winingamb angyi kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angyi, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyon yomb key yimb kond mindyingipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angyi tikiyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak."

<sup>4</sup> Kun angek, gunap ninind angyi angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angninjingipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angrik minim ak diyak.

<sup>5</sup> Deyak, Jiwdan bi gok ninjay miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow ninij, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angyi, am Jeson korip ak pinij kus kus giy, piyow mer ninjayak.

<sup>6</sup> Piyow mer ninij, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjay gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, "Bi miñmon okok mangiysek tangiy minim angñiyaknir, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy.

<sup>7</sup> Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak."

8 Kun anjeyak, biynimb kuṇay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek niṇiy, gos kuṇay niṇyak.

9 Gos kuṇay niṇiy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy anjeyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip angnēningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diniṅgambun anjeyak.” Kun anjey, kuyip anj mis yokyak.

*Miñmon Beriya Minderik*

10 Kisyim owakniṇ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip anjeyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miṅgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnērik.

11 Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipmiṅay ak niṇey tep gakniṇ, niṇind apiyr akan anjey, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niṇiy mey,

12-13 biynimb kuṇaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niṇyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuṇaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niṇyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak angnēisap anjey, Jiwda biynimb Ji w ap Tesalonayka mindyṅgipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak.

14 Kun ak niṇiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṇyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipmiṅay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak.

15 Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniṇ, Pol kuyip anjak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip anjeyokem, kasek winimiyr anjak.”

16 Nuk kun anjey, kuyipmiṅay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyṅg niṇak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angnēnyṅgipay gok, kuṇay yimb nep mindek. Niṇjek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek,

17 lotiw ñin gok Ji wda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Ji wda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angnēnyṅgipay gunap yip minim anj amiy apiy giyṅgipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyṅgipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim anj amiy apiy gi mindyṅgipay.

18 Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niṇyak gok, yimb keykey anjey, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb anjeyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb anjeyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim anj amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumi y tikjakak minim ak anjek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niṇiy; gunap anjeyak, “Bi minim monmon anjey biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap

anjeyak, “Biynimb par okok angnēnbay tap gok asap anjeyak.”

19-20 Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy anjeyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup anjey, minim kiñiy kun ak niṇrep gun anjeyak.”

21 Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niṇiy, anj mindonjun anjey gos anep niṇyṅgipay.

22 Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy anjak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niṇbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angnējun anjey, gos ak niṇbim.

23 Yand akniy tanjey niṇbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angnēnbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik. ‘Bi ma niṇbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niṇbun anjey tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñiy ak angnēng gispiyn.

24 “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok manjeysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayniṅgambay namb kun okok mindonimur rek ma ayip.

25 Nuk chinup gay, añiy band ak yokek, añiy aying mindpun. Tap chin okok manjeysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip.

26 Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok manjeysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key anjak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

27 “Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niṇyan anjey gip. Nup gosimb niṇning, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip.

28 Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin anjeyak ak, niṇind anjeyak.

29 Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niṇiy, tap gunap gay angnēnbay.

30 Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niṇyṅgipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuṇay ma anjak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok manjeysek kuyip anjey, ‘Tap gunap angnēnbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niṇnimimb anjey.’

31 Anjey kun ak niṇrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niṇjimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb manjeysek gor giy, bilokniṅgamb. Chin

niñbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giniñgamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

<sup>32</sup> Pol minim kun ak kun giy angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñying, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin niñjun angyak.”

<sup>33</sup> Kun angyakniñ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

## 18

### *Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak;

<sup>2-3</sup> Bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyala; nuñgumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiyr; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiyr ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeniygiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiyr. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

<sup>4</sup> Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mañgiyseki niñyan angyi, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim angy amiy apiy giyngip.

<sup>5</sup> Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angyñirangyng angyngip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyngip.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup angyiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angyi, chech nuk ak pipal pikyng, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak angyñen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angyñinngayn angak.”

<sup>7</sup> Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angyñinngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol siñak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Kriypas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, niñind angyi angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñiñg pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap

kunep, Pol minim angak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak.

<sup>9</sup> Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma piriknimin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angyñimin.

<sup>10</sup> Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kuñay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giniñgyi rek ma ayip angak.”

<sup>11</sup> Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kanjol ak, Gor minim ak angyñi mindyngip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angye, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angak,

<sup>13</sup> “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angyñispiyn angyi, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angyi angyak.”

<sup>14</sup> Kun angye, Pol minim kun ak pen angyiñ angyakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angyi angyi, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angyi gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angyñimimb angak.”

<sup>16</sup> Kun angyi, kuyip ang mis yokakniñ,

<sup>17</sup> kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma angak.

### *Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Angyi Amnak*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angyi,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angyi, siyip diy sanrdiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindenngayn angyi minim angying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

<sup>19-22</sup> Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiy-ses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim angy amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angyenngamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angyi, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angyay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis

nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, nimb mind-pim angyi, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangyng; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, angyñirep gek, niŋrep giyak.

*Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak*

<sup>24-25</sup> Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angyep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tiyak ak niŋrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb niŋak rek nep niŋiy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niŋrep ma gak.

<sup>26</sup> Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwdan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angyak. Angyak, Akiwiyla ber niŋiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niŋak won gunap, angyñirep yimb girik.

<sup>27-28</sup> Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angyñingamb angyi, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wonj gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.” Kun angyey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niŋiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok mangyisek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwdan biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angyep giying angak, “Bi Kiyŋ yomb key yimb angyi, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak.” Kun giy angyep gek, nup minim bap pen angyningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

**19**

*Pol Yipiyses Tangiy Minim Angak*

<sup>1</sup> Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniŋ, Pol miñmon dum bap paŋind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun angyak gunap mindeyak.

<sup>2</sup> Kuyip niŋiy angak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Angek angyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip angyi chin ma niŋbun angyak.”

<sup>3</sup> Angyeyak, Pol kuyip angak, “Pen nimb yenen ñing pik pik?”

Angek angyak, “Chin Jon angyingip minim ak diy, ñing piknuk angyak.”

<sup>4</sup> Kun angyeyak angak, “Jon biynimb gok angek ñing pikyingipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angyi niŋey mey, kuyip ñing pikñiyngip. Pen kuyip angyingip, ‘Biynimb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb niŋnimimb angyingip.’ Bi kisen winingamb angak kun ak, Jiysis nep angak.”

<sup>5</sup> Pol kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angyi, tip ak ñing pikyak.

<sup>6</sup> Pol kuyip diniŋek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angyi, day Gor minim tep ak angyñiyak.

<sup>7</sup> Bi anep wimingan ak rek kun giyak.

<sup>8</sup> Pol takin omiŋal nokom, biynimb Jiwdan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angy amiy apiy gi mindyingip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak angyak, “Kinjen tek amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip angyak.” Kun angyeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angyñi mindyingip.

<sup>10</sup> Kun giy angyñi mindek, simiy omiŋal yinek mey, Jiwdan biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mangyisek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angyi niŋyak.

*Siypaniñuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak*

<sup>11</sup> Gor, Pol yip mindakniŋ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyingip.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angysiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyingipay. Kichekiy tap gok amban ayngip gok kunep mis amyingipay.

<sup>13</sup> Jiwdan bi kunj tap gok giying, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyi girangyingipay gok, Pol gak rek niŋiy chin kunep gun angyi, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angyñimimb ak mindip rek, mis amnoŋ angyak.”

<sup>14-16</sup> Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb Siypaniñuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyi angyeyak, kichekiy biynimb amban ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niŋbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angyi, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungraliyokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim kun ak, Jiwdan biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok mangyisek niŋiy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak.

<sup>18</sup> Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen angyak.

<sup>19</sup> Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayingipay gok, biynimb niñmindyakniñ, mon pik dangiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin pañgey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

*Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak*

<sup>21</sup> Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek anggak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amninggayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amninggayn anggak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kun anggiy, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip anggyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

<sup>23</sup> Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjenram ak mindip angeyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak.

<sup>24</sup> Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angningyipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angningep korip ak anggiy, angningyipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyangipay rek,

<sup>25</sup> Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyangipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angkek, ap nan-geyak anggak, “Nimb niñbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun.

<sup>26</sup> Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek anggiy angip, ‘Ñin manggiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angningep mer angip.’ Kun angamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy mangiysek niñsipay.

<sup>27</sup> Pol minim nuk ak angkek, tap gon tawyangipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angningbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angningbay ak kirgiy gispay anggiy aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay anggak.”

<sup>28-29</sup> Demetriyas kun angkek, bi kun gok niñiy, biyn yomb chin angningbun ak nep anggiy, meng minggan dand araniy ang amiy apiy giyakniñ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kunaynep apiy, Pol binup omiñal ak kuyip, liping dand minim angep tip ak amniyak. Binuk omiñal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminjay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip.

<sup>30</sup> Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim angeyak namb ak amniyn angkek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok nup mer anggak.

<sup>31</sup> Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bunggiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy

anggak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amnimin anggak.”

<sup>32</sup> Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb anggiy, minim keykey yimb nep anggak. Kiyk minim kiñiñ niñiy aspun ak anggiy ma niñyak; monmon nep anggak.

<sup>33</sup> Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angrep giningamb anggiy, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tunj millich giy, minim angning gakniñ,

<sup>34</sup> kiyk niñyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, meng minggan dand araniy anggak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin anggiy,” tapin nep ang mindeyak.

<sup>35</sup> Kun giy ang mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Kapkap mindem anggak.” Kun angkek, kapkap mindyakniñ anggak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy angningbun ak; an ma niñimb anggiy, kilpul yomb ak aspim?”

<sup>36</sup> Minim kun ak, biynimb mangiysek niñbay nen: kirgim.

<sup>37</sup> “Pen bi dand opim omiñal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angningbun ak, nup ma anggiwiw, korip nup angningbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim.

<sup>38</sup> Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor gining, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giningiy.

<sup>39</sup> Pen minim miker gunap mindonimun, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep angnimimb.

<sup>40</sup> Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñiñ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim angkek, pen minim bap angjun rek ma ayip anggak.”

<sup>41</sup> Nuk kun anggiy, kuyip anggyokek, keykey amniyak.

**20**

*Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen biynimb gok minim yomb ang mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk angkek apayak; Gor minim gunap angñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Amiy, kun okok tangyong, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak angñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak.

<sup>3</sup> Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn anggak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayning geyak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn anggiy niñak.

<sup>4-5</sup> Pen Pol binuk yip tangeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya

nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliyapay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak.

<sup>6</sup> Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñibun ñin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

*Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dungep won ak, biret wayn ñiñning am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amningayn anggiy, minim anggakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam danggiy ay niñmindonuk.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim anggakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtyikas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy niñyak: pisnep kumiy mindek.

<sup>10</sup> Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy anggak, “Gos kunay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip anggak.”

<sup>11</sup> Kun anggiy, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipanj jimñiy ñimbiy, Pol tip ak minim ang mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

*Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pol chinup anggak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak anggak.”

<sup>14</sup> Kun anggek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk.

<sup>15-16</sup> Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos mañ ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakniy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep giranggiy, Pendiyyos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

*Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjipiyñ Angak*

<sup>17</sup> Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip anggak, “Mindpiyn biy winiñgiy anggak.”

<sup>18</sup> Kun angkek, apyak anggak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyñgiy piyn ak niñbim.

<sup>19</sup> Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wonğ ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb

yip timey giniñ geyak, yip simb gek, siy anggiy, minim angñinik.

<sup>20</sup> Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angñinik; mañgiysek nep angñinik.

<sup>21</sup> Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angnik, “Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik.”

<sup>22</sup> “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giniñgamb ak ma niñbiyn.

<sup>23</sup> Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip angip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalam-bis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeniñgamban angip.”

<sup>24</sup> Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn anggiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikiniñgambay anggiy, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wonğ yip anggak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, anggiy nep mindeniñgayn.

<sup>25</sup> “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb angen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñniñgambim.

<sup>26</sup> Miñiy amniñg mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb diniñgambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer.

<sup>27</sup> Yand Gor minim bap ma angñimbiyn mer; mañgiysek yimb nimbip angñimbiyn.

<sup>28</sup> Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angkek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Niñuk nup yokek ap chinup anggiy kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindeniñmimb.

<sup>29</sup> Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niñniñgambay.

<sup>30</sup> Biynimb gunap pen tikjakniy, minim yesek yesek anggiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, lipiñ dand kind kiyk okok amniñgambay.

<sup>31</sup> Pen yand simiy omiñal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumb-namb kisiymken, simb gakniñ, siy anggiy nimbip mañgiysek angñirep ginik. Minim angñinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñyiñg nep mindeniñmimb.

<sup>32</sup> “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjipiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeniñgamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey;

biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

<sup>33</sup> “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asimb ma angnik.

<sup>34</sup> Ñin manŋiy yand ak keynep woŋg giy, bi yip tanŋyingipun gok yip, tap ñimbyingipun.

<sup>35</sup> Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niŋbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb angak.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Pol minim kun ak anŋjiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup anŋniyak.

<sup>37-38</sup> Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niŋningambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy anŋiy, kuyip simb gakniŋ, nup namb ay dam siyip niŋgan ak yokyak.

**21**

*Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amning Saŋdak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem anŋiy saŋdinuk. Yinŋen ak aprepegk, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk.

<sup>2</sup> Amiy niŋnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy saŋdinuk.

<sup>3</sup> Am am, Saypras ñin anŋind kind okok ken mindakniŋ, niŋyiŋg am am, Siyriya niŋnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokniŋg mey, am sua ginuk Taya.

<sup>4</sup> Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip piyow niŋiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup anŋyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amninim anŋyak.”

<sup>5</sup> Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun anŋon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok manŋiysek, chinup dam ñiŋg gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup anŋniŋnuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy,

<sup>6</sup> am siyip ak dinukniŋ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

*Anŋabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Anŋak*

<sup>7</sup> Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip anŋnuk, “Nimb mindpim anŋnuk.” Kun anŋiy, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk.

<sup>8</sup> Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi

yipenjiŋiys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kaŋgol ak yip anŋayeyak, keñmanŋiy bilok ñiyiŋgipay.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tiŋgawip ak Gor minim anŋyingipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim anŋep Anŋabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy anŋgak, “Gor Kawnan ak anŋip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biynimb gok kuyip ñiningambay anŋip anŋak.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Kun anŋek, chin manŋiysek minim kun ak niŋiy, Pol nup anŋnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninim anŋnuk.”

<sup>13</sup> Anŋonuk, nuk pen anŋak, “Yip yenen simb niŋiy siy anŋem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak anŋningayn. Yip kalambis ayniŋgambay akan, pik ayniŋgambay ak, ma piriksipiyn. Monmon am anŋningayn anŋak.”

<sup>14</sup> Pen chin Pol nup kun giy anŋ mer niŋiy anŋnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niŋimb rek giningamb anŋnuk.”

*Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Anŋjiwyak*

<sup>15-16</sup> Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap poŋind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak aye kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niŋak.

<sup>17</sup> Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok manŋiysek, chinup niŋey tep gak.

<sup>18</sup> Minek minim anŋning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyiŋgip Jemis nup niŋning amiy niŋnuk: nuk bi woŋg jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim anŋak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniŋ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tanŋiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak.

<sup>20</sup> Kiyk minim kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup tep anŋiy, Pol nup anŋyak, “Mam. Nand niŋban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuŋaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyiŋgipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niŋrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey anŋiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip anŋip, ‘Ñi nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb anŋip’ apay.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> “Kiyk minim niñrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niñiy, minim yomb angningambay.

<sup>23-24</sup> Kun ak bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niñind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbonḡ niñing gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñing pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonḡ ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbonḡ ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geniḡgambar mey, biynimb mangiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niñningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay.

<sup>25</sup> Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiḡ angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angyi, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbonḡyḡ, kimin kanj pikeninyi, nimb ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñiñnimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñiñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

<sup>26</sup> Kun anḡeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiñal omiñal tap simbonḡ ñining giyak kun gok yip, ñing pik tep giy; Gor anḡniñep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip anḡak, “Chin ñin onep kanḡol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñiñemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbonḡ ñiningambun anḡak.”

*Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak*

<sup>27-28</sup> Kun angyi, ñing pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niñyak: Pol Gor anḡniñep korip miñḡan ak mindek. Niñiy, nup chichiy diy, meñḡ miñḡan dand araniy anḡyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb mangiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tanḡiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angyi, Mosis angyi tikak minim ak timey angyi, Gor anḡniñep korip biy anḡjiwiḡ gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor anḡniñep korip miñḡan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak.”

<sup>29</sup> Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niñiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiyimas yip, Gor anḡniñep korip mañ okok tanḡek niñiy mey anḡyak, “Pol binak Tropiyimas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor anḡniñep korip miñḡan ak amimb angyak.”

<sup>30</sup> Kun anḡey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mangiysek niñiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yokiy, kinjenḡ ak giñiyak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Giñiy, kilpul yomb anḡyḡyḡ, Pol nup pisnep pikayniñ rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep poñind kasek apchakeyak niñiy, Pol nup pikayniñ geyak ak kirgiyak.

<sup>33</sup> Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip anḡak “Nup sen omiñal ayñinimimb anḡak.”

Anḡek, anḡak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip anḡak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

<sup>34</sup> Anḡek, kiyk minim keykey anḡey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip anḡek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amning;

<sup>35</sup> dand korip kinjenrumb gol siñak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey giniñḡ nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup anḡyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim anḡyak.”

<sup>37</sup> Kun anḡyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miñḡan biyan amning giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup anḡak, “Yand minim nip bap anḡnim akañ?” Anḡek, amiybi yomb yimb ak anḡak, “Nand Griyk minim niñban sek?”

<sup>38</sup> Yand anḡniñbiyn-eñ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep anḡniñbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan anḡak.”

<sup>39</sup> Anḡek, Pol anḡak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw anḡenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim anḡnim anḡak.”

<sup>40</sup> Anḡek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin anḡek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneḡ, biynimb gok minim ma anḡyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim anḡḡak.

**22**

<sup>1</sup> Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi anḡak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim anḡniñḡ gispian ak niñmindenimimb anḡak.”

<sup>2</sup> Kun anḡek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ,

<sup>3</sup> kuyip anḡak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip anḡyak minim



ak mangiysek, yip angñek niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angjiy, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyingipiyn.

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angjiy, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyingipiyn.

<sup>5</sup> “Giyingipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angñem, kiyk yesek angip ma angñingambay; niñind angip angñingambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikñiyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondeniimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimuj angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

*Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim*

<sup>6</sup> “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yon won ak, Damaskas manj manj ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyon nimb aññak rek diy owak.

<sup>7</sup> Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

<sup>8</sup> “Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Anjenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

<sup>9</sup> “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mangiy ak ma niñyak.

<sup>10</sup> Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’ “Anjenik, yip angak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giniñgamban ak, nip angñingambay angak.’

<sup>11</sup> Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niñnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niñrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niñrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mangiysek angyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb angyak.’

<sup>13</sup> Pen nuk, yand mindenik manj sinjak apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip niñan angak.’ Kun angakniñ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep sun ayakniñ, nup niñnik.

<sup>14</sup> Yip angak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angñinyingipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak anyiñg gisap ak mey, Ñinuk Krays nup misen niñiy, minim nuk ak misen niñiy gipan.

<sup>15</sup> Nip yerer gamb niñban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiniñgamban.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angñiniy, ñiñg pikeninñgamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokniñgamb angak.’

*Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angñinimin Angak*

<sup>17</sup> “Kun angkek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angñinep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angñiñ mindiy, day niñnik ak:

<sup>18</sup> Jiysis yip angak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok amninim. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angñingamban, ma niñningambay angak.’

<sup>19</sup> “Kun angkek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niñbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niñyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyingipiyn.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ñin bap, bi minim tep nip angkep Stiypin nup pikayakniñ, panj angjiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.’

<sup>21</sup> Kun angjenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, ‘Yand nip anggyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angñiniñgamban angak.’”

*Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek*

<sup>22</sup> Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niñmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angkek niñiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angjiy angyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimun; nuk Gor nup angjiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak.”

<sup>23</sup> Kun anggyiñg, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprunj diñgey aranak.

<sup>24</sup> Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dand korip mingan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiñiñ ak, nimbip angñimuj angak.”

<sup>25</sup> Kun angkek, nup pikniñg, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep manj kun sinjak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

<sup>26</sup> Pol kun angkek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yerginiñg gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

<sup>27</sup> Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akanj, yip angje niñjyn?”

Angkek, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

<sup>28</sup> Angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angek, Pol pen angak, "Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak."

<sup>29</sup> Kun angek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angiy, kunep pirikak.

<sup>30</sup> Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giyn angiy, Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek, suk angek ap nan-geyak, angek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak man sinak ayak.

## 23

### *Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindiyng angak, "Mam sikop. Yand Gor angip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar aying ma mindpiyn angak."

<sup>2</sup> Kun angek, Ananayas Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak, bi man sinak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Minim yesek angip jonjimb band, ak piktopil gim angak."

<sup>3</sup> Kun angek, nup pikayak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, "Biyimb gok nip ninjey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, 'Nup monmon pikim apan' angak."

<sup>4</sup> Pol kun angek, bi man sinak mindeyak kun gok angyak, "Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb anup angjiwsipan?"

<sup>5</sup> Angey, Pol angak, "Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb angiy ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma angjiwnimimb angyak.'"

<sup>6-8</sup> Won kun ak Pol ninjak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biyimb ninbay rek ninjak, gunap Peresiy biyimb ninbay rek ninjak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak ninjiy angyingipay, "Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biyimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay." Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak ninjiy, minim yomb angiy angak, "Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangiysek Peresiy biyimb: yand kunep Peresiy hap. Biyimb kumiy tikjapay minim ak anjen, yip pen kor gispay angak."

<sup>9-10</sup> Kun angek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, menjg minjan

dand araniy angyak, "Bi biy tap timey hap gip angiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak nin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol hap ninjak rek ayip; chin ma ninbun angyak." Kun angiy, penpen ang dand amniyaknin, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjiy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup ponind dam korip kiyk yomb minjan ak ayak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindek sinak jak mindiy angak, "Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin angak."

### *Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak*

<sup>12-13</sup> Minek pen, Jiwda biyimb nin jiwiy ominal rek ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, "Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma nimbiy, ning ma nimbiy giningambun angyak."

<sup>14</sup> Kun angiy, am Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, "Chin ninind yimb apun. Tap ma ninningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ninningambun."

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angiy angnimimb, 'Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angnin tep ginjun angnimimb.' Yesek kun anjem mey, chin niluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayingambun angyak."

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pol nunay ninuk ak, Pol nup pikayingiyak minim kun ak ninjiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, anggak.

<sup>17</sup> Angnek, Pol ninjiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindip bi hap nup angak, "Bi paranj biy, minim hap mindip. Nup ponind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak anjan angak."

<sup>18</sup> Angek, nunay ninuk kun anup ponind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, "Pol kalambis bi ak angip, 'Bi paranj biy minim hap mindip nen, nup ponind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimuj angak;' ponind aswiyn angak."

<sup>19</sup> Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, nin kun anup nin kind ak diy, ponind gol okok amiy angak, "Yip minim angningiy apan kun ak, anjan angak."

<sup>20</sup> Angek, nin paranj kun ak angak, "Jiwda biyimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, 'Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angninrep ginjun angningambay.'

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma ninminin. Bi kiyk nin jiwiy ominal rek, Pol nup ninang ay nep mey, tap ninningambun

angiy, minim anggapay. Kiyk minim nip ak ninjiy, kun ginjun angiy kond mindpay anggak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kun anggek, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjiy, nup anggyokiyng anggak, “Biyonimb gunap kuyip ninjiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angiy aswiyn ma angninin anggak.”

*Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak*

<sup>23</sup> Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angiy, amiybi kond mindep nuk ominal ak suk anggek aper anggak, “Pol nup pik ayning minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisiyinnamb biyan, nup ponjind dand Sisyariya amnimb. Bi kusay dininjiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek dininjiy gok, ñin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimb.”

<sup>24</sup> Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, ponjind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb anggak.”

<sup>25</sup> Kun angiy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy anggak,

<sup>26</sup> “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksiyyn. Nand mindpan?”

<sup>27</sup> Bi nip yoksipyyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand ninjik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak ninjiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk.

<sup>28</sup> Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñin kun ak ninjiy angiy, nup dand kanjsol miytiy kiyk ak amiy ninjik:

<sup>29</sup> Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñin bap ma mindek.

<sup>30</sup> Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangningambun anggey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksipyyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep anggyoken amiy, minim kiñin kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

<sup>31</sup> Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angiy, minj tiknek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep ponjind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak.

<sup>32</sup> Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangiysek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy,

<sup>33</sup> gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy anggak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol anggak.”

<sup>34</sup> Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup anggak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Anggek, Pol anggak, “Propens yand Silyisiya anggak.”

<sup>35</sup> Kun anggek, biyomb ak ninjiy nup anggak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey,

minim angningambun anggak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap kuyip anggak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb anggak.”

## 24

*Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Sisyariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap ponjind, bi minim anggep kiyk Tetiwlas yip, Sisyariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup ninjiy anggak, “Pol nup kor gun anggak.”

<sup>2</sup> Kun anggeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup anggek apek, bi minim anggep Tetiwlas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup anggak, “Nand mey, gos ninrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun.

<sup>3</sup> Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun.

<sup>4</sup> Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim manj won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik ninjimin.

<sup>5</sup> “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakniñ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb ninbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak.

<sup>6-7</sup> Nuk Gor angningep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimun rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy,

<sup>8</sup> nup dand amiy anggak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy anggak.’ Kun anggek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angningeniñgamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñin ak anggek, ninningamban.”

<sup>9</sup> Tetiwlas kun anggek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy anggak, “Ninind yimb anggiy anggak.”

*Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Anggak*

<sup>10</sup> Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan anggek, Pol anggak, “Nand simiy kunaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, ninrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn.

<sup>11</sup> Yip Jerusalem per girangip anggey ma ninningamban; yand Gor nup angningiyn anggy, menikarik sinjbiy nep, Gor angningep korip ak amninik.

<sup>12</sup> Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angningep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

<sup>13</sup> Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand niñningamban; minim kiñin bap ma mindeningamb.

<sup>14</sup> “Pen nip minim bap misen angning gspiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giying, Gor nup angninimb apay.’ Minim kun ak niñind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angniyngipay anep, yand angniñbiyn. Bi Gor minim anjep gok, minim tiyak ak ma kirpiyn.

<sup>15-16</sup> Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay angiy niñbay rek ak’ yand kunep niñbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angiy, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niñiy akan, biynimb gok niñiy, sisker gip angningambay ak niñiy mey, niñrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñiyn angiy, Jerusalem amninik.

<sup>18</sup> Amiy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñiyn angiy, ñing pikrep giy, Gor angniñep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kuñay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen anjep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

<sup>19</sup> “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angiy, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apayap.

<sup>20</sup> Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñin niñyak ak, angey niñninin!

<sup>21</sup> Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Menj mingga dand araniy angnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angiy gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik.’”

<sup>22</sup> Pol kun angakniñ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyngipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiyas apek, minim nup ak niñiy, minim kun ak angningayn angak.”

<sup>23</sup> Kun angiy, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angniñek, nup ñiningiy angak.”

*Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek*

<sup>24</sup> Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuñgumiy Pol nup suk anjek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak anj dand amiyng angak,

<sup>25</sup> “Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor angip rek niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñningambun angak.” Kun anjek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niñiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk anjen winimin angak.”

<sup>26</sup> Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niñiy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk anjen apek mey, gos nuk ak niñiy angningamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angiy, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk anjek apek, minim angyingiypiyr.’”

<sup>27</sup> Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñningambay angiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

**25**

*Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñningamb Angak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ,

<sup>2-3</sup> Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niñiy; Pol nup kinjerñamb ak ñiluk ay pikayning anyyak, “Chinup simb niñiy, bi nand gunap anjenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winiñgiy anyyak.”

<sup>4</sup> Kun angyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalam-bis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amning gspiyn rek,

<sup>5</sup> nup minim gunap mindonimur, biyomb nimb gunap anjem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giniñgiy angak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun angiy, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep mingga ak amiy, Pestas anjek,

<sup>7</sup> Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup niñiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kuñaynep anyyak. Pen minim anyyak ar kun gok, minim kiñin mindek ma anyyak; yesek nep anyyak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angniñep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

<sup>9</sup> Anjek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niñiy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niñey tep giniñgamb angiy,” Pol nup angniñiy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy anjun?”

<sup>10</sup> Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindipiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy anjgun? Yand Jiwda biy-nimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep ninban.

<sup>11</sup> Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikipinip. Ak yip mon-mon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiñ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñiniñ gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

<sup>12</sup> Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niñningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giningamban angak.”

*Pol Biyomb Anagriypa Nup Minim Anjñak*

<sup>13-14</sup> Pen ñin bap, kiyn Anagriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niñiy owiyr angrik.” Kun angyi, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindiyiñ; Pestas kiyn Anagriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor giniñ ap kond mindip biy.

<sup>15</sup> Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’

<sup>16</sup> Pen minim kiñiñ bap ma angeyak kuyip angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’

<sup>17</sup> Kun angyi, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miñgan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk anjen owak.

<sup>18</sup> Yand angninñik-eñ, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek.

<sup>19</sup> Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angrep gipun rek ma anjip; nuk gunap sisker anjip angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’

<sup>20</sup> Gor minim angyi kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñiñ kun ak angniningamban akan anjenik.’

<sup>21</sup> ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.’

Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokniñg, kalambis apyiyn rek mindip angnik.”

<sup>22</sup> Pestas kun angek, kiyn Anagriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy niñninin angak.”

<sup>23</sup> Kun angek, minek, Anagriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angyi, yiñrimey giyiñg, kor niñep korip miñgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand owim angak.”

<sup>24</sup> Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, “Kiyn Anagriypa sek, biynimb ap mindipim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angyi, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay.

<sup>25</sup> Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokniñg gispiyn.

<sup>26</sup> Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñiñ ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Anagriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niñiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim.

<sup>27</sup> Yikop yokniñgambiy an, yand niñen yipund ma giningamb angak.”

**26**

*Pol Kiyñ Anagriypa Nup Minim Angak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kiyn Anagriypa Pol nup angak, “Yand nip niñsipiyn nen, minim anjan angak.”

<sup>2</sup> Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, “Kiyn Anagriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angninin angye, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip.

<sup>3</sup> Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek niñban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim anjen, yip yiruk ma niñninin.

<sup>4-6</sup> “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindiyiñgipay minim anep anjen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresi, Jiwda low minim niñiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Niñkoy miñg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindipiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresi

anjy ninybay ak pen, minim kun ak weygy, yip kor gispay.

<sup>7</sup>“Nand ninban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñinj keykey onep wimingan ak mindpun. Chin mangiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakningambay angak minim ak ninmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angninginying mindpun. Pen kiyn Angriypa nand ninban! Kumiy tip tikjakningambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay!’

<sup>8</sup>Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi ninbim?

<sup>9</sup>“Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angyi, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn.

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angye, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayingipay. Gunap pisnep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj angyingipiyn.

<sup>11</sup>Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip ninen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb angyi, kuyip timey giyingipiyn. Nin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow ninjyn angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amyingipiyn.

*Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ninjak Kesim*

<sup>12</sup>“Pen nin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yaw angyi, minj tikney, dand sanjdinik.

<sup>13</sup>Pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kinjerjamb ak amyingi ninjik; melik yomb ak semb biyon nimb, chin amninuk ak ninjak. Biyomb ninjan! Melik ninjak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak.

<sup>14</sup>Kun gek, chin mangiysek apyap pikiy, yand ninjik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim angyi, yip anggak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk ninji timey gipan? Nip per kinjer tep yomiyin apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap anggak.’

<sup>15</sup>Anggek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Angenik anggak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep anggak.’

<sup>16</sup>Kun angyi, yip anggak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angningi opiyin ak angningi gispiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miñiy ninban rek, pen kisen yomen ninrep gininggamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angñininggamban.

<sup>17</sup>Kun giy angñiyiing tangnaknin, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyaknin, kond mindeningayn.

<sup>18</sup>Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak ninningambay.

Seytan nup gos ak kirgyi, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep ninningambay. Yip diningambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy ninji kirgininggamb. Nuk kuyip ninjek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok ninjek tep gip rek ak gininggamb anggak.’

*Pol Gor Nup Wong Giyingip Ak Anggak*

<sup>19</sup>“Pen kiyn Angriypa. Yand melik semb biyon nimb apiy minim anggak kun ak, ma kirginik.

<sup>20</sup>Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angñiy, Ji-wdiya biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angñiy ginik. Kuyip angñiy angnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor nup gosimb nokom ninji, angip rek ginimimb angnik.’

<sup>21</sup>Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angñinik ak mey, kisen Gor angningep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip ninji mey pikayak.

<sup>22</sup>Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angñiyiing nep mindpiyn. Minim angñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angye gunap sek anggak rek nep angñimbiyn.

<sup>23</sup>Kiyk anggak:

“Krays apiy, miker diyiny, kumiy tikjakningamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjer ak ninningambay anggak.”

<sup>24</sup>Pol minim kun ak angaknin, biyomb Pestas minim yomb angyi anggak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey lainiyim gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan anggak.”

<sup>25</sup>Anggek, Pol anggak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos ninjiny, minim ninjind yimb ak aspiyn.

<sup>26</sup>Kiyn Angriypa! Chin ninji gipun ar ak, nand ninban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand ninbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygy ma giyak; misen nep geyak ninjak ak mey, tap bap ma ninban mer; mangiysek ninban.

<sup>27</sup>“Nand bi Gor minim angye gok, minim anggak ak, ninjind anggak angyi, gos ninban? Yand ninjen; nand ninjind apay angyi ninban rek ayip anggak.”

<sup>28</sup>Pol kun anggek, kiyn Angriypa anggak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden angyi, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

<sup>29</sup>Anggek, Pol anggak, “Minim paryomb angyi akan, minim man won angyi ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angningi apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim angen

niṅmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningiy angiy apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayniṅgiy angiy apiyn.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Pol kun anggek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyn Anggriya ak, nunay Baniys ak, biy-imb mindeyak gok mangiysek mis tikjakiy anggak, “Biynimb gok timey gei mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip anggak.”

<sup>32</sup> Kun anggiy, kiyn Anggriya, Pestas nup anggak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niṅniṅgamb anggiy ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amniṅgamb anggak.”

## 27

### *Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amniṅgamb Anggak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen minim angay anggak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip poṅind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyaṅ anggak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip anggiyngipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb anggiyngipay.”

<sup>2</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amniṅgek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

<sup>3</sup> Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup anggak, “Am bungiy nand gok kuyip niṅey, nip tap yerip tikdinimur gok, ñiniṅgiy anggak.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amiyng niṅnuk; yinṅen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñiṅgiy siy ak pangkek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk.

<sup>6</sup> Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niṅak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amniṅgek. Niṅgiy, chinup anggek siyip kun ak dinuk.

<sup>7</sup> Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yinṅen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy,

<sup>8</sup> kosiya am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya maṅ okok.

<sup>9-10</sup> Chin kun giy sayn nep girangnukniṅ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñiṅgiy siy yomb pangkep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip anggak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoniṅgambun,

tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayniṅgamb anggak.”

<sup>11</sup> Pol kun anggak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yinṅen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimur rek ma ayip angrik.” Kun anggerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak.

<sup>12</sup> Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giy gunap sek anggak, “Yinṅen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piyniyks maṅ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yinṅen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip anggak.”

### *Yinṅen Yomb Apiy Ñiṅgiy Siy Panggak*

<sup>13</sup> Kun anggiy, kun ak mindiy, yinṅen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakniṅgambun anggiy, angga yokyak ak lipiṅgiy diy, ñiṅgiy timb kusgak Kriyt kun ak, ñiṅgiy gol ar ak amninuk.

<sup>14</sup> Kun giy amninukniṅ, yinṅen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amniṅ rek gak.

<sup>15</sup> Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun anggiy, gi mer niṅgiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñiṅgiy solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

<sup>16</sup> Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñiṅgiy timb kusgak miñmon sikoy Kawda anggak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yinṅen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miṅgan ak ayun anggiy, kosiya yimb daynuk.

<sup>17</sup> Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pangnimur anggiy, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yinṅen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piṅiyek, pangniṅgamb anggiy, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyng amninuk.

<sup>18</sup> Yinṅen yomb apiyng nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnan anggiy, tap kakaw gok, wisik ñiṅgiy solwara yokyak.

<sup>19</sup> Minek ak kunep, yinṅen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun anggiy dayey mindek gok, ñinen maṅgiysek diyokyak.

<sup>20</sup> Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niṅgiyngipun. Pen yinṅen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amniṅgambun; kum diniṅgambun anggiy niṅnuk.

<sup>21</sup> Pen tap ma nep ñimbyingipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy anggak, “Minim yand angnik ak niṅbikip rek angkep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup.

<sup>22</sup> Pen gos kunay ma niṅnimimb. Chin bap ma kumniṅgambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giniṅgambun.

23-24 “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angninying nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn mañ sijaq apiy, anqip, ‘Pol ma piriknimin! Gor nıp kond mundeningamb ma kumningamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niñningamban. Biynimb siyip miñgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay anqip.’

25 “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor anqip rek nep giningamb.

26 Pen chin am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak bap amningambun angak.”

*Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak*

27 Pen yingen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyan mey, ñing solwara ‘Edriyatiyk’ apay namb ak amying, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak.

28 Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup mañ mañ mindip akan angyi, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin mañ yimb mindek.

29 Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip angyi, pirikiy, anga omiñal omiñal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindying, Gor nup angninyi angyak, “Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñan angyak.”

30 Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñing timb kuskak yep mañ kun ak amning; biynimb gok niñmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy angyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneñ ken yokiy, anga gunap sek yokun angyak.”

31 Kiyk yesek kun giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, “Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy mangiysek am dinyañ gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum dinyañambun angak.”

32 Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bot ñing biyan yokniñ geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

33 Pen miñmon yowning gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, “Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kuñay niñying, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindpim.

34 Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindingambim; tap ñinimimb angak.”

35-36 Pol kun angyi, biret ak diy, Gor nup angninyi, tipañ ñiñakniñ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap ñiñyak.

37 Chin biynimb tiw handret sendiy sikis, siyip miñgan kun ak mindonuk.

38 Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnañ angyi, wiyt mindek gok ñing solwara biyan diyokyak.

39 Miñmon tikakniñ, ñing timb kuskak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip angyi, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñing solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun angyi.”

40 siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiñal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sanjinuk.

41 Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piñiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñing solwara ak pang apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpang pikek amnak.

42 Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup angyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anj giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak.”

43 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer angyi angak, “Bi ñing kas pilik niñbay gok, mind ñing kas pilikiy ameningiy;

44 kisen bi ñing kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilañ day day gok, chichiy diy amningiy angak.” Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñing ma niñnuk; mangiysek kim amninuk.

**28**

*Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek*

1 Pen chin miñmon ñing timb kuskak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta angyak.”

2 Kun angyi, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap dangiyey, mañiy tep ginuk.

3 Pol pen am mon alik gunap yiprungg dand apiy, dangiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, pipon gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinsek ayak.

4 Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niñiy, kiyk key angyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñing solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumningamb angyak.”

5 Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin mangiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak.

6 Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giningamb akan, kasek kumningamb angyi, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak.”

7 Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip



miñmon nuk ak mañ kun siñak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak.

<sup>8</sup> Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angninjiy, nup diniñek, tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

<sup>9</sup> Kun gek ninjiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniñek, kuyip sun ayak.

<sup>10</sup> Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amning ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

*Pol Rom Amjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yingen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ,

<sup>12</sup> yingen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy,

<sup>13</sup> siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yingen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñing namb okok mindiy, Putey-olij amjaknuk.

<sup>14</sup> Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanjinuk.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angye ninjiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip ninjiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow ninjiy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyngip.

*Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk ninjiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak,

<sup>18-19</sup> yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiñin bap ma mindek. Yip pikniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tap ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñningamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik.

<sup>20</sup> Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak.”

<sup>21</sup> Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akañ, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angye, ma niñbun.

<sup>22</sup> Kun ak, nand minim nand key angye chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biynimb gos nand niñban rek niñbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ angyak.”

<sup>23</sup> Pen kiyk kun angyi, ñin bap minim angningambun angyi, angyyak. Kisen ñin angyyak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kuñay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angniying; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angye gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angyi tikyak minim ak sek angniy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niñyan angyi, minim kun ak angn mindakniñ, pumb pañind amnak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen minim angak kun ak, gunap angak rek niñyak; gunap ma niñyak.

<sup>25</sup> Biynimb ma niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niñind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angak.

<sup>26</sup> Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyi angnimin, “Minim angye niñningambim ak pen; minim angyi ak angyi ma niñningambim. Windin niñningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambim.

<sup>27</sup> Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyi, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay’ angyak.”

<sup>28</sup> “Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niñningambay angak.”

<sup>29</sup> Pol kuyip minim kun ak angyiwakniñ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amying, pen angek pen angek giying amniyak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyngip korip ak, tawying tawying nep kin mindek; simiy omiñal yinak.

<sup>31</sup> Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mangiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, angniy; Jiysis Krays minim ak angniy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma anj giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy anjiy, yipund giy nep angniyingip.

## ROM

### Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day "Rom" apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindiyņipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak maņgiysek aņgņirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyan aņgiy tikak.

#### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Pol minim nind aņgak ak sek, Gor Niņuk nup yokniņgayn aņgak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tuņgasik dek nep kim amniņgiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgiy diniņgamb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miņiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen diniņg niņayak rek kuyip diniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miņ nup tep ginimur ar ak nep ginjun aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim aņg jiwniņg aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

#### *Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak*

<sup>1</sup> Yand Pol. Gor yip diy aņgek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymiņay ak dand tapiyn.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim tep aņgek gok kuyip aņgek. Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgak, "Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikniņgambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimņiy ayniņgamb aņgak." Minim nind aņgiy tikiyak kun ak, aņgak rek nep giy. Bi aņgak kun ak; Gor Niņuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep aņgak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiņiņ ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nup niņayay kumiy tikjakak rek niņpun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Niņuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyan aņgiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb

miņmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak aņgņen, nup gosimb niņiy, aņgiy rek gipay.

<sup>6</sup> Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niņiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, aņgiy rek gipim.

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan aņgiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giniņgambim.

#### *Pol Rom Amniyn Aņgiy Gos Niņak*

<sup>8</sup> Minim nind aņgņiņg gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, "Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niņbay apay." Yand gos kun ak niņiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniņ, Gor nup aņgņiņiy, "Tep gipan" apiyn.

<sup>9</sup> Yand nimbip nen aņgiy, per Gor nup aņgņiņbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niņimb. Wong nup ak giņiyiņg, Niņuk nup minim tep ak dand taņgiyņg,

<sup>10</sup> nimbip am niņiyn aņgiy, Gor nup per aņgņiņbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw aņgiy kinjey yomek, mindpim ak niņiņgayn.

<sup>11</sup> Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip aņgřep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niņrep giniņgambim.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ar kun anep mer; miņ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niņem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niņiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giniņgambun.

<sup>13</sup> Mam ay sikop. Yand miņmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak aņgņen, apiyn rek niņiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep aņgen nup diyan aņgiy, per niņiņg gipiyn ak pen; wong gunap mindek ma niņbiyn.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niņbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niņbay gok, minim kil ma niņbay gok kuyip maņgiysek, minim tep nup ak aņgņiyn aņgiy niņbiyn.

<sup>15</sup> Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, aņgņiyn aņgiy, gos bap niņbiyn.

<sup>16</sup> Krays minim tep ak, aņgņiņiņg nambiņ ma diniņgayn aņgiy; monmon aņgņiņbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb aņgiy mindip; biynimb niņiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniņgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniņgiy aņgiy di dand amiy, miņiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap.

<sup>17</sup> Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak aņgiy, gos niņiņg gon amek mey; Gor chinup niņek biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgak, "Biynimb perper mindeniņgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niņbay rek, perper mindeniņgambay aņgak."

*Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip*

<sup>18</sup> Pen biynimb gos timey ninjiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiyw giying rek mindipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak nihek, minim yomb mindip.

<sup>19-20</sup> Kiyk nup ma ninbun angyi, alemb alemb ñiningambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mangyisek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok ninjiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angyi ninningiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma ninbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak nihek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip.

<sup>21</sup> Nup ninbay ak pen; ninjey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok ninjiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindipay.

<sup>22</sup> Pen kiyk biynimb gos ninjey mindpun angyi ang mindiy, sakiy ayek,

<sup>23</sup> Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyn saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angyi, angninbay.

<sup>24</sup> Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmangyi kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

<sup>25</sup> Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araningiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angyi, angninbay.

<sup>26</sup> Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay.

<sup>27</sup> Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip ninjey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diningambay.

<sup>28</sup> Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjun angyi kirgek, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmangyi lim gip gok nep gipay.

<sup>29</sup> Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden angyi gos ak ninying, monmon giying, timey giying mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk ninjiy, penpen giy, mimung ninjiy, minim yesek angyi, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip angyi yip angyi angyi.

<sup>30</sup> Biynimb angyiwiw, Gor nup miluk ninjiy, biynimb ang sikoy giy, chinup nep ninjar angyi, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap ninjiy timey ginjun angyi, gos ak nep ninbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma ninjiy alemb alemb ñimbay.

<sup>31</sup> Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim angyipay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok ninjey kuyip, simb ma gip.

<sup>32</sup> Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiningamb ak ninbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

## 2

### *Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giningamb*

<sup>1</sup> Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip angyiwiw, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor nihek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip.

<sup>2</sup> Gor bi minim ninjind nep angyi kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok nihek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep angyiwpim ak, gos yerip ninbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb angyi ninbim?

<sup>4</sup> Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninjiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup ninjem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

<sup>5-6</sup> Pen gos kisenimb ar ak ninjun angyi ma ninbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek ninjiy, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mangyisek misen angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon angyi mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay.

<sup>8</sup> Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma ninjiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos ninningambay gok, kuyip miluk ninjiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeningambay.

<sup>10</sup> Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay.

<sup>11</sup> Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayingamb.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma ninjiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak ninjiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay.

<sup>13</sup> Pen biynimb low minim nup ak ninjiy angyi rek gipay gok nep, "Biynimb sunrep yand angingamb." Biynimb low minim nup ak ninjiy, minim nep ang ang, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, "Biynimb yand" ma angingamb.

<sup>14</sup> Biynimb Gor low minim ak ninjy mer; namb kiyk biyan, tap siy tap timey kunjay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay.

<sup>15</sup> Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun angyi ninjy; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi ninjy.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygiyap gok angyikning, gos ninjy kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angn̄i tanjyng, per kun ak rek apiyn.

*Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Ninjy Rek, Sun-tep Mindpun Angyak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranyng apim, “Chin Gor low minim ninjyrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun.

<sup>18</sup> Ñapan sikoy mirng mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angn̄ey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninjy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.”

<sup>19</sup> Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma ninjy gok kuyip angn̄irep giy, windin koy kisiy wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angn̄irep giy,

<sup>20</sup> low minim ma ninjy gok kuyip angn̄irep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip angn̄irep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim ninjy rek, minim tep bap ma ninjy mer; manjiysek ninjyrep anep mindip apim.”

<sup>21</sup> Nimb low minim ak ninjy, biynimb okok kuyip angn̄imbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim.

<sup>22</sup> Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angn̄inimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angn̄inibay mirngan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

<sup>23</sup> Yimb nimbik ak key dand arany apim, “Chin Gor low ak ninjyrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim.

<sup>24</sup> Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek nep gipim. Nuk angak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim ninjyrep apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angn̄iwpay angak.”

<sup>25</sup> Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, ñi gok tikyng, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikpim, key ninjyngambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb,

Gor nup gosimb ma ninjy rek ak mindonngambun.

<sup>26</sup> Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim angn̄ip rek geningambay, kuyip kunep direp giningamb.

<sup>27</sup> Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk ninjyng, kumbak tikyng gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakning, chin kuyip ninjy nambin giningamb.

<sup>28</sup> Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun.

<sup>29</sup> Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb ninjy angn̄ip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb ninjy yimb ma mindip; pen Gor ninjy yimb mindip.

### 3

*Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giningamb*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay angn̄ingambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindyep tep gipkor angyi asap angn̄ingambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip angn̄inngiy angyi, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken ying tik ayek mindip.

<sup>3</sup> Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key ninjy rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk ninjy angak ak kurginingamb?

<sup>4</sup> Mer yimb! Biynimb gok manjiysek ñin gunap yesek angn̄ingambay; Gor nuk ninjy yimb angyi, angn̄ip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen angn̄inngiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor gining, kor giningiy minim kiñin bap ma mindonngamb angyak.”

<sup>5</sup> Pen nimb angn̄ingambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak misen ninjy, yimb nup dand aranyngambay ak, chinup yenen kor giningamb angn̄ingambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb ninjy apay rek nep angn̄ingambim.

<sup>6</sup> Gor bi sun-tep biynimb manjiysek kor ninjyngamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angn̄ingamb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nimb gunap angn̄ingambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap ninjy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak ninjyrep giy, yimb nup dand aranyngambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñinngamb angn̄ingambim.”

<sup>8</sup> Minim yesek kun ak rek angyi angn̄ingambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep

gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimūningamb angningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip anjjiwiying, “Pol minim kun ak rek anjip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip ninjind yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

*Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun*

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak yerip anjgun? “Gor niñek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay anjgun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niñimb; chin manjiysek timey gipun.

<sup>10</sup> Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb!

<sup>11</sup> Biynimb gos niñrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chingun angyi’ niñbay gunap ma mindpay.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Manjiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay.

<sup>13-14</sup> Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonjimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyrimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb anjjiwiy, miluk niñy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay.

<sup>15</sup> Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep niñy,

<sup>16</sup> biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kunay yimb nep niñbay.

<sup>17</sup> Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giniñgyi rek ma ayip.

<sup>18</sup> Gor Biyomb ak niñmindip angyi, ma pirikpay angyak.”

<sup>19</sup> Gor anjek tikyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy niñbun gok tikyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angyi ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek timey yimb gon, Gor niñek kor gep rek nokom mindip.

<sup>20</sup> Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak niñy mind tep gon, biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi niñnimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak niñy niñbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok manjiysek mindpun.

*Krays Nup Gosimb Niñey Mey, Biynimb Sun-tep Yand Anjip*

<sup>21-22</sup> Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb angyi tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niñon, Gor chinup biynimb sunrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep niñy gon, kun ma angningamb.

<sup>23</sup> Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; manjiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup anjayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek,

<sup>24</sup> Gor chinup simb niñy, biynimb tep yand gok manjiysek mindewan angyi, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

<sup>25-26</sup> Gor bi sunrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimuñ rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won siñbiy nep ñining, Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker anjek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angyi gos niñbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi dip.

<sup>27-28</sup> Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niñy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angningambun, “Low ak niñon, biynimb sun-tep yand gok angningamb angningambun.”

<sup>29-30</sup> Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgiy angyi, ma anjgun. Biyomb chin kunay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niñy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb angyi gos niñon, chinup dip.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñjun apiyn ak; nimb angningambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim.” Kun angyi ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, anjip rek giyakniñ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb angyi apiyn.

## 4

*Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Sun-tep Yand Angak*

<sup>1</sup> Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñing giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay niñy dak?

<sup>2</sup> Low minim ak niñrep gek nup, bi sun-tep angyi dak anjgun? Ak kun ma anjgun. Biynimb low ar ak niñy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angyi, yimb kiyk key dand ar-ningambay; Gor niñek tep ma giningamb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor niñind anjip angyi, nup gosimb niñek mey; bi sun-tep yand angyi dak angyak.”

<sup>4</sup> Nuk tap ar bap gek niñy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angyi apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup yikop dak.

<sup>5</sup> Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niñon, biynimb sun-tep yand angyi ma dip;

chinup simb ninjimb rek, nup gosimb ninjon, “Biynimb suņ-tep yand gok angip.”

<sup>6-8</sup> Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiņ mindey, Gor ninjy kirgek, suņ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniņ mindeniņgambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angniņgamb ak ninjy, tep gakniņ mindeniņgambay angak.”

<sup>9</sup> Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiņ mindey, Gor gach kuyip ninjy kirgek, tep gakniņ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giyiny, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb ninbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

<sup>10</sup> Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak nin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, nup dek, bi suņ-tep nuk mindyinyip.

<sup>11</sup> Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak ninyan angiy,” nup angak, “Nand bi suņ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tiknimin angak,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak ninbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, gosimb ninjey, Gor kuyip biynimb suņ-tep yand angiy dek mey, Ebrahim ni paņ nuk gok mindpay.

<sup>12</sup> Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak nin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjiny nep, mindyinyip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ni paņ nuk mindpay.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ebrahim low ar gok ninjy gek, Gor nup bi suņ-tep yand angiy ma dak. Nup gosimb ninjak rek ninjy, bi suņ-tep yand angiy, nup minim angay angak, “Nand kiņiņ giy gey, biynimb ni paņ nand kisen mindeniņgambay gok yip, biynimb okok manjiysek kond mindeniņgambim angak.”

<sup>14-15</sup> Gor minim giniņgayn angiy angayak kun ak, low ar ak ninjy giniņgambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb ninniņgambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, yesek angiy nup gosimb ninbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeniņgambun angiy gos ninbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giniņgayn angiy angayak ak ma diniņgambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diniņgambay.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak ninbun; Gor minim giniņgayn angiy angayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek ninbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angip rek gey ninjy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb ninjy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok

diniņg, chinup Jiwda biynimb low anggak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip manjiysek dip.

<sup>17</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ni paņ nand kunay mindiy, miņmon keykey kunaynep mindeniņgambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninbun biynimb miņmon okok manjiysek, basind yes Ebrahim ni paņ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gaņ” anjek giniņgamb.

### *Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjak Rek Ninjun*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Ebrahim napan tiknimuņ rek ma ayek, Gor minim angay angak, “Nand kiņiņ giy, biynimb ni paņ nand kisen mindeniņgambay gok, kiņiņ keykey kunay yimb mindeniņgambim.” Kun anjek, Ebrahim ninjind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ni paņ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kunay yimb nep mindpay.

<sup>19</sup> Pen kiykber napan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik nin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyiņay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk nin jiwiy onep kangol ak amnak ak mey; napan tiknimiy rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak,

<sup>20-21</sup> “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip napan tikniņgamban angip ak, ninjind angip angiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.”

<sup>22</sup> Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjek, bi suņ-tep yand angak.”

<sup>23</sup> Gor kuyip gosimb nek tikiyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep ninjimuņ angiy ma tikiyak.

<sup>24</sup> Chinup biynimb suņ-tep yand angniņgamb gok manjiysek ninjiny angiy tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angiy ninbun gok angyak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiņ mindonuk rek, chinup simb ninjy, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek amiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiņ yomb wilikak kun ak, suņ aynimuņ rek ayip.

## 5

### *Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjon Biynimb Suņ-tep Yand Angniņgamb*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen Gor chinup simb ninjy gak kun ak, nup gosimb ninjon, chinup dek, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimniy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miņmon chinup angayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeniņgambun angiy, tep gakniņ mindpun.

<sup>3-4</sup> Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun angiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

<sup>5</sup> Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyan key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; ninind nup kond mindiyng gos sek mindpun.

<sup>6</sup> Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak.

<sup>7</sup> Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumon angiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap ninjiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyan angiy, kumningambay akañ ma ninbun.

<sup>8</sup> Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay angiy ninjiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb ninningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun.

<sup>10</sup> Biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb ninjiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip!

<sup>11</sup> Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranyiñg, tep gakniñ mindpun.

*Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay*

<sup>12</sup> Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asin nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok manjiysew wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor ninjek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok manjiysew ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikiyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindok; Mosis low minim ak, kisen angñak. Low ak ma ninjiy timey gey, Gor ninjiy kirginingamb angningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak.

<sup>14</sup> Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asin nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, manjiysew kum dand ap ap, Mosis low angñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikiyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

<sup>15</sup> Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb ninjiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

<sup>16</sup> Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb ninjiy, nuk yip di jimñiñ key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

<sup>17</sup> Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asin kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup manjiysew wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb ninjak rek, di jimñinim angiy kumek mey, nup chingon, ninind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok angiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb manjiysew asin kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop angak rek ninjiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

<sup>19</sup> Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikiyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep kuyip asin ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim angak rek ninjiy kumek mey, biynimb kuñaynep suñ-tep ayningamb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen nind tap siy tap timey giyng, yikop gispun angiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak angñak. Angñek, low gok ninjiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun angiy gos ak ninon, chinup simb ninjiy dip.

<sup>21</sup> Asin kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb ninjimb ak kuneap, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

## 6

*“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Angiy,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Ninjun*

<sup>1</sup> Gor chinup simb ninjimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giyng mindon, Gor ninjiy kirgakniñ, yimb nup aranan angningambay.”

<sup>2</sup> Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun.

<sup>3</sup> Nimb ninbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun angiy ñing pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk angiy,” ñing pikpun.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Krays kumek, kamb miñan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip



tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun.

<sup>6</sup> Chin ninbun; miñ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

<sup>8</sup> Krays yip kumnuk angyi ninbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep ninbun.

<sup>9</sup> Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumingamb, per mindeningamb.

<sup>10</sup> Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiy.

<sup>11</sup> Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek Gor ker amnimuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok liping dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak ninjiy, Gor nup direp ginjun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimuñ.

<sup>14</sup> Nind low minim ar ak ninjiy gun angyi gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyingipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb ninjiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirgingambim.

*Suñ Mindpun Rek, Suñ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuñ*

<sup>15</sup> Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjiy chinup ma diningamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek diningamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun.

<sup>16</sup> Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angyi rek gun angyi gon amek mey; nuk gek suñ-tep mindeningambun.

<sup>17-18</sup> Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyingipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiy.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angrep gen, ninrep gim angyi aspiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyingipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip

ak tiwning dand amnimuñ, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep.

<sup>20</sup> Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyingipim.

<sup>21</sup> Pen giyingipim kun ak, miñiy ninjiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyingipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Gor gek, tap asin kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suñ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim.

<sup>23</sup> Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diningambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

## 7

*Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun*

<sup>1</sup> Nimb mam ay low minim angye ninbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angingispiyn. Nimb ninbim; biynimb kim mindyakinñ, kuyip low minim ninnimimb angingambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

<sup>2-3</sup> Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nunngumiy mindakinñ, am bi kisenimb bap ninjiy deningamb, nup angingambay, “Low timbrikpan” angingambay. Pen nunngumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb ninjiy diningamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan angyi,” ma angingambay.

<sup>4</sup> Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyingipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimuj ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

<sup>5</sup> Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angyi mindyingipun ak pen; gos timey pang ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak ninjiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak ninjiy gipun.

*Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angyi Ninbun*

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak yerip angyun? Gor low minim angye angyak ak, minim timey angyi angyun? Mer! Ak kun ma angyun.

Nind bi asin mindenik ak ma ninjik. Pen low minim ak ninjiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb angye,” gos kun

ak niŋnik rek, bi asiŋ mindenik ak niŋrep ginik. Yikop low ak ma niŋbinip.

<sup>8</sup> Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiŋ dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep aŋgiy niŋbun.

<sup>9</sup> Yand nind ma niŋiy, mind tep gipiyn aŋgnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak aŋgeyak, Gor yip jimŋiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy,

<sup>10</sup> bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn aŋgiy niŋnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip aŋgey niŋen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak.

<sup>11</sup> Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeniŋgayn aŋgiy, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimŋiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak chin niŋbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip aŋgak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey;

<sup>13</sup> Gor low minim tep ak aŋgey niŋbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diniŋgambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diniŋgambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niŋiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy ayak.

#### *Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun*

<sup>14</sup> Chin niŋbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ŋek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn aŋgiy niŋbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn aŋgiy niŋbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niŋbiyn.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak low ak tep mindip aŋgiy niŋbiyn rek, yiruk gakniŋ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

<sup>17</sup> Yand key timey giyn aŋgiy, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyaŋ paŋg ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn.

<sup>18</sup> Yand niŋbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn aŋgiy, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn;

<sup>19</sup> tap ma giyn aŋgiy niŋbiyn ar ak gipiyn.

<sup>20</sup> Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yin ŋak rek mey kun gip.

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn aŋgiy, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn.

<sup>22</sup> Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen;

<sup>23</sup> mumbwak yand ak yip tiwniŋ dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

<sup>24</sup> Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giniŋgayn?

<sup>25</sup> Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup "Tep" apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

## 8

### *Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ŋakniŋ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindeniŋgambun*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ŋakniŋ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giniŋgamb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ŋinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen aŋgiy, yokek apiy kumak.

<sup>4</sup> Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ŋimb ar anep giyŋg, gos timey wip ar ak kirginiŋgambun. Pen nuk gos ŋakniŋ, gi dand amiyŋ, low minim gunap ma timbrikiŋgambun.

<sup>5-6</sup> Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeniŋgambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ŋek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb ar anep gun aŋgiy, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimŋiy mindiy, mindrep giniŋgambay.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niŋiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimŋiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, aŋgip rek ma yimb gipay.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimun rek ma ayip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niŋbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ŋimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay.

<sup>10</sup> Pen gos timund nindnim ak nuk yip kumek, suŋ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ŋimb ar ak.

<sup>11</sup> Gor Ŋinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeniŋgambim.

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer!

<sup>13</sup> Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeniŋgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ŋakniŋ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindeniŋgambun.

<sup>14</sup> Chin niŋbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ŋakniŋ girapun gok, ŋapan nuk yimb mindpun.

<sup>15-16</sup> Kun ak nind pirikyngipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, jep diy, biynimb yikop woᅅg giᅅiemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniᅅ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niᅅrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

<sup>17</sup> Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giniᅅgamb. Pen Krays nup aᅅgiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey giniᅅgamb gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma go-ᅅniᅅgambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giniᅅgamb.

#### *Kisen Mindrep Giniᅅgambun*

<sup>18</sup> Yand niᅅen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giniᅅgamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giniᅅgamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giniᅅgambun ñin ak, tep yimb giniᅅgamb.

<sup>19-20</sup> Tap gayak okok maᅅgiyseᅅ, miᅅiy mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giniᅅgamb aᅅgak rek nep gip. Nuk aᅅgak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

<sup>21</sup> Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giniᅅgamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giniᅅgambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giniᅅgamb.

<sup>22</sup> Chin niᅅbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok maᅅgiyseᅅ mindrep giniᅅgamb ak pen; miᅅiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikniᅅgamb gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniᅅgamb, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeniᅅgambun aᅅgiy,” lum ar biy miker gakniᅅ kond mindpun.

<sup>24</sup> Nup chingon chinup diniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miᅅiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup.

<sup>25</sup> Pen chinup kisen direp giniᅅgamb ak niᅅiy mey, yiruk gakniᅅ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

<sup>26</sup> Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup aᅅgninjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy aᅅgnun aᅅgnon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam aᅅgep rek ayek niᅅiy, Gor nup aᅅgninimb.

<sup>27</sup> Gor gos chin niᅅbun ar gok maᅅgiyseᅅ keykey niᅅimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niᅅiy aᅅgninᅅek, aᅅgiy rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk

aᅅgninᅅgamb ak, Gor giyn aᅅgiy niᅅimb ar anep aᅅgninᅅgamb.

<sup>28</sup> Kun ak mey, Gor chinup diniᅅgamb gek, nup gosimb niᅅbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniᅅ, tap gunap key ma giniᅅgamb; nuk niᅅek mindrep giniᅅgambun ar anep chinup giniᅅgamb.

<sup>29</sup> Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk diniᅅgamb niᅅak gok kuyip aᅅgak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kuᅅay yimb mindeniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

<sup>30</sup> Kun ak chinup diniᅅgamb, suk aᅅgeᅅ nup ker amon aᅅgiy, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niᅅiy kirgispiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimᅅiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeniᅅgambim aᅅgiy.”

#### *Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip*

<sup>31</sup> Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giniᅅgamb? Mer yimb!

<sup>32</sup> Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen aᅅgiy yokek apiy kumak ak niᅅbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniᅅgambun.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Gor gek suᅅ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giniᅅgamb?

<sup>34</sup> Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup aᅅgeᅅ, ap chinup aᅅgiy kumiᅅ tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup aᅅgnin mindip.

<sup>35</sup> Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimᅅiy ma mindeniᅅgambun?

Miker gunap giniᅅgamb akaᅅ, kosyam mindeniᅅgambun akaᅅ, gos yomb niᅅniᅅgambun akaᅅ, yiwan yomb apek akaᅅ, chech ma mindek akaᅅ, Krays ker mindpay aᅅgiy chinup timey giniᅅgambay akaᅅ,

ñaᅅgninᅅgambay akaᅅ, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimᅅiy ma mindeniᅅgambun?

<sup>36</sup> Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niᅅey, kanj siypsiᅅy tap gok rek ayek, ñaᅅgayun aᅅgiy nep niᅅbay aᅅgak.”

<sup>37</sup> Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niᅅiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniᅅ nep mindpun.

<sup>38</sup> Ar kun ak yand niᅅrep yimb gipiyn; mindeniᅅgambun akaᅅ kumniᅅgambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb ayneᅅ mindeniᅅgamb. Tap bap chinup tuᅅgasik key aynimuj rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miᅅiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeniᅅgamb gok,

<sup>39</sup> tap nukyoŋ mindip gok, tap nukyaŋ mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maŋgiysek, tap bap chinup kun giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb ayneŋ mindeneŋgamb.

## 9

*Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niŋiy Jiŋda Kay Kuyip Diniŋ Gak*

<sup>1</sup> Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma anŋniŋgayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip bayaŋ, “Niŋind nep anŋniŋ gispan anŋip.”

<sup>2-3</sup> Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diniŋgambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niŋind nep aspiyn. Kinjeŋ mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyaŋ anŋiy gek, kiyk low minim ak niŋiy, melik tep nup ak niŋiy, kuyip minim giniŋgayn anŋiy anŋayak gok niŋiy, nup anŋniŋep ar ak niŋiy gipay.

<sup>5</sup> Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niŋyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiŋiŋ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb maŋgiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

<sup>6</sup> Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip diniŋ anŋak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip.

<sup>7-9</sup> Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiŋiŋ nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diniŋgamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diniŋgamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim anŋay anŋak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikniŋgamb anŋek,” niŋind anŋip anŋiy niŋmindiy, anŋak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim anŋayinŋ anŋak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeneŋgambim anŋak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip maŋgiysek ma anŋak. Yenen; minim bap anŋak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amniŋgamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk anŋniŋgambay anŋak.” Kun ak niŋbun: minim giniŋgayn anŋiy anŋayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip maŋgiysek ma anŋak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋbay biynimb gok kuyip nep anŋak.

<sup>10-13</sup> Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niŋiy akan; ar gunap gey niŋiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niŋimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi pireŋgiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup anŋak, “Ni nand nind tikniŋgamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeneŋgamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup woŋ giŋiŋiŋgamb anŋak.” Pen minim

bap Baybol buk ak tikiy anŋyak, “Yisow nup niŋen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niŋen yip tep gip anŋyak.”

*Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip*

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip anŋjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip.

<sup>15</sup> Nuk Mosis nup anŋak, “Biynimb mapin niŋniŋg mapin niŋniŋgayn. Simb niŋniŋg gos yand key niŋiy simb niŋniŋgayn anŋak.”

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak niŋbun; nuk biynimb gok diniŋ, gipay ar ak niŋiy akan; biynimb gunap anŋey ma dip; nuk key simb niŋimb rek kuyip dip.

<sup>17</sup> Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amniŋgambim’ won ak ‘Ma amniŋgambim’ anŋiy anŋek anŋek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek anŋak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niŋiy minim kun ak anŋ amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miŋmon okok maŋgiysek amniŋgamb anŋak.”

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak niŋbun: Gor gos nuk key niŋimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niŋiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niŋbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

<sup>19</sup> Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niŋiy anŋniŋgambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim anŋiy kuyip minim yomb anŋniŋgamb anŋniŋgambim.”

<sup>20</sup> Kun anŋniŋgambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diniŋgamb?

Bi bap man ak diy, siŋgey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan anŋiy ma anŋniŋgamb. Mer yimb!

<sup>21</sup> Bi siŋgey tiyn giniŋgamb ak, nup key niŋek tep giniŋgamb rek giniŋgamb. Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap giniŋgamb. Ak minim ma mindip.

<sup>22</sup> Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niŋek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niŋyaŋ anŋiy, kuyip timey ginimuj ak pen; biynimb gunap diniŋ niŋayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niŋimb ak, biynimb niŋyaŋ anŋiy; chinup diniŋ niŋayak gok simb niŋiy diniŋgamb ak; gos nuk key niŋimb rek giniŋgamb.

<sup>24</sup> Chinup diniŋ niŋak kun ak, Jiŋda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiŋda mer gok kunep diniŋ niŋak.

<sup>25</sup> Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim anŋiy anŋak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma anŋiyŋipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb

yand aŋgningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayningayn.

<sup>26</sup> Nind biynimb yand mindpim angyi anjen,

ma niyningipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindap ak, ñapan nuk mindpay aŋgningambay angak.”

<sup>27</sup> Pen bi Gor minim anjep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kuñaynep mindeningambay ak pen;

yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay.

<sup>28</sup> Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwningamb angak.”

<sup>29</sup> Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niñimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gikop angak.”

*Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñyak*

<sup>30</sup> Kun ak niñim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy minden-jun angyi gos ak ma niñyak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb niñiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, angyi angyi rek ginjun angyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay.

<sup>32</sup> Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun angyi, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniñ, tomb kiyk ak alde ak apay pikpay.

<sup>33</sup> Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Niñim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak alde, apay pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kor giy nambin ma diningambay angyak.”

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angninbiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Yand niñbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niñrep giy ma gipay.

<sup>3</sup> Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi dip minim ar ak ma niñiy, gos key niñbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diningamb angyi gi dand amiy, apay pikpay.

<sup>4</sup> Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniñ, biynimb gok suñ-tep ma mindpun angyi Krays nup gosimb niñningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand aŋgningamb.

*Biyimb Gok Nup Angniney Kuyip Diningamb*

<sup>5</sup> Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, “Low minim ak diy suñ-tep mindning, low angyi angyi rek giy mey, kim amningambim angak.”

<sup>6</sup> Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak angyi angak, “Semb biyor nimb rek ma am poñind winingambim;

<sup>7</sup> bej nukyañ nimb rek ma am poñind winingambim;

<sup>8</sup> minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak.” Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy nuk yip jimñiy mindoningambun angyi, minim per angnimbun ak.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak, Krays Gor Niñuk ak mey tikjakip angyi, gos niñmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand angyi misen angningambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi diningamb.

<sup>10</sup> Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuj rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin angyi, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip.

<sup>11</sup> Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niñningambay gok, Gor nup niñiy ñawil ma diningambay angyak.”

<sup>12</sup> Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giningamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niñiy angninbay gok direp yimb gip.

<sup>13</sup> Ar kun anep angyi angyak, “Biynimb gok nup angniney, kuyip diningamb angyak.”

<sup>14</sup> Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apany niñiy rek, nup gosimb niñiy nup angninbinup.

<sup>15</sup> Gor bi minim tep nup angnemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niñjun angningambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak.”

<sup>16</sup> Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak anjek, biynimb gunap ma niñey, nuk Gor nup angak, “Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak.”

<sup>17</sup> Gor minim ak timund pik niñmindiy nep, nup gosimb niñbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak.

18 Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angey ma ninjak angy ma angep. Kiyk nind ninjak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Minim tep kun ak miñmon okok kind kind, mangiysek yimb amimb angyak.”

19 Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma ninjak angy ma angnimimb; kiyk nind ninjak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angy ninningambim angak.”

20 Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angy angak:

“Gor angy, ‘Biynimb yip ma ninbay tunjon okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip dingingay angy’ angak.”

21 Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angy angak:

“Gor angy ‘Owim angy, per ñinan gi gi mer ninj kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key ninbay rek nep gipay angy’ angak.”

## 11

### *Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip*

1 Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiñin ak, yand mindpiyn.

2 Gor biynimb wosrey dinging ninjak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tiyak ak ninbim. Yilayja Gor nup angninjiy angak:

3 “Yisrel biynimb gok mangiysek nip kirgip, kamb bind giy tap pik simbonngipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angy, yuk taspay angak.”

4 Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kunay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angy, ma angninbay angak.”

5 Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dinging gos ninayak gok simb ninjiy dip.

6 Pen low ar ak ninjon akan, tap ar gunap key gon ninjiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angedep ak mey; chinup simb ninjiy dip. Tap bap gon ninjiy dembikop, chinup simb ninjiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup.

7 Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoningambun angy tinjiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk dinging ninayak gok nep dip; gunap

pen minim nup ak ninjiy, ninjbun ma ninjbun tikpay.

8 Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

9-10 Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip ninjey tep gip ar anep gi tanjey tanjey, windin koy gek, sinjaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeningiy angak.”

11 Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dinging ninjimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgip, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angy, yip ker winingiy angy gisap.

12 Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma ninjiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak ninjbun: Jiwda biynimb dinging ninayak rek dingingamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

### *Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap*

13 Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin angek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok angñen yip tep gip.

14 Pen nimbip angñen ninjem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap ninjiy, Gor chinup rek ma dip angy, nup ker winingiy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb.

15 Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayingamb.

16 Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuj, piñ alik gok mangiysek nup ker mindeningiy.

17-18 Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tungsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyangek nimb mindpim; ninrep giy angjiwnimimb.

19 Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tungsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb.

20-21 Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak ninind angningambim ak pen, ninrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninjey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb ninjem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tungsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

<sup>22</sup> Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip angyi, niñrep yimb ginimimb.

<sup>23</sup> Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñjun angyi mindipay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niñey, kuyip dingingamb.

<sup>24</sup> Nimbip mon oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñining, pikyimñiningamb.

#### *Kisen Yisrel Mindeningambay Rek Diningamb*

<sup>25</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niñyinjipun bap nimbip angning gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindipay ak pen; per kun ma giningamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dinging niñayak gok mangiysek diy,

<sup>26</sup> kisen Yisrel kuyip mangiysek dingingamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip dingingamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winingamb.

<sup>27</sup> Apek, minim angaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginingayn angyi angyi tikyak.”

<sup>28</sup> Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim angay angak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey aminingamb gok, kuyip dingingayn angak.” Angak kun ak niñbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diy angyi gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip.

<sup>29</sup> Nind simb niñiy, dinging niñayak rek dingingamb. Nuk tap bap gining, minim nep ma angyi; giningayn angyi niñimb rek gip.

<sup>30</sup> Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyingipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim.

<sup>31</sup> Nimbip simb niñiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niñiy dingingamb.

<sup>32</sup> Kun ak niñbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mangiysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun angyi, Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dip.

#### *Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb*

<sup>33</sup> Kun ak yand niñbiyn; Gor bi gos tipangiy yimb niñiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niñiy gip kun ak rek gun angyi, ma yimb giningambun.

<sup>34</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipangiy niñimb rek niñiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, angningamb?”

<sup>35</sup> Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayingamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giningiy rek ma ayip angyak.”

<sup>36</sup> Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mangiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

## 12

#### *Gor Ker Mindpun Angiy, Nup Tep Giningamun Ar Ak Gem Amnimun*

<sup>1</sup> Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niñiy dip ak, opriyn ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simbonng ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyn rek dinimuj angyi, nup gosimb niñiy, angyi angyi rek nep ginimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Biynimb niñmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun angyi ma angnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giningamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giningamb ar ak niñrep giningambim.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Gor yip simb niñiy dek wong nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mangiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar bionj mindip angyi ma niñjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niñiy, ar kun ak gon amnimun.

<sup>4</sup> Chin niñbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak wong nuk ak key gip; ñin ak wong nuk ak key gip; windin ak wong nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, wong keykey nep gipay.

<sup>5</sup> Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Wong keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun.

<sup>6</sup> Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niñbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angnemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy, kuyip angninjun.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindrep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angnirep ginjun.

<sup>8</sup> Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjijun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindrep rek ayek, niñrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay

gunap kuyip, simb ninjy dep rek ayek, tep gakinj dinjun.

*Bynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb*

<sup>9</sup> Bynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun angyi yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgyi, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb.

<sup>11</sup> Yiruk yiruk sek wonj ma ginimimb; tep gakinj, Biyomb chin ak nup wonj gispun angyi, girep ginimimb.

<sup>12</sup> Gor chinup dingingamb angyi, tep gakinj kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos kun ak ma ninimimb. Gor nup minek minek angnimindenimimb.

<sup>13</sup> Bynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Bynimb par okok nimb apeningiy, girep ginimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Bynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma ninimimb, Gor nup angnijem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimuj.

<sup>15</sup> Bynimb gunap tep gakinj mindey, kiy yip tep gakinj mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakinj mindey, kiy yip simb gakinj mindenimimb.

<sup>16</sup> Chin bynimb yimb sek mindpun angyi ninjim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Bynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep ninrep gipun angyi, ma angnimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bynimb gunap nimbip miluk ninjey, pen miluk ma ninimimb. Bynimb gok ninjey tep giningamb ar anep ginimimb.

<sup>18</sup> Bynimb gunap yip penpen gun angyi gos ak ma ninimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun angyi gos anep ninimimb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; bynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey gun angyi gos ak ma ninimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn angyi, key ninjim rek giningamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Gor anjip, 'Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giningayn ak; gos yand anjip' angyak."

<sup>20</sup> Kun ak bynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmangyi ñinimimb. Kuñam ak kinjik gek, ñing ak ñinimimb. Kun gem ninjy, kuyip yenen timey gipun angyi, gos kuñay ninningambay.

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimuj.

<sup>1</sup> Pen gapman biyomb gok, angningiy rek ninjun. Kiyk key gos ninjy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor angek biyomb mindpay.

<sup>2</sup> Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikingambun ak mey; minim mindeningamb.

<sup>3</sup> Bynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikingambun; bynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok nep pirikingambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun angyi, mind tep gem mey; nimbip "Tep gipay" angningambay.

<sup>4</sup> Gor angek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giningambun. Pen ñinen angek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; bynimb mind tep ma giningambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjkingambay.

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip angyi, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen angyak chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikingambun angyi, mindrep ginjun.

<sup>6</sup> Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen angek wonj kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay.

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak biyomb gok angningiy rek ninimimb. Bynimb yimb dand aranimimb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: bynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb angneningiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

*Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb*

<sup>8</sup> Tap day nimb gunap mindonimuj; pisnep day panj jiwnimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimuj; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; bynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayingambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giningambun.

<sup>9-10</sup> Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma diningambun; chip ma ñangningambun; bynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop angyi ma ninningambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbrikingambun. Bynimb wasemb ayingambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikingambun.

<sup>11</sup> Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk wingamb ñin ak takiy asaw.

<sup>12-13</sup> Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin ninjy tapay rek tanjenimimb. Pen ñing kilis ñimbijy.

<sup>14</sup> sakiy ay, gos timund yesek ninjy gipim ar gok kirgyi, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

**13**



## 14

*Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Anj Sikoy Ma Ginimimb*

<sup>1</sup> Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos ominal niñbay gok kuyip, anjrep gon gos tep niñningiy anjy, kuyip minim gunap ma anj ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin anjy dinimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Chin niñbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niñy, nup tep ma giningamb anjy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay.

<sup>3</sup> Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma anjjiwningiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor niñek tap siy tap timey gispay anjy, ma anjgnijy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay.

<sup>4</sup> Pen minim kun ak rek, pen anj dam ayek, pen anj dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniñ, biynimb nuk nep mindeningambay.

<sup>5</sup> Pen biynimb gunap niñey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niñey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindip rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niñy gem amnimuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip anjy niñbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuy anjy, kun giy niñbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip anjy niñbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuy anjy mey, kun giy niñbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peyinj ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep anjy ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep anjy nep ñimbay.

<sup>7</sup> Pen chin niñbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun.

<sup>8</sup> Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun anjy ma anjep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun anjy ma anjep. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun.

<sup>9</sup> Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyok gok sek kond mindeningamb.

<sup>10</sup> Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip

niñem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin mangiysek, Gor apiymingay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niñningayr ak ma niñbim?

<sup>11</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy anjyak:

“Biyomb ak anjip, “Yand niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok mangiysek yip niñy, ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip anjningambay anjip’ anjyak.”

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak niñim; chin mangiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom anjgnjek; yerip yerip gipun gok anjgningambun.

*Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niñnimimb*

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikningiy rek aynimuy ar ak nep niñy, gem amnimuñ.

<sup>14</sup> Jiysis ker mindipyn rek, yand niñrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñy, tap bul gipay.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip anjy kumak kun gok wasem ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giningambim.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak nimb key niñy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niñey kuyip timey ginimuy rek ayningamb ak, gos niñbim kun ak kirginimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon niñningambun akan, ma niñningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak.

<sup>18</sup> Krays nup kun giy gosimb niñy mind tep gon, Gor niñek tep giy, biynimb gok niñey tep giy giningamb.

<sup>19</sup> Kun ak nimb mangiysek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niñy kunep ñimbip, nup kirgiy apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer!

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikningiy rek ayek niñy, kanj kirgiy, ñing wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

<sup>22</sup> Chin Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, tap niñningambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyinj mindeningambun.

<sup>23</sup> Pen tap gunap gospar ayinj niñningambun ak, minim diningambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñyinj mer: tap

gunap monmon giningambun ak, nuk nihek tep ma giningamb.

## 15

*Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb*

<sup>1-2</sup> Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gun angyi ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy angyi, gos ak ninji ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb.

<sup>3</sup> Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, "Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak."

<sup>4</sup> Baybol buk minim tikyak gok mangiysek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angyi tikyak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Kun ak Krays gak rek ninji gun angyi, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakni, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom ninji, jimni mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambim.

*Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niñimb*

<sup>7</sup> Gos niñrep ma gipik niñ ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap ninji, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angyi yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angyi ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim anggayak rek nup yokak ak pen;

<sup>9</sup> Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb ninji den, yimb yip ak dand araningambay angyi yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

"Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angyi, yimb nip ak dand araningayn angyi' angyak."

<sup>10</sup> Minim bap tikiy angyak:

"Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimni, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak."

<sup>11</sup> Pen minim bap angyak:

"Nimb miñmon keykey mangiysek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak."

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi minim nup anjep Asaya kunep angak:

"Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb

angyi, gos sek mindeningambay angak."

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakni, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimunj.

*Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak*

<sup>14</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep ninji gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angñirep ginimimb rek ayip.

<sup>15</sup> Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niñbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angyi ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb ninji diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angñimin angek, nimbip angñirep gispiyn.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angñien, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

<sup>17</sup> Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakinj gipiyn.

<sup>18-19</sup> Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angingayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angingayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakinj, Jiwda biynimb mer gok ninji, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik.

<sup>20</sup> Gos yand per niñbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niñyak miñmon okok nep amiy angñiyn angyi niñbiyn. Bi minim nup angñemb gunap sap pinjiypay ar ak, korip giyn angyi ma niñbiyn.

<sup>21</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giningambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñningambay angyak."

*Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak*

<sup>22-23</sup> Kun ak simiy kuñaynep, miñmon akniy angñi tang tang, miñmon nimb Rom amniñ angrik ak pen; nimim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tinjon akniy, wong ginim ak ma mindip.

<sup>24</sup> Yep man mindip, miñmon Speyn aning gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakinj mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb angyi niñbiyn.

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyn dayak ak, miñiy niñing dand amjiypiyn.

<sup>27</sup> Gos kiyk key ninjy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñimbay rek, ninjind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

<sup>28</sup> Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mañyisek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niningayn.

<sup>29</sup> Ñin kun ak ap nimbip ninjen, Krays yip mindeningambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambun.

<sup>30-31</sup> Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angñinying mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, yip timey ma giningiy. Pen Gor nup angñinj mindem Jerusalem amjakij, biynimb sun-tep nuk gok maniy ñining gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakñij dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun.

<sup>32</sup> Kun ak Gor gos nuk key ninjy, yip amnoj angkek, am nimb yip tep gakñij mindiy amningayn.

<sup>33</sup> Gor nimbip mañyisek kond mindakñij, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

## 16

### *Pol "nimb Mindpim?" Angak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Yip tep giningamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek ninjy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup wong jimñiy giyingipun biber ak kuyip angñimimb, "Pol nirip 'Mindpiyr?' angip angñimimb."

<sup>4</sup> Nind yip pikayning geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayningiy angij gos ak ma ninjy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñen ninbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyip-ber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angñimimb, "Pol nimbip 'Mindpim?' angip angñimimb."

Mam tep yand Epiyniyas nup angñimimb, "Pol nip 'Mindpan?' angip angñimimb." Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

<sup>6</sup> Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindiyngip ak nup angñimimb, "Pol nip, 'Mindpan?' angip angñimimb,"

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi lek lek yand ninjep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipminjy angñimimb, "Pol niripminjy, 'Mindpiyr?' angip angñimimb." Kiyminjy mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalam-bis ayak rek, kuyipminjy kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindiyngipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip ninjep yimb gipay.

<sup>8</sup> Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angñimimb, "Pol angip, 'Mindpan?' angip angñimimb."

<sup>9</sup> Mam Ebanas nup angñimimb, "Pol nip, 'Mindpan?' angip angñimimb." Mam kun ak chirminjy Krays nup wong ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angñimimb, "Pol nip 'Mindpan?' angip angñimimb."

<sup>10</sup> Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjimb ak nup angñimimb, "Pol nip, 'Mindpan?' angip angñimimb."

Biyomb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angñimimb, "Pol nimbip 'Mindpim?' angip angñimimb."

<sup>11</sup> Bi lek lek yand ninjep rek, Herodiyon nup angñimimb, "Pol nip, 'Mindpan?' angip angñimimb."

Biyomb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angñimimb, "Pol nimbip 'Mindpim?' angip angñimimb."

<sup>12</sup> Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjyng wong gipiyr omiñal ak kuyip angñimimb, "Pol niripminjy, 'Mindpiyr?' angip angñimimb."

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb ninjyng wong gip anup kunep, angñimimb "Pol nip, 'Mindpan?' angip angñimimb."

<sup>13</sup> Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angñimimb, "Pol nip 'Mindpan?' angip angñimimb." Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek "Amiy" apiyn ak nup kunep angñimimb, "Pol nip 'Mindpan?' angip angñimimb."

<sup>14</sup> Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mañyisek angñimimb, "Pol nimbip, 'Mindpim?' angip angñimimb."

<sup>15</sup> Piyologas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angñimimb, "Pol, nimbip. 'Mindpim?' angip angñimimb."

<sup>16</sup> Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, penpen wasiw giying, ñin piksankimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nangipay rek, nimbip "mindpim?" apay.

### *Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb*

<sup>17</sup> Mam ay sikop. Ninjep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angñey, gos tep nind ninjak ar ak kirgiy,

gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, minim angninngiy ak ma dinimimb.

<sup>18</sup> Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak gun angyi ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep ninjiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep angyi, biynimb ninrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay.

<sup>19</sup> Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok mangyisek ninbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon angninngiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

<sup>20</sup> Man mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak mingga nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

<sup>21</sup> Ñi wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

<sup>22</sup> Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr.

<sup>24</sup> [Nimb mangyisek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninjimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyinjip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim angep gok minim nup tikyak ak miser gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per angnimbijn. Gor nep angek mey, biynimb mifmon okok mangyisek angon, nup gosimb ninjiy angyi rek gipay.

<sup>27</sup> Gor bi gos tipangiy ninjimb ak, chinup angyi Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

## 1 KORIYN Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biyimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak ninjy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

### Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņg giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biy n sij bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akaņ ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miņ ar ak ginjun akaņ ma ginjun angñy angñey, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ninjy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniņgambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angñiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Pol. Gor yip wong angayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy,

<sup>2</sup> nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyaņ angiy diniņ mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angiy angñiņbay gok kuyip maņgiysek aspur.

<sup>3</sup> Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb ninjy direp ginimiy.

### *Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak ninjy, nup per tep apiyn.

<sup>5</sup> Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos ninjrep giy, minim angñirep gipim.

<sup>6</sup> Nimbip minim tep ak angñiyiņg angnuk rek nep gisap.

<sup>7</sup> Jiysis tip andkind winiņgamb angiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniņ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniņgambay angak rek gipim.

<sup>8</sup> Nimbip direp giyiņg nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniņgambim.

<sup>9</sup> Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak ninjyun: angak rek maņgiysek giniņgamb.

### *Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb*

<sup>10</sup> Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap angiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom ninjy, jimñiy mindenimimb.

<sup>11</sup> Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip ninjy, penpen angiy mindpim apay.

<sup>12</sup> Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

<sup>13</sup> Apim kun ak Krays nup tuņgasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyoņ ñangrimbik ayey nimbip nen angiy kumen rek, yimb yip angiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angiy ñiņg piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim!

<sup>14</sup> Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiņg pikñinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiņg pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn;

<sup>15</sup> yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angiy ñiņg piknuk apkir rek ayip.

<sup>16</sup> Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiņg pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñiņg pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn.

<sup>17</sup> Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñinimin angiy ma angak; kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin angak. Kun ak ninjy mey, minim tep nuk ak angñimbiyn. Pen angñiyiņg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipangiy ninjyun angiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyoņ ñangrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

### *Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip*

<sup>18</sup> Yenen: Krays chinup angiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjap amning gi mindpay gok angon ninjy, sakiy minim aspay angiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb

Gor tunḡasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niñiy, nuk key yimb niñiy gip anḡiy niñbun.

<sup>19</sup> Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, “Biynimb gos tipanḡiy niñbun apay gok, key niñbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeniḡambay anḡip anḡyak.”

<sup>20</sup> Kun ak biynimb gos niñep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip anḡ amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niñbay ak, Gor niñek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apayap pikniḡ gispay.

<sup>21</sup> Gor nuk key niñrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niñjun anḡiy, keynep piyow niñbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek anḡiy ma niñbay. Yenen: nuk key giniḡ niñayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin anḡñimbun ak niñiy dipay gok, piksak dip.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niñjun anḡiy per piyow niñbay. Ji-wda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niñiy, niñind apay anḡniḡambun apay.”

<sup>23</sup> Kun ak mey, Krays chinup anḡiy kumak minim ak anḡon, Ji-wda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yirik gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniñbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñlon ay apay rek aspim apay.”

<sup>24</sup> Pen chin Ji-wda biynimb akan Ji-wda mer, Gor diniḡayn anḡiy anḡyak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipanḡiy niñiy gak ak niñbun.

<sup>25</sup> Gor niñiy gip ar ak, gos niñrep giy ma gip rek ayniḡamb ak pen; nuk niñrep giy ma giniḡamb ar gunap mindonimuḡ, gos tep tep chin niñiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyiniḡ giniḡamb.

<sup>26</sup> Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn anḡiy, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niñrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyiḡip gok kuñay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuñaynep dek mindpim.

<sup>27</sup> Nuk anḡak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniḡ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambinḡ gek; gunap yip gosimb niñniḡiy anḡak.”

<sup>28</sup> Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niñyan anḡiy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip.

<sup>29</sup> Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniḡiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>30</sup> Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup anḡiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chinḡiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb

suñ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun.

<sup>31</sup> Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun anḡiy key ma miñmiñ giniḡiy, Gor gip rek niñiy, miñmiñ giniḡiy anḡyak.”

## 2

*Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Kumak Minim Ak Anḡñiyiḡip*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niñind yimb ak anḡñiyn anḡiy, minim kilrep wip gok ma anḡñinik.

<sup>2</sup> Jiysis Krays chinup anḡiy kumak minim ak nep anḡñen niñniḡiy anḡiy,

<sup>3</sup> minim anḡrep ma ginim rek ayek niñiy, jep jep diyiḡ, gos yomb niñyiḡ nimbip anḡñinik.

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niñiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek anḡon anḡiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniḡ anḡnik ak mey; miñen niñnimimb rek ayak.

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niñiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim; nuk biynimb diyn anḡiy key yimb gip ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbim.

*Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chinḡrep gipay gok niñiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak anḡñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apayap pikniḡ gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb anḡñimbay rek ma anḡñimbiyn.

<sup>7</sup> Minim yipul yand anḡñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniḡambun ak anḡñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniḡamb minim ak niñak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyiḡip.

<sup>8</sup> Biyomb ñin namb yip mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niñbay. Niñbiyap rek anḡep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyon ma ñanḡbirik ayyiyap.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniḡamb. Windin ma niñyak, anḡñey ma niñyak, kun giniḡamb anḡiy ma nep niñyak ak; kuyip giniḡamb anḡyak.”

<sup>10</sup> Pen minim ma niñyiḡipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niñbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniḡamb rek, mañgiysek niñimb.

<sup>11</sup> Chin gos yerip yerip niñbun ak biynimb gunap ma niñbay, chin nep niñbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niñiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niñbun.

<sup>12</sup> Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giningamb ak niñbun.

<sup>13</sup> Bi gos tipangiy niñbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak anjey ma niñbun; sikul anjey ma niñbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niñiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip anjñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim anjip ak niñiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip anjñimbun.

<sup>14</sup> Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak anjon niñey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ niñningiy rek ayip; yikop ak niñey sakiy minim rek ayek, niñrep ma gipay.

<sup>15</sup> Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjey tep ar ak timey ar ak anjey kasek niñiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim anjey, anj giningiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>16</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip anjningamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winj-kningamb angyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niñimb rek ñakniñ, niñrep gipun.

### 3

#### *Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyningipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyingip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñaj tiy ñiñemb rek ak mindyningipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyningipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap anjñinik, gunap anjñen ma niñnimimb rek ayek ma anjñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos niñying nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, ñapan ñaj gosimb niñbay rek nep niñbim.

<sup>3</sup> Miluk niñiy, penpen anjey mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim.

<sup>4</sup> Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

<sup>5</sup> Apolas chirminay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop ominal ak pen; Gor anjek, minim tep nup ak anjñor niñiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminay wong ar keykey angyak rek gipur.

<sup>6</sup> Yip anjek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup anjek kisen amiy, ñing am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak.

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, ñing songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb tap yin yimbay gok, biynimb ñing dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek niñiy, kuyip pey ñiningamb.

<sup>9</sup> Chirminay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

#### *Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim*

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim.

<sup>10</sup> Yip simb niñiy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak piñiyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, niñrep giy nokom giningiy.

<sup>11</sup> Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep piñiyip ak; biynimb gunap tunjgiw yokiy, kisenimb bap piñiyningiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tiñiy monmon okok dapiy giningambay.

<sup>13</sup> Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, manjiysek niñningambay.

<sup>14</sup> Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb.

<sup>15</sup> Day pisnep yinpanj yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpanj yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; sim-bgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

<sup>16</sup> Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk mingan tep nuk ak rek mindpim!

<sup>17</sup> Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk mingan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

#### *Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Niñep Mindpun Anjey, Ma Anjnimimb*

<sup>18</sup> Niñrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niñbay rek nep niñiy, biynimb gos niñep mindpun anjningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun anjningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun anjey mey, gos tep ak piyow niñningambim.

<sup>19</sup> Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek anjey niñbay gok, Gor niñek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy niñiy; niñrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

<sup>20</sup> Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok,

Biyomb ak niñek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak.”

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay angyi yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akañ, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niñiy gayek mindip.

<sup>22</sup> Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok mañgiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akañ kumningambim ak Gor nimbip niñiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giniñgamb.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

#### 4

##### *Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb*

<sup>1</sup> Kun ak Apolas chirmiñay mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niñiyngipay ak angñimbur.

<sup>2</sup> Bi woñg giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giniñgiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giniñgambay.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nimb akañ; biynimb gunap yip angniñgambim, woñg nuk monmon gip angniñgambim ak: yikop angniñgambim. Nuk woñg tep gip angniñgambim ak, kunep yikop angniñgambim.

<sup>4</sup> Yand key mindrep gipiyn angyi niñbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angniñgamb.

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angniñgamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mañgiysek misen angniñgamb. Gos yerip niñiy nup woñg giñimbay ak kunep niñiy angniñgamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb mañgiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angniñgamb.

##### *Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirmiñay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipanjiy niñbun angyi key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key niñbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn.

<sup>7</sup> Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

<sup>8</sup> Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep

yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiñy gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiñy mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay nam ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gañ angyi gos ak nep niñbay.

<sup>10</sup> Krays nup gosimb niñiy woñg tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipanjiy niñep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip.

<sup>11</sup> Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun.

<sup>12</sup> Keynep tiñiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, angjiwiw gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden angyi, nup angninbun.

<sup>13</sup> Chinup minim timey angey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

<sup>14</sup> Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angyiwiwiy nambin diniñgiy angyi ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angyi timund winjikyiy aspiyn.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angey ma dipik: yand nep angñenik niñiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angñiningambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy ginimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angñen niñrep gip ak nup yoksiyiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angñimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak angñirep gek niñrep giniñgambim.

<sup>18</sup> Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb angyi, alemb alemb ñiying mindeningambim ak pen;

<sup>19</sup> Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niñningayn.

<sup>20</sup> Gor binuk yimb, nup chinjiy mindpay akañ; minim nep angying gi mindpay angyi niñningayn.

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akañ; minim yomb angyi timund winjiknim?



## 5

*Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak*

<sup>1</sup> Yip anğñiy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay.

<sup>2</sup> Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun anğiy nimbip nambiy ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup anğem, nimb yip ma mindonimur.

<sup>3</sup> Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niñyiny mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginiygambun ak niñbiyn.

<sup>4</sup> Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giniygambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniy, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñiy.

<sup>5</sup> bi kun ak nup anğem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimur. Seytan nup ñin ar ak anğ ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñiy, kor yomb niñep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimur.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniyg, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb.

<sup>7</sup> Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak manğiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbonğyiygipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyiygipun.

<sup>8</sup> Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb anğiy niñbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuñaynep giniygiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niñiy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep anğ amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb.

<sup>9</sup> Nimbip minj tikiy anğnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb anğnik.”

<sup>10</sup> Pen nimb anğniygambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay gok, gosimb ma niñbay gok manğiysek kirgiyan anğiy asap anğniygambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan anğiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin anğiy anğniybay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok manğiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip.

<sup>11</sup> Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikan anğiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin anğiy anğniyiy, biynimb anğjiwiyy, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giniygambay gok; kiy yip ma tanğiy, jimñiy tap ma ñiñnimimb anğiy apiyn.

<sup>12-13</sup> Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim anğiy, anğ ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip anğniygamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek anğniygambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup anğem, nimb yip lotiw giyiyg ma mindonimur.

## 6

*Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niñbay*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niñniygiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niñbay.

<sup>2</sup> Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip manğiysek, kor niñniygambun minim ak ma niñbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimur ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niñbay.

<sup>3</sup> Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niñniygambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niñjun.

<sup>4-6</sup> Akan biynimb gos niñep bap ma mindem, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip anğem, kor niñbay. Nimbip nambiy ma gip?

<sup>7</sup> Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikniyg gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piliyg dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim?

<sup>8</sup> Pen yerginiyg, namam nimbik gok key timey giyiyg, tap kuyip gok piliyg diyiyg gipim?

<sup>9</sup> Niñrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeniygamb. Biynimb tap yikop anğniybay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok;

<sup>10</sup> tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy apyap gok; biynimb gunap kuyip anğjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniygamb.

<sup>11</sup> Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyiygipim ak mey; minim yomb mindem, Gor yip jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip anğiy kumak gos ak niñrep giy, nup chinğiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

*Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb*

<sup>12</sup> Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer giniygambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giniygambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep

ginjun rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

<sup>13</sup> Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap ñimbying nep mindeningambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak.

<sup>14</sup> Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak ninji, mindrep ginjun.

<sup>15</sup> Nimb ninjim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjeram biyn gok yip pirenjiy ayjun.

<sup>16</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayningamb angyak.”

<sup>17</sup> Chin kinjeram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun.

<sup>18</sup> Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nimb ninjim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip mingan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos ninbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma ninjun.

<sup>20</sup> Chinup kosyana yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aran-imun ar ak nep ginjun.

## 7

*Bi Beriyimjay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip*

<sup>1</sup> Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen anging gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep.

<sup>2</sup> Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay ak tep yimb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nunyumiy biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. Biynuk nunyumiy yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nunyumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nunyumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy.

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak nunyumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimun. Biynuk angek, nunyumiy mer ma angnimun. Yaw angyi kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom ninji, angniyiy mindor angyi, minim ang ar nokom ay, nup angniyiy mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan

nimbip gek, gos gunap ninji gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn.

<sup>7</sup> Gos yand ninbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos ninbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key ninimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mangiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angyi ma apiyn.

<sup>8</sup> Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyi gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giningambay. Kun genimun, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey dingingiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey dingingiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giningambay.

<sup>10</sup> Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap anging gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nunyumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amningiy.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma dingingiy; yikop nep mindeningiy. Bi dinging, am nunyumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak dingingiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokningiy.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap anging gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimun bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimun bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimun.

<sup>13</sup> Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimun bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimun bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimun.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi Gor ker mindonimun ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma ninimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimun. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimun ak, nunyumiy nup ma kiring amnimun. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Napan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimun rek nep mindeningamb.

<sup>15</sup> Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nunyumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nunyumiy nup kiring amning gonimun; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimun. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nunyumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amning gonimun; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimun. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma

giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyañ angiy chinup dip.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nangumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma ninbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma ninbim?

<sup>17</sup> Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mangiysek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak ninjiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

<sup>18</sup> Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giningiy.

<sup>19</sup> Kumbak tikiy akañ, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angip rek ninjiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

<sup>20</sup> Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

<sup>21</sup> Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wong kuyip ak ang ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wong rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuñ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim;

<sup>22</sup> Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, angip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angiy gos ak ninnimimb.

<sup>23</sup> Gor Ninuk ak timey giyngipim ak ninjiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak ninjiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeneñgiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb.

<sup>24</sup> Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

*Biyn Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak*

<sup>25</sup> Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek ninjiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb ninjiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angningayn.

<sup>26</sup> Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb.

<sup>27-28</sup> Nimb bi biyn sek akañ, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akañ, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angiy ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Pen dingingambim ak minim ma mindip.

Diy mey, miker keykey dingingambim gos ak ninjiy aspiyn.

<sup>29</sup> Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays mañ mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angiy gos yomb ma ninjun; Gor ker mindpun angiy gos yomb ak ninjun.

<sup>30</sup> Chin biynimb simb gek siy angep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakinij mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun.

<sup>31</sup> Biynimb tap lum ar biy ninjing diying mindpun gok; tap kun gok ninon tap yomb rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayningamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

<sup>32</sup> Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuñ. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb angiy ninningambay.

<sup>33</sup> Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak ninjiy gey amningamb.

<sup>34</sup> Kun gek, nuk gos ominal ninningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb ninun angiy ninningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak ninjiy gey amningamb.

<sup>35</sup> Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos ninjiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb ninjing, mindrep gim angiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos ominal ninjiy, nup direp ma giningambim.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn angiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup ninjey mindep rek ma ayek akañ, biyn yingeprek mindek ninjiy, dingingambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip.

<sup>37</sup> Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nemb-nemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb ninjin angiy, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giningambay.

<sup>38</sup> Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

<sup>39</sup> Biyn gok nangumiy sikop mindyaknij, yip nep mindeningambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen dinging, dingingambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeningiy gok nep dingingiy.

<sup>40</sup> Pen gos yand ninbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeningiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñaknij aspiyn rek ayip.

## 8

*Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbonǵipay Ak Nijnun Akan Mer Angyax*

<sup>1</sup> Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek anǵniǵbay gok, kuyip tap simbonǵiy pikey nijnun akan ma nijnun anǵiy yip anǵniǵbim minim ak, nimbip pen anǵniǵ gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niǵep mindpun. Tap nijnemb tap gunap simbonǵiy pikpay ak nijnun nijnunǵambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

<sup>2</sup> Biynimb gos niǵep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niǵniǵiy ak ma niǵiy, kun apay.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niǵiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand anǵiy niǵimb.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tap kiyk simbonǵipay kun gok chin niǵibun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb.

<sup>5</sup> Biynimb gunap tap chin anǵniǵibun mey ak anǵiy, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuj mey ak anǵiy, tap keykey semb biyon man biy anǵniǵbay ak pen;

<sup>6</sup> Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok manǵiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniǵ chin mindpun. Nijnuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap manǵiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniǵ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbonǵipay gok yikop simbonǵipay.

<sup>7</sup> Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niǵbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbonǵiy pikpay kun gok monmon nimbeningambim, kiyk kunep nimbij, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbonǵiy pikpay ak nimbisipun anǵiy, gospar aynǵ nimbey, Gor niǵek tep ma giniǵgamb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap asikpun akan monmon nimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nimb biynimb niǵrep gipim gok, tap bap nimbun, mam ay niǵrep ma gipay gok niǵiy kunep giy, apyap pikniǵiy rek ayip ak niǵiy, tap kun ak ma nijnimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Yenen: nimb biynimb niǵrep gipim gok, am gor yesek anǵniǵbay korip niǵan ak amiy, tap nimbem, mam ay niǵrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niǵiy kiyk kunep niǵniǵiy rek ayip.

<sup>11-12</sup> Kun ak nimb niǵrep gipun anǵiy gem, mam ay Krays diniǵ kumak gok gospar aynǵ kunep giy, apyap pikniǵgambay. Giniǵgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniǵgambim.

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak tap nijnemb gunap nimbun, mam ay gunap nimbij apyap pikniǵiy rek ayek niǵiy, tap kun gok ma nijnim.

## 9

*Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak*

<sup>1</sup> Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjer ma tikip; nimbip wong giǵimbij rek, yip tap gunap nijnimimb anǵniǵ apniǵ. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niǵbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niǵiy, minim tep nup ak anǵnen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim.

<sup>2</sup> Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop anǵiy niǵniǵiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep anǵenik niǵbik rek, yip niǵrep gipim.

<sup>3</sup> Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb anǵey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak anǵen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niǵbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

<sup>4</sup> Nimbip wong giǵimbij rek, pen tap keǵmanǵiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip?

<sup>5</sup> Wong nimbip gipiy rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep anǵniǵanǵiy, tap nijnur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tanǵey, kuyip direp gipay.

<sup>6</sup> Akan Banabas chirminay nep kinjer bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giyiy tap nimbun.

<sup>7</sup> Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niǵbay. Kuyip tap nēy nimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipanǵ dapiy nimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy nimbay.

<sup>8</sup> Minim aspiyn kun ak niǵem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niǵiy apay rek ayip?

<sup>9</sup> Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy anǵak:

“Kanj kaw gok poǵind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey manǵiy ak key ay cheng ak key ay gan anǵiy, dap ayam wong giyakinij, menj niǵan kuyip ak ma tiwniǵgrimbiknimimb; wong giniǵgambay rek gunap niǵniǵiy anǵak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niǵiy minim kun ak ma anǵak;

<sup>10</sup> chinup gos niǵiy anǵak. Biynimb niǵiy yi-wur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap nēy nimbij, tep gakinij wong giniǵiy anǵak.

<sup>11</sup> Nimbip permindep minim tep ak anǵon niǵiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok nijnunǵambim ak tep yimb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak anǵney, maniy tap gok nimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per anǵniǵ niǵbim ak, ma nijnunǵambim? Pen nimbip anǵniǵiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap

chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimb angraspiyr angyi, Krays minim tep ak ma niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying angñirapur.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nimb niñbim: Gor angek, biynimb nup angnihap korip mingan wong gipay gok, tap opriyap dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giying, tap pik simbonjgipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay.

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak rek Biyomb angek, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giying wong kun ak giningambay.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñiranjen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmangyi nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksiyiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angyi ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

*Biyimb Kuñaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angyi, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak*

<sup>16-17</sup> Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy angningambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angningambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giningamb angyi, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn.

<sup>18</sup> Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbiyn.

<sup>19</sup> Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep Gor ker mindeyan angyi, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn.

<sup>20</sup> Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angñen niñyan angyi, kiy yip mindying, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip.

<sup>21</sup> Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyan angyi, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giying Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angip angip rek nep gipiyn.

<sup>22</sup> Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angñen niñrep giyan angyi, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginingiy rek ayek niñiy,

gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimun angyi, kiy yip wilikiy anjrep gipiyn.

<sup>23</sup> Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angyi gipiyn.

*Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giningambun*

<sup>24</sup> Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb.

<sup>25</sup> Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ñiningamb ak nep ñimbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeningamb gok dining kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun.

<sup>26</sup> Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amning gipiyn mingan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn.

<sup>27</sup> Biynimb gunap kuyip angñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

## 10

*Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun*

<sup>1</sup> Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangyiy kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindying, yip am am ñing solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liñg pis pis amek, kind bindonj amniyak.

<sup>2</sup> Gak kun ak mangiysek niñiy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim anjip ak, angningamb rek giningambun angyak.” Miñiy ñing pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñing Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diningambun angyak.

<sup>3</sup> Biynimb kun gok mangiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmangyi ñakniñ, ñimbying amniyak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ñing niñemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mangiysek niñyak. Ñing kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek niñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep.

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak mangiysek nup chingniñgiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk angak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amning gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrangiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñningiy angyi gek, Baybol buk ak tikiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor

mer angak gok dun dun angıy giyak rek ma ginjun.

<sup>7</sup> Kiyk tap yesek gok simbonıyınıy, angınyınyıy giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy angyak, “Bisgiy tap nımbıyınıy, nıng nımbıyınıy, tikjak konıim pangıyınıy gey amnak angyak.”

<sup>8</sup> Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, nın nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun.

<sup>9</sup> Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb nıey; nuk gek nım kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, nınrep ginjun.

<sup>10</sup> Gunap Gor nup angııwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak.

<sup>11</sup> Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos nınyay angıy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw angıy kond mindpun nın biy nınyay angıy, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy nınjun.

<sup>12</sup> Pen biynimb key nınrep gıpun angınyıngambay gok, apyap piknıngiy rek ayıp ak, nınrep ginjun.

<sup>13</sup> Tap siy tap timey ginjun angıy gos ar keykey wıp ak chinup nep ma gıp; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gıp. Gor chinup angak rek kond nep mindenıngamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos nınıngambun kun ak tapın apiy, chinup aybiriknimun rek ma ayningamb. Nup chinıy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayningamb.

*Biret Kind Nokom Tipang Nımb Ak, Kiñin Nokom Mindpun*

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simbonınimimb.

<sup>15</sup> Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpım ak mey, minim angınyıy gıspıyn ak, nınınd akan angıy, nimb key nınınimimb.

<sup>16</sup> Nıng wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep angıy nımbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yıp jimñiy mindpun angıy nımbun. Pen Gor nup tep angıy, biret tipang nımbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gıp angıy nımbun.

<sup>17</sup> Chin biynimb kunaynep biret kind nokom tipang nımbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñin nokom mindpun angıy gıpun.

<sup>18</sup> Pen jiwda kay gıpay ak nınıim. Meymey sıpsıyıp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simbonınyıy pikpay nın ak, biynimb apiy yıp nımbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy nımbay.

<sup>19</sup> Pen tap nın manıy silok gay simbonıgıpay gok, tap nınınd yimb angıy nimbıp ma asıyın.

<sup>20</sup> Biynimb ma nınıbay gok, tap yesek kun gok angınyıspun angıy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep angınyıy; Gor

nup ma angınyıbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yıp jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindenıngambim ak; tep ma yimb gınyıngamb angıy asıyın.

<sup>21</sup> Biyomb chin anup angınyıy, nıng wayn sek, biret sek nımb molik biyan ay; Seytan nup simbonıy nıng tap nıñemb nuk ak, nımb ar biyon ma ayjun.

<sup>22</sup> Pen kun gınyıngambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk nınay angıy gınyıngambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angıy, kun ak rek ginjun?

<sup>23</sup> Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap nıñemb tap gunap simbonıy pik dap maker aypay gok nıñning, tawiy nıñningambun. Low hap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy nıñningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep nınyıy gınyıngambun ak, tep ma gınyıngamb. Monmon gınyıngambun kun ak, biynimb gunap nınyıy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gıpun angıy, gos kunaynep nınıngambay.

<sup>24</sup> Chin mindrep gınyıngambun ar ak nep nınyıy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb nınyıy, kiy mindrep gınyıy ar ak nınyıy ginjun.

*Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun*

<sup>25</sup> Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbonıyıy dap maker aypay akan angıy gos yomb ak nınyıy, minim kun ak ma angınyınimimb; monmon tawiy nıñnimimb.

<sup>26</sup> Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok manıysek, Gor chinup nınyıy gayak angyak.”

<sup>27</sup> Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbıp, “Apem tap nıñun angınyıy;” nimb korıp kuyip amning, gos kunay ma nıñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap nıñnyıy gok monmon nıñnyınimimb.

<sup>28-29</sup> Pen am mindiy nimbıp, “Tap nıñnyıy gıspun biy, tap yesek gok simbonıyıy pik dap aypun angınyıy,” ma nıñnyınimimb. Nimb nıñnyıy nımbıkıp ak pen; kiyk gos kunay nıñnyıy rek ayek, kuyıp nen angıy, kirgınyıngambim. Pen nimb gunap angınyıngambay, “Chinup yenen gos kunay nıñnyıngambay.

<sup>30</sup> Tap nıñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angıy nıñnyıngambun ak; yenen chinup gos kunay nıñnyıngambay angınyıngambim.”

<sup>31</sup> Kun angınyıngambim ak pen, tap nıñnyıy akan, yerer gınyıy, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun.

<sup>32</sup> Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok nıney; tep ma gınyıngamb ar ak nınyıy, ma ginjun.

<sup>33</sup> Yand gıpiyn ak; yıp key tep gınyıy ar ak ma gıpiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb nıney, kuyıp dinımun angıy ar ak nep gıpiyn.

## 11

1 Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak ninjy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak ninjy ginimimb.

*Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginiŋgiy*

2 Nimbip Gor minim anŋnen ninjy, ninjyng nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn.

3 Pen miŋiy anŋniŋ gispiyn ak ninjnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop anŋip rek ninjy gip; bi gok Krays anŋip rek ninjy gipay; biyn gok nuŋgumiy kiyk apay rek ninjy gipay.

4 Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anŋneniŋgambay akan, Gor nup anŋniŋeniŋgambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giniŋgambay.

5 Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak miser mindakniŋ, minim anŋneniŋgambay akan, Gor nup anŋniŋeniŋgambay; nuŋgumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giniŋgambay.

6 Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun anŋiy, jun kas kiyk ak tik maŋ giy akan, pisnep tiyokniŋgiy. Pen ar kun ak nambin gonimur, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim anŋniŋgiy.

7 Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginiŋgiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim anŋniŋgiy.

8 Gor biyn tiŋlim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tiŋlim kind ak diy, biyn gayak.

9 Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip anŋiy, nuŋgumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip anŋiy, biynuk nup gayak.

10 Ar kun ak enjol nuŋmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nuŋgumiy anŋnimur rek giniŋgiy.

11 Pen biyn gok kuyip ma anŋ sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak ma anŋ kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geniŋgambim, tep ma giniŋgamb.

12 Gor nind bi tiŋlim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miŋiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ŋapan tiyakinŋ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk jun ak mey, biynimb tap okok maŋgiysek nuk kond mindip.

13 Pen biyn gok jun ak miser mindakniŋ, Gor nup anŋniŋeniŋgambay ak, tep giniŋgamb akan, nimb key ninjnimimb.

14 Yand ninjbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeniŋgamb ak, tep ma giniŋgamb.

15 Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeniŋgiy anŋiy gak.

16 Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak ninjy minim mindonimur, anŋniŋ anŋniŋgiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miŋmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

*Biret Sek Niŋg Wayn Sek Niŋniŋ Girep Ma Giyak*

17 Minim bap anŋniŋ gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miŋ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep anŋnim rek ma ayip.

18 Biynimb gunap apay, "Ap nan-giy minim apim ŋin ak, asik keykey aypim anŋey," minim kun ak gunap gem, ninjind apay anŋiy ninjbiyn.

19 Pen gos ar keykey ninjy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay anŋiy, miser yimb ninjningambun.

20 Pen ap nan-giy tap ŋimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimŋiy ŋinjinimb anŋak rek ma ŋimbim; yesek ar ak gipim.

21 Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniŋ, kuyip gos ninjy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ŋimbiy, ŋiŋg wayn kunay ŋimbiy sakiy aypim.

22 Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ŋimbyiŋg, ŋiŋg ŋimbyiŋg gipim? Akan, Gor nup ninjem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambin yomb ŋimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip anŋnim? Mindrep gipay anŋnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma anŋniŋgayn.

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Nnak*

23 Yand nimbip biret wayn ŋinŋingambim rek minim anŋnik ŋin ak, gos yand key ninjy ma anŋnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ŋak ar ak nep anŋnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimurŋ niŋyak ŋin ak, kisyim apek, tap ŋinŋiŋgiy, nuk biret ak diy,

24 Gor nup tep anŋiy, tipanŋ binuk gok kuyip ŋiŋiy anŋak, "Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giniŋgambay. Kun ak rek biret tipanŋ aysipiyn biy diy ŋimbyiŋg, yip gosimb ninjnimimb anŋak."

25 Pen tap ŋimbdeyak, ŋiŋg wayn ak kunep di kap miŋgan ak sonŋiy, kuyip ŋiŋiy anŋak, "Gor kisen giniŋgayn anŋiy minim anŋayak ar ak; likaŋ yip yowniŋgamb rek, nuk yip jimŋiy mindeniŋgambim ak mey; ŋiŋg wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niŋyŋg ŋinjinimb anŋak."

26 Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ŋin biy, biret wayn ŋimbyiŋg nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniŋg kumak ak ninjningiy.

*Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Niŋnimimb*

<sup>27</sup> Pen biynimb gunap gosimb ninjy mer, biret wayn monmon diniņgambay ak; Biyomb chinup anjy kumimb mumbwak likaŋ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniņgambay. Gor niņek tap siy tap timey giniņgambay.

<sup>28</sup> Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key ninjy, Gor yip jimŋiy mindyning nep biret wayn ak ŋiņnimimb.

<sup>29</sup> Biynimb Jiysis chinup anjy kumimb gosimb ak ninjy mer; biret wayn monmon ŋiņningambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniņgambay.

<sup>30</sup> Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay.

<sup>31</sup> Gos niņrep giy ŋiņningambun ak, minim yomb ma diniņgambun.

<sup>32</sup> Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjkiņgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos ninjy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjav ak ma amningambun.

<sup>33</sup> Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ŋiņning ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ŋiņnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimŋiy ŋiņnimimb.

<sup>34</sup> Pen yiwun gek, korip nimbik okok tap ŋimbij winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniņgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, anjŋirep giniņgayn.

## 12

### *Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ņakniņ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Miŋiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ņek, woņg ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip anjrep giniņgispin.

<sup>2</sup> Nimb niņbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ņin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok anjgnij mindyningipim.

<sup>3</sup> Kun ak nimbip anjrep gen, niņrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ņakniņ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma anjjiwningambay. Pen nuk gos ņek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin anjy, biynimb gok kuyip anjŋimbay.

<sup>4</sup> Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ņakniņ, woņg ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip.

<sup>5</sup> Woņg ar keykey giyning, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb.

<sup>6</sup> Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ņakniņ, woņg ar keykey giyning nup direp gipun.

<sup>7</sup> Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ņek, woņg ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk

gok maņgiysek direp gon, mindrep giyan anjy gip.

<sup>8</sup> Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ņek, minim nup ak ninjy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ņek, Gor minim tep nuk kiŋiņ ak ninjy anjŋimbun.

<sup>9</sup> Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ņek, Gor nup gosimb niņyning key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay;

<sup>10</sup> gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niņy anjŋimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niņbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey anjey niņy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anjŋimbun.

<sup>11</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niņimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ņakniņ, woņg ar keykey gipun.

### *Woņg Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun*

<sup>12</sup> Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuņaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuņaynep woņg ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiŋiņ nokom yimb mindpun.

<sup>13</sup> Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup maņgiysek ņiņg rek pikŋiek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

<sup>14</sup> Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuņay mindip.

<sup>15</sup> Tomb kind ak, ņin kind ak niņek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy anjgningamb ak; yikop anjgningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, woņg jimŋiy gipiyr.

<sup>16</sup> Timund ak, windin ak niņy, nuk yomb yand sikoy anjgningamb ak yikop anjgningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, woņg jimŋiy gipiyr.

<sup>17</sup> Pen chinup gayak ņin ak, windin okok maņgiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim anjey timund pik niņbinup? Pen timund maņgiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy pung niņbinup.

<sup>18-19</sup> Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok maņgiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niņek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ņakniņ, ar keykey gipun.

<sup>20</sup> Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuņaynep mindip.

<sup>21</sup> Pen windin ak, ņin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woņg nuk bap ma mindip anjy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniņgamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woņg nuk bap



ma mindip angiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb.

<sup>22</sup> Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip wong nimb bap ma mindip angiy, asik keykey ay, mindeningiy rek ma ayningamb.

<sup>23</sup> Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb ninay, tep ma giningamb angiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun.

<sup>24</sup> Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiy nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip.

<sup>25</sup> Asik keykey ma ayningiy angiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb ninbay.

<sup>26</sup> Pen day bap miker gek ninay, mangiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek ninay, mangiysek tep gip.

<sup>27</sup> Chin Krays kiñiy nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, angip rek gipun.

<sup>28</sup> Biynimb kiñiy nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup angayip rek: nind bi jisis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim anjep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup angñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb ninay direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

<sup>29</sup> Pen chin mangiysek bi jisis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Mangiysek bi Gor minim anjep ak ma mindpun. Mangiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Mangiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun.

<sup>30</sup> Mangiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Mangiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Mangiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek ninay, tunjandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma angñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup wong ar keykey gipun.

<sup>31</sup> Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup wong tep yimb bap ginjun angiy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giningamb ar ak angning gispiyn.

## 13

### *Penpen Wasemb Ayep*

<sup>1</sup> Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey angningambun akan, enjol minim apay rek angningambun ak, tep ma giningambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep

ayningamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayningambun ak tap yomb yimb.

<sup>2</sup> Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim anjep gok mindeningambun, gunap gos tipangiy key yimb niningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb ninay, yirik won gunap anjon key okok amningamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap chin mangiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiningambun akan; Gor wong ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk ninay, mon yinimb namb ak diyokekey kumingambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb angningambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayningambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

<sup>4-5</sup> Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb ninay mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jipay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma ninbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angiy monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap ninay mapin ma aypay; biynimb ninay miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ninaying ma mindpay.

<sup>6</sup> Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen miker yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun angiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

<sup>8</sup> Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angñimbun ak; ma angñiningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day ninbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep ninay angñimbun; kisen ar ar ninbun rek kirgiy, ninrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

<sup>11</sup> Miñiy ñapan ñan gos ninay apay rek anjon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb ninay apay rek angying; ñapan ñan gos ninay apay rek ak kirginingambun.

<sup>12</sup> Miñiy ñing kawnan panjningbay rek ak ninbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup ninrep gip rek ak, nup ninrep giningambun.

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak minim yomb omiñal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb ninay ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

## 14

*Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniñ, Minim Keykey Apim*

<sup>1</sup> Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun aňgnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup woňg nuk ar gunap ginjun aňgyiňg, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup aňgñemb rek ayniňgamb ak, tep yimb kun giniňgambim.

<sup>2</sup> Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim aňgniňgambim ak, minim yerip aspay aňgyi, ma niňniňgambay; Gor nep niňniňgamb.

<sup>3</sup> Gor minim miser aňgem mey, biynimb niňy mindmaňgyi limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giniňgambay.

<sup>4</sup> Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep aňgyiňg niňyiňg giy, Gor nup direp giniňgyi rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim miser aňgñiniňgambay gok, minim aňgrop gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuňaynep niňy, nup niňrep giniňgambay.

<sup>5</sup> Nimb mangiysek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim aňgniňgambim ak, yip tep giniňgamb ak pen; tep yimb giniňgamb ak, minim nup miser aňgñiniňgambim. Miser aňgñeniňgambim, biynimb niňy, Gor nup direp giniňgambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy aňgeniňgambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niňy, junj aňgip ak kun kun giy mindip aňgyi, biynimb gok aňgñeniňgambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niňrep giniňgambay.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap aňgyiňg, Gor minim aňgeniňgayn; nimb yergiy niňy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giniňgambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek aňgen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap aňgen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok aňgñen niňem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayniňgamb.

<sup>7</sup> Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak aňgyi niňniňgambay? Tap gos niňep rek, kun kun aspun aňgey niňniňgyi.

<sup>8</sup> Pen biykul ak kunep puňgey aňgrop ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen giniňg gispun aňgyi, kond mindeniňgamb?

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap aňgyi Gor minim ak aňgñeniňgambim; yergiy minim aspay ak aňgyi, niňniňgambay. Nimbik keynep aňg aňg kirginiňgambim.

<sup>10</sup> Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiňiň ak mindakniň apay; yikop ma apay.

<sup>11</sup> Biynimb gunap minim aňgey ma niňniňgambun ak, chinup niňey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayniňgamb. Chin pen kuyip niňon, kunep giniňgamb.

*Minim Yimb Keykey Aňgniňg, Gos Niňrep Giy Aňgnimimb*

<sup>12</sup> Nimbip kun ak rek nep giniňgamb ak, niňrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniň, woňg nup ak gun aňgyi kilis gipim ak; niňrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giniňgambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen alemb tuňgandikek minim yimb keykey aňgniňg, Gor nup aňgniňem, nimbip gos ñakniň, kun kun aspun aňgyiňg aňgñinimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Mer ak, minim yimb keykey aňgyiňg, Gor nup aňgniňniňgayn ak pen, minim kiňiň aspiyn ak aňgyi ma niňniňgayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niňniňgambay. Namb yand biyay key kun aňgan aňgek nep aňgniňgayn.

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey aňgyi, Gor nup aňgniňniňg akan, kamep aňgniňg; gos niňyiňg, biynimb niňniňgyi rek ar ak nep aňgniňgayn.

<sup>16</sup> Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey aňgyiňg, Gor nup tep aňgem, tep giniňgamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niňy, yergiy nimb yip yinogon giy, Gor nup tep aňgyiňg mindeniňgambim?

<sup>17</sup> Gor nup tep aňgyiňg mindeniňgambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niňy rek, Gor nup gosimb niňniňgyi. Minim ak kiyk key aspay aňgyi niňniňgambay.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kuňaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

<sup>19</sup> Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniň, minim yimb key okok nimb bap aňgon ma niňniňgambay ak; minim niňbay ak nep miser aňgon, yip tep giniňgamb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Ñapan ñaň niňbay rek nep ma niňnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niňbay rek niňnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ñaň rek mindenjun.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim aňgep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgak, “Gor aňgip, ‘Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniňg, biynimb par okok nimb aňgen apiy, minim yimb kiyk aňgyakniň, biynimb guniy ma nep niňniňgambay aňgip’ aňgyi” tikayak.

<sup>22</sup> Kun ak niňbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niňbay gok niňniňgyi aňgyi gip. Pen gek minim tep miser aňgñimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niňbay gok, nup direp yimb giniňgyi aňgyi gip.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tuňgandikek minim yimb keykey aňgyi Gor minim aňgeniňgambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niňy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay aňgniňgambay.

<sup>24-25</sup> Pen Gor minim miser aňgñiňg mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap

ninij, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb ninij, Gor nup ninij jel gek, konggim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranying anjningambay, “Ninind! Gor yip mindpim anjningambay.”

*Lotiw Ak, Yipun Giy Nep Ginimimb*

<sup>26</sup> Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giningambim ñin ak, bap kamep anjningamb; bap minim anjñiningamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak anjñiningamb, bap minim yimb keykey anjgiy anjningamb; bap minim anjningamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy anjgi anjningamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb ninij mindrep giningiy ar gok nep ginimimb.

<sup>27</sup> Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey anjning, biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom nep anjningiy. Kunaynep ma anjningiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim anjek, bap pen, kun kun giy anjgi anjningimur.

<sup>28</sup> Pen minim kun kun giy anjgi anjgi anjñinimur bap ma mindonimur; alemb tungandikiy anjningamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anjningimur, nuk key kapkap Gor nup anjningiy mindonimur.

<sup>29</sup> Biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom, Gor minim tep ak anjñiyakñij, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipun giy aspay akañ, yesek aspay anjgiy, jorjimb kind ak niñmindeningiy.

<sup>30</sup> Pen biynimb yikop niñmindeningambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pangyikek, bi nind tikjakiy anjonimur ak, gos kun ak ninij bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak anjningimur.

<sup>31</sup> Kun ak nimb manjgiysek minim tep ak, anj dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niñrep giy, mindrep giningambim.

<sup>32</sup> Pen biynimb Gor minim anjep gok, jorjimb kiy key kond mindyinj, minim anjep won ak nep apay.

<sup>33-34</sup> Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos ninij gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma anjningiy. Bi gok anjey, biyn gok yikop niñningiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

<sup>35</sup> Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun anjgiy, korip okok amiy, nungumiy sikop kuyip anjningey, anjñirep giningiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim anjñeningambay, tep ma giningamb.

<sup>36</sup> Akañ nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay?

<sup>37</sup> Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup anjep

mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor anjgi rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy.

<sup>38</sup> Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim anjningiy ak ma niñnimimb.

<sup>39</sup> Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim anjñinjun anjgi niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey anjning Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma anjningimimb.

<sup>40</sup> Pen kilpul anjning monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giyinj gem amnimur.

## 15

*Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak*

<sup>1</sup> Mam ay sikop. Krays minim angenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip anjgiy, tip ak anjñirep gining gispiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Minim tep kun ak nimbip anjen ninij dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

<sup>3-4</sup> Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip anjgi anjgnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen anjgi kumek komey, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb anjyak rek nep gak anjgnik.”

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek sinjak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimingan ak niñyak.

<sup>6</sup> Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay papp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen manjgiysek rek mindpay.

<sup>7</sup> Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk manjgiysek niñyak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

<sup>9</sup> Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyinjgiy ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen;

<sup>10</sup> Gor yip simb ninij dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wong gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb ninij direp yimb gek, wong yomb yimb ak gipiyn.

<sup>11</sup> Yand nep Gor nup wong ak gipiyn anjgiy ma anjningayn; kiy nep gipay anjgiy ma anjningayn; chin manjgiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom anjñon amek, nimb ninij dipim.

*Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak anjgiy minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma ninij apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?”

<sup>13</sup> Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angiy angningambun.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayeik, nup gosimb ninjy chingpik ak, ma chingpikip.

<sup>15-16</sup> Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikop; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikop.

<sup>18</sup> Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

<sup>19</sup> Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angiy, biynimb simbgerek yimb gok mindombinup.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak ninrep gipun.

<sup>21</sup> Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek tikjakningambay.

<sup>22</sup> Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kim mindeningambun angiy aspiyn.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangiysek tikjakningambun.

<sup>24</sup> Nin kun ak nin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangiysek, Nop nup angek kond mindeningamb.

<sup>25</sup> Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malniluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays bej okok mindeningambay.

<sup>26</sup> Nin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayningamb.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok ayningamb angiy tikyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup bej okok mindeningambay.

<sup>28</sup> Chin biynimb tap okok mangiysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok mindnuknij, nuk angningamb, "Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand bej nip okok mindeningayn angningamb." Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

<sup>29</sup> Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak ninbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angiy, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñing pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angiy nep kun giningambay.

<sup>30</sup> Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak ninjy, chinup per timey giningipay ak, gos yomb ma ninbun.

<sup>31</sup> Minek minek Gor nup angningiy apiyn, "Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn." Yand nep Gor minim angenik ninjy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip ninjind apiyn.

<sup>32</sup> Pen minmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak angñiy angiy, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angiy apnip ak; "Miñiy mindpun nin biy, tap tep tep ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip."

<sup>33</sup> Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek ninbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay.

<sup>34</sup> Pen gos key ninjy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

#### *Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay*

<sup>35</sup> Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angiy ninbim?

<sup>36</sup> Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy ninbim! Tap yin mangiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip.

<sup>37</sup> Pen lays mangiy, wiyt mangiy akan, tap yerip mangiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip.

<sup>38</sup> Pen mangiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun angiy ninayak rek jakip.

<sup>39</sup> Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak.

<sup>40</sup> Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip.

<sup>41</sup> Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip.

<sup>42</sup> Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw diningambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb.

<sup>43</sup> Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb.

<sup>44</sup> Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

<sup>45</sup> Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gor Andam nup gay, menj minjan punjek, añij ay, biyimb ayak angyak." Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawan na mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay.

<sup>46</sup> Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak diningambun.

<sup>47-48</sup> Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyoy nimb. Biynimb mangyisek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyoy mindip rek ak mindeningambay.

<sup>49</sup> Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyoy nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

<sup>50</sup> Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuj rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

<sup>51</sup> Pen nimbip minim ma ninjingipay bap anging gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangyisek ma kunningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb diningambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun.

<sup>52</sup> Nin kun ak biyuk kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kunningambun gok, mindoningambun gok mangyisek, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun.

<sup>53</sup> Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuj rek ayingamb.

<sup>54</sup> Nin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, "Biynimb kumyingipay rek ma kunningambay angyak."

<sup>55</sup> Pen biynimb ma kunningambay rek kamep bap tikyak ak, Gor angak, "Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kunningambay?"

<sup>56</sup> Low mindaknin, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip.

<sup>57</sup> Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun

gok, kumiy pisnep ma kunningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak ninji, Gor nup tep angyun.

<sup>58</sup> Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

## 16

### *Opriyn Gunap Dayrep Genimimb*

<sup>1</sup> Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwana yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ninjingambim minim ak, anging gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Nimb mangyisek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak ninji, Sandey nin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angrangenim.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nin kun ak, bi nimb key ninjem tep gip gok angyi, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

<sup>5</sup> Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn.

<sup>6</sup> Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip nin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjeñnamb ak yokem amningayn.

<sup>7</sup> Nimbip am kirak ninji amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

<sup>8</sup> Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos nin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn.

<sup>9</sup> Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk ninbay gok kunay mindpay ak pen, Gor wong tep ak kunay mindip.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuj. Nuk yand Biyomb anup wong gipiyn rek nep gip ak ninji,

<sup>11</sup> ma kirginimimb. Mangyisek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjeñnamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amninin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

### *Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak*

<sup>13</sup> Ninjing mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb ninmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy,

<sup>14</sup> biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuj.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giying nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niñiy, aňgningiy rek nep ginimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip.

<sup>18</sup> Gipay kun ak, chinup maňgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

<sup>19</sup> Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay.

<sup>20</sup> Pen mam ay maňgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb maňgiysek penpen ñin piksakinimimb.

<sup>21</sup> Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin maňgiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

<sup>22</sup> Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñningiy gok yiwur yomb diningiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuj!

<sup>23</sup> Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niñiy direp ginimuj.

<sup>24</sup> Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip maňgiysek wasemb aypiyn.

## 2 KORIYN Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biyimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjey

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup ninjey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur.

<sup>2</sup> Biyomb chin apiymiñay ak nimbip simb ninjy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

<sup>3-4</sup> Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep angjun. Nuk chinup simb ninjy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun.

<sup>5</sup> Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeningambun ak ninjy, gos sek mindpun.

<sup>6</sup> Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek ninjy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akan anggiy, gos ak ma ninbun. Gos chin ninbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyng mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

<sup>8</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anggiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniñ, mindpun apun.

<sup>10-11</sup> Chinup pikayningiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giningamb. Kun ak nup angñiñ mindem, ar kun anep ginimun. Pen nimb biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup angñiñem, chinup kim diningamb rek, biynimb kuñaynep ninjy nup yimb dand araningambim.

### *Pol Kuyip Ma Am Ninjak Minim Ak Angak*

<sup>12</sup> Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek anggiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb ninjy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun.

<sup>13</sup> Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek anggiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misen yimb ninñingiy anggiy tikpun.

<sup>14</sup> Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giningamb ak; chinup ninrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winingamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip ninon tep giningamb; nimb pen chinup ninem tep giningamb.

<sup>15-16</sup> Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amninik ñin ak, gos bap ninjy angñik, "Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim angñing, am nimbip ninjy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amning, kinjen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak ninjyng, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb ninem tep gakniñ, yip pen keñmanjiy gunap ñem ñimbying, Jiwdiya amnim angñik."

<sup>17</sup> Gos kun ak ninjy mey, nimbip minim piñiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen angningambim, "Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giningayn giningayn anggiy, minim anep anggiy angningambim." Yip bi minim ñing nep pikrañgiy angnimimb rek ayip ak pen;

<sup>18</sup> yand Gor Biyomb ninjind yimb anggiy ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim.

<sup>19</sup> Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angñinuk rek, nup ninbim; nuk bi minim ñing pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw anggiy, kisen pen mer ma anggiy. Minim yerip anggiy ak, anggiy rek nep gip.

<sup>20</sup> Nop minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, mangiysek gip. Gip kun ak ninjy, Gor nup tep anggiy, yimb dand aranimbun.

<sup>21</sup> Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb anggiy,

<sup>22</sup> pisnep diningamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup angak angak rek mangiysek giningamb anggiy ninrep gipun.

<sup>23</sup> Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak ninjng genik ak pen, kayanj ak amiy

minim yomb angen, kosal mindenimimb rek ayek ninjy, nimbip simb ninjy ma ninik. Gor nuk ninjimb; yesek ma aspiyn.

<sup>24</sup> Pen minim yip anep kindik giningambim angyi gos ak ma ninbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb ninjy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek angen, ninrep giy tep gaknin mindeningambim angyi apyin.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pen yand gos bap ninjy angnik, “Tip ak am kuyip ninjy, minim kilis angen, kuyip simb ginimuj rek ayip ak; ma amnim angnik.”

<sup>2</sup> Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay.

<sup>3</sup> Kun ak ninjy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip ninen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, ninen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb angnik. Yenen, yand ninbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb.

<sup>4</sup> Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmangyi yip ak pinjnyiy ayek, gos par aying, siy ñing tkyokying tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuj angyi ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak ninjnimimb angyi tiknik.

*Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Ninjy Kirginimimb*

<sup>5</sup> Yand ninen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nimb mangyisek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb.

<sup>7</sup> Miñiy timey gak kun ak ninjy kirgiy, nup minim sayn angnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuj rek ayip.

<sup>8</sup> Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak angem, nuk ninrep ginimuj.

<sup>9</sup> Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tunjasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akañ angyi, tiknik.

<sup>10</sup> Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy ninjy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip ninjy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuj; akniy angem apek, Krays yip ninmindip rek, ninjy kirginim.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kilis giy, ninjy ma kirgoningambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikningiy angyi ninjimb ak ninbun.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip angniy angyi, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjen yomek, wong nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen;

<sup>13</sup> mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek,

gos yomb kun ak ninjy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem angyi, nup ninjing miñmon Masedoniya amninik.

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak Gor gip rek ninjy, nup tep yimb apyin. Ninuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak manjan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb ninbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyn kuyrep wip rek bap ninim angyi, chinup dand namb amnakniñ, biynimb kim amningambay gok sek, kurginingambay gok sek kuy kun ak ninbay.

<sup>15-16</sup> Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak ninjy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip angyi, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikning gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep ninjy, ak chip kuy rek wip angyi kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñlon ayep ker mer: ninrep giy angnemb.

<sup>17</sup> Chin biynimb kunaynep Gor minim angniyiny, maniy tap gok diningambun angyi angnimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop ninmindakniñ, minim yipund giy ak nep angnimbun.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen minim aspun kun biy angnirep gipun rek, kuyip angon chinup dinaryiy angyi ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma ninbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma ninjy nimbip angyi minj tiknem, dam kuyip ñimbunup.

<sup>2</sup> Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin ninbun ak; nimbip minim angnion ninjy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip ninjy, chinup bi yerip rek ak ninbay.

<sup>3</sup> Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup wong gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup angek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen minim angnirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniñ, Ninuk Krays gak ar ak aspun.

<sup>5</sup> Chin key gon amnimuj rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniñ gon amimb.

<sup>6</sup> Nuk nep gek, chin bi wong tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giningayn angyi angyak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angnimbun. Minim angyak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep angak. Low minim ar ak giy kumningambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ gon amek, perper mindeningambun.

<sup>7</sup> Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniñ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup ninjingiy rek ma ayak.



<sup>8</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip anğñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip.

<sup>9</sup> Kor niñningambay low minim ak chinup yokning, key yimb gakniñ yokak ak; niñind suñ-tep mindeningambay minim ak yokek apek niñnukniñ, chinup key yimb gip.

<sup>10</sup> Mosis low minim anğñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip.

<sup>11</sup> Minim per ma mindonimuy ak, kilis yip niñyay anğiy yokak ak; minim nuk per-per mindeningamb ak anğñinukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak chinup direp giningamb rek niñiy, minim tep nup ak anğñining ñawil ma diy, monmon anğñimbun.

<sup>13</sup> Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak anğñakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñningiy anğiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak.

<sup>14-15</sup> Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giningayn anğiy anğayek tiyak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspay mey ak anğiy ma niñyay. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niñiy, ma niñbay.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pañyikek, anğak anğak rek niñningambay.

<sup>17</sup> Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip.

<sup>18</sup> Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

## 4

### *Chin Yikop Man Tiyñ Rek Mindpun*

<sup>1</sup> Gor key chinup simb niñiy diy, wonğ kun biy anğayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niñbun.

<sup>2</sup> Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambiñ gakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim anğñining; minim chin key gunap sesek anğun anğiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niñiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niñningiy anğiy, Gor chinup niñmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep anğñimbun.

<sup>3</sup> Minim kun ak biynimb ma niñun apay gok nep, ma niñiy, miñmon timey ak amining gispay.

<sup>4</sup> Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin anğey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay.

<sup>5</sup> Pen minim chin key ma anğñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep anğiy, berñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun.

<sup>6</sup> Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gan angek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyan melik tep nuk ak, gan angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niñiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

<sup>7</sup> Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy,

<sup>8</sup> chinup aybirikning rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjen chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun anğiy niñmindon, kinjen miñgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun.

<sup>9</sup> Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyan anğiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay.

<sup>10</sup> Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak misen niñbay.

<sup>11</sup> Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay anğiy chinup pikayning nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niñrep giy, gunap nup dipay.

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niñiy, perper mindeningambim.

<sup>13</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbiyn rek kun anğnik anğyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niñiy, minim anğñimbun.

<sup>14</sup> Gor Niñuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoningambun; dam niying, biynimb nip guniy anğningamb.

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak miker diying; kosyan mindying gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup ak diying; Gor nup tep anğying giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyon araningamb.

### *Nup Gosimb Niñiy Gos Sek Mindpun*

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyownimuy rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niñbun.

<sup>17</sup> Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giningamb.

Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniᅇgambun.

<sup>18</sup> Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun aᅇgiy ma niᅇbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun aᅇgiy niᅇbun.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Chin niᅇbun: mumbwak chin miᅇniy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tuᅇgwanigeᅇy akaᅇ, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeniᅇgamb bap gayeniᅇgamb, nuk yip per mindoniᅇgambun miᅇmon nuk biyoᅇ.

<sup>2</sup> Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun aᅇgiy, miker gakiᅇniᅇ kond mindpun.

<sup>3</sup> Chinup chech rek ayᅇneniᅇgamb meᅇ; daynep ma mindeniᅇgambun.

<sup>4</sup> Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakiᅇniᅇ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun aᅇgiy ma niᅇbun: semb biyoᅇ perper mindeniᅇgamb mumbwak ak dinjun aᅇgiy niᅇbun.

<sup>5</sup> Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniᅇgiy aᅇgiy, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak meᅇ; tap gunap aᅇgak gok, aᅇgak rek giniᅇgamb ak niᅇrep gipun.

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy meᅇ, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun.

<sup>7</sup> Miᅇniy nup chingiy gosimb niᅇyiᅇ mindpun ak pen, windin ma niᅇbun.

<sup>8</sup> Chinup giniᅇgamb rek niᅇjiy, tep gip ak meᅇ; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miᅇmon chin yimb biyoᅇ mindonjun aᅇgiy niᅇbun.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak gos yomb chin ak meᅇ; biy mindiy akaᅇ, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun.

<sup>10</sup> Yenen: chin maᅇgiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akaᅇ yergiy rek gipun ak niᅇjiy, pen kun ak rek ᅇniᅇgamb.

*Miᅇniy Gor Yip Jimᅇniy Mindonjun Rek Ayip*

<sup>11</sup> Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niᅇjiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aᅇgᅇirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niᅇrep gip; nimb kunep yip niᅇbim rek ayip.

<sup>12-13</sup> Pen gos chin niᅇbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niᅇrep giy meᅇ, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen aᅇg amiᅇ apiᅇ ginimimb rek ayiniᅇgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb aᅇgᅇniᅇgambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiᅇg aspayaᅇgᅇniᅇgambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy meᅇ, Gor nup minim

ak niᅇrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb aᅇgiy aspun.

<sup>14</sup> Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek meᅇ; gos chin ar ak key niᅇjiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin maᅇgiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip.

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak miᅇniy tikiy, mindmaᅇgiy chin lim giniᅇgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniᅇgamb ar ak niᅇjiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup aᅇgiy kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niᅇjek tep giniᅇgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

<sup>16-17</sup> Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindiyᅇgipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niᅇbay rek niᅇjiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey aᅇgiy ma niᅇjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niᅇnuk ak pen, miᅇniy niᅇbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

<sup>18</sup> Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ᅇaᅇgep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen ᅇinuk Krays nup yokek apiᅇ, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimᅇniy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimᅇniy mindeniᅇgiy aᅇgiy, chinup wong nuk ak aᅇgayek gipun.

<sup>19</sup> Biynimb gok yand yip jimᅇniy mindeniᅇgiy aᅇgiy, chinup aᅇgayek meᅇ, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor ᅇinuk Krays nup chinup nen aᅇgiy, aᅇgek apiᅇ kumak ak meᅇ; timey gipun ak niᅇjiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miᅇmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimᅇniy mindeniᅇgambim apun.”

<sup>20</sup> Chin meᅇ, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niᅇjiy, nimbip aᅇgᅇimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiᅇ, nuk yip jimᅇniy mindeniᅇmimb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb maᅇgiysek ching dek, Gor yip jimᅇniy mindep rek ma ayek, ᅇinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiᅇ, tip chinup ak diy kumek meᅇ; nup chingipun rek, Gor biynimb suᅇ-tep yand aᅇgip.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kun ak Gor yip jimᅇniy wong gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy aᅇgiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niᅇjiy, Krays nup yokek apiᅇ dak ak meᅇ, nup ma kirginimimb aspun.

<sup>2</sup> Gor aᅇgak:

“Minim kun ak rek niᅇnᅇm aᅇgiy mindenik ᅇin ak, yip aᅇgᅇniᅇnak niᅇnik. Nip dinim aᅇgiy mindenik ᅇin ak meᅇ, nip dinik aᅇgak.”

Kun aᅇgak ak niᅇbun; miᅇniy ᅇin biy Gor chinup simb niᅇjiy diniᅇgamb. Miᅇniy ᅇin biy nup chingiy meᅇ, kim anningambun.

<sup>3</sup> Nup wong giñimbun ak amrep ginimuj angiy, niñrep giyinj gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikningambay ar ak ma gipun.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup wong gispun ak niñniñgiy angiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak wong nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun.

<sup>5</sup> Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwani kinbun.

<sup>6</sup> Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay,

<sup>7</sup> minim niñind yimb nep angiy, Gor kilis ñakniñ wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak niñniñgiy niñniñgambay. Chin Gor bi sun-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandinj tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniñ, Seytan yip penpen gipun.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek anjep angiy niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun.

<sup>9</sup> Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun.

<sup>10</sup> Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kunjaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giyinj gon amjap.

<sup>11</sup> Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmangiy apyun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, misen yimb aspun.

<sup>12</sup> Nimbip mindmangiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmangiy ayiñgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim.

<sup>13</sup> Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmangiy aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

#### *Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yijngoy Ginimimb*

<sup>14</sup> Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim ang ar nokom ay, gey amnimuj rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giniñgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeniñgambay.

<sup>15-16</sup> Krays yip, Seytan yip minim ang ar nokom ma ayiñgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñniñgambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep

nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop angniñbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap ang ar nokom ay, gon amnimuj rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anggak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniñgambay anggak.”

<sup>17</sup> Kun ak nuk angip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asinj gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniñgayn.

<sup>18</sup> Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeniñgambim angip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun angip.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Buñgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniñgayn angiy minim angayak kun ak, nup angniñon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asinj gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb sun-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

#### *Pol Miñmiñ Gak*

<sup>2</sup> Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek angiy, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb.

<sup>3</sup> Nimbip ang sikoy giniñg ma aspiyn; nind angnik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kumniñgambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeniñgambun.

<sup>4</sup> Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gakniñ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giyinj mindpiyn.

<sup>5</sup> Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey angeyak, gos yomb ak niñnuk.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak.

<sup>7</sup> Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niñiy simb gakniñ kond mindenbik minim ak sek anjek, yip tep yimb gak.

<sup>8</sup> Minj tiknik ak niñem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niñbiyn. Minim kilis angiy tiknik kun ak niñem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak.

<sup>9</sup> Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun angiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niñbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimuj angiy niñjak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niñind kun giy tiknik.

<sup>10</sup> Biynimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun angiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniñgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy yikop nep simb giniñgamb gok, yergiy kim aniniñgambay?

<sup>11</sup> Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor geg gos niñrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niñrep giyanj angy apik.” Kun ak minim ang ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niñjun angy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim.

<sup>12</sup> Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup angy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niñjiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niñrep ginimimb angy tiknik.

<sup>13</sup> Pen minj kun ak niñjiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñjiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñimb.

<sup>14</sup> Nup direp giniñgambim angnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambiñ ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind gok nep apun rek, minim nup angnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep angnuk.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Taytas am nimbip minim anggek, nimb jep diyng minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niñek tep yimb gip.

<sup>16</sup> Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar hap key ma giniñgambim; mindrep giniñgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

## 8

### *Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Niñyak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon niñyak.

<sup>3</sup> Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; niñingiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb niñyak. Gos kiyk key niñjiy,

<sup>4</sup> chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwaw yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy niñjun angy niñyak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen giyak kun ak, giniñgiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giniñgiy angip rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wong nup gipun gok sek direp giyng, opriyñ kun ak niñyak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Taytas nind am nimbip anggek, nimb kunep opriyñ niñing gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nan-giniñg gispay kun ak nan-giniñgiy apiyn.”

<sup>7</sup> Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angñirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angy niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok

kuyip simb niñjiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon niñimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akanj angy, biynimb gunap tep gakiñ gispay rek aspiyn.

<sup>9</sup> Krays chinup simb niñjiy gak rek niñbim. Miñimon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angy mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim.

<sup>10</sup> Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñjiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ niñjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn;

<sup>11</sup> tap mindonimurñ gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep niñimimb.

<sup>12</sup> Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon niñjun. Pen monmon niñjun angy, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep niñ pangniñgamb; ma mindip gok sek ma niñ pangniñgamb.

<sup>13</sup> Biynimb maniy niñingambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angy, ma aspiyn.

<sup>14</sup> Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdininurñ niñ ak, nimbip pen niñingiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindenigambim.

<sup>15</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yiprunng diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key niñingiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

### *Taytas Nup Miñimon Koriyñ Yokak*

<sup>16</sup> Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angy niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn.

<sup>17</sup> Taytas am kuyip niñjiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wong ak giy, miñimon sikoy keykey okok angñirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay.

<sup>19</sup> Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giniñgambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araniñgamb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoniñgambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angniñgiy rek ayip.

<sup>21</sup> Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñingambay.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakiñ wong gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakiñ jap.

<sup>23</sup> Buñgiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip woñg jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbipyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok woñg kun ak anggayey, yip japiyr.

<sup>24</sup> Pen kayan ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy angningambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip angningambay.”

## 9

### *Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim.

<sup>2</sup> Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, anggenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay.

<sup>3</sup> Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angnik ak, minim nep angip angiy ma niñningiy.

<sup>4</sup> Pen maniy ma nan-geniñgambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep angnik rek, chinup nambin giniñgamb. Nimbip kunep ginimur rek ayip.

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksipiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñininggambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimur. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giniñgambay.

<sup>6</sup> Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeniñgamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeniñgamb.

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakanñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakanñ ñinimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñining, tap tikdiniñgamb rek nep ma ñininggamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimur rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, woñg tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayiniñgamb.

<sup>9</sup> Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiningambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angiy, niñying nep mindeniñgamb angyak.”

<sup>10</sup> Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmanñiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kuñay yimb ñiningamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geningamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimur rek ayip.

<sup>11</sup> Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayiniñgamb ak mey; tap ñiyiñg mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

<sup>12-13</sup> Gor nup chingiy, direp giniñgambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geningambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angningambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun angningambay.”

<sup>14</sup> Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakanñ, Gor nup angniñ mindeniñgambay.

<sup>15</sup> Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

## 10

### *Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb angdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma angnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma angip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy angip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niñbay rek nep niñiy angip apay.”

<sup>3</sup> Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen angjep ar ak ma apun.

<sup>4</sup> Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan bong kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen angningiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>5</sup> Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araniñg gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim angon, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay.

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays angip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, angrep gem niñningiy.

<sup>7</sup> Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun.

<sup>8</sup> Biyomb ak nep chinup wong anggayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap angninggambim ak pen, yip nambin ma giningamb. Pen wong anggek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip angem apyap pikningiy anggy ma anggak; kuyip angem mindrep giningiy anggy chinup anggek gipun.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok ninji, piriknimimb anggy ma yokpiyn.

<sup>10</sup> Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb anggy ak pen; biy apek ninjon, biyomb minim apay rek ma anggy apay.”

<sup>11</sup> Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok ninmindeningiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giningambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giningambun.

<sup>12</sup> Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun anggy piyow ninjon anggon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb manjiysek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay.

<sup>13</sup> Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek angning, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma angninggambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angninggambun.

<sup>14</sup> Nimbip nen, Gor chinup anggek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep anggonok; nup ker mindpim minim ak angninggambun.

<sup>15</sup> Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñin giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun anggy ma angninggambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup anggayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giningamb.

<sup>16</sup> Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angñiyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angñiningambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun anggy, bi gunap wong giningambay ar ak chin gipun anggy, ma angninggambun; key gipun ak nep angninggambun.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak ninji, miñmiñ giningiy anggyak.”

<sup>18</sup> Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giningamb gok ma diningamb; biynimb nuk ninjek minim ma mindip gok diningamb.

<sup>1</sup> Yand sakiy minim rek angninggayn ak pen, minim kiñin mindaknin angning gispiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom diting gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp ninðak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok ang dand amey, gos kiyk ninbay rek ninji, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninji direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip.

<sup>4</sup> Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim angñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak angñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yand ninjen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn.

<sup>6</sup> Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek ninrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per ninrep giy nep, angñimbun ak ninrep gipim!

<sup>7</sup> Pen nimbip Gor minim tep angñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb anggy ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap anggy ninjim?

<sup>8</sup> Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tingon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak.

<sup>9</sup> Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angningningayn.

<sup>10</sup> Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, angying nep mindeningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, ninjind yimb aspiyn.

<sup>11</sup> Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk ninji ma aspiyn. Gor ninjim: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

<sup>12</sup> Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun anggy nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay anggy, angningiy rek ma ayingamb.

<sup>13-14</sup> Bi minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun anggy tom gipay ak; ninjind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip.

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi sun-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma ninjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giningamb ak, giy diningambay.

## 11

*Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Anggy Yesek Apay Gok*

*Pol Gor Wong Giying Miker Dak*

<sup>16</sup> Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy angyi, ma niñnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy angyi niñningambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap angnim.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma angning gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispiyn.

<sup>18</sup> Bi gunap gos key niñy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim.

<sup>19</sup> Yenen: nimb gos niñrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angey, nimbip yiruk ma gip.

<sup>20</sup> Bi yesek angyi, nimbip liping dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diying, nimbip monmon giying, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn.

<sup>22</sup> Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñiy bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñiy ak mindpiyn.

<sup>23</sup> Kiyk Krays nup wonj gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjiapiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wonj kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kunaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kunaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kunaynep kumdam namb ay winik.

<sup>24</sup> Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak.

<sup>25</sup> Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey omiñal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kunaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tanjenik; ñin keykey minek omiñal nokom, siyip ak pisnep panj pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñing kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sarjind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak.

<sup>26</sup> Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangying, ñing wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sangiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn.

<sup>27</sup> Wonj kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmangiy ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñing nen giy, takil giy gip.

<sup>28</sup> Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan angyi gos yomb ak niñbiyn.

<sup>29</sup> Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap

pikning gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

<sup>30</sup> Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun angyi, tep gakinij yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giningayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakinij mindeningayn.

<sup>31</sup> Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb.

<sup>32</sup> Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyñ Areytas binuk angyayek Damaskas kond mindyingip ak, yip kalambis ayin angyi, poliys nuk gok angek, kinjenram okok mangiysek tikyak.

<sup>33</sup> Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyn-diwan miñgan ak liping yokey, am am man biyan amiy, pirik amninik.

## 12

### *Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Angñak*

<sup>1</sup> Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giningamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, angning angningayn.

<sup>2</sup> Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyon amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyon amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb.

<sup>3</sup> Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyon amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kun biyon amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb angñemb rek ma ayak.

<sup>5</sup> Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek angningayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key angning; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep angningayn.

<sup>6</sup> Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñy, ak bi tep key mindip angey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyñ gipiyñ rek niñy akan, minim apiyn rek niñy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñningiy.

<sup>7</sup> Yenen: Gor yip dand biyon amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranimbay ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjkiyning mindip.

<sup>8</sup> Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom angnijiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimun angnik ak pen;

<sup>9</sup> yip angak, “Biyimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeningambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnimin angak.” Kun angak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek angnij minden, yip direp giyng mindonimun.

<sup>10</sup> Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anjjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

### *Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Angak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkup ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy angyi ma niñbiyn.

<sup>12</sup> Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik.

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim angyi ma angnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak niniñg gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniñg ma niniñgayn; nimbip nen angyi niniñgayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimangiy pay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay.

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angñi dand amiy, manyi tap yand gok mangiysek yokdiniñgayn akan, kumniñgayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiy ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip?

<sup>16</sup> Akan pen, manyi tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek anğ dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniñgamb angyi niñbim?

<sup>17</sup> Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik?

<sup>18</sup> Taytas nup yokniñg, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angyi ma

dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giniñgamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giniñgamb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimun angyi aspay angniniñgambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chinğrep ginimimb angyi aspun.

<sup>20</sup> Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñniñgayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giniñgamb. Penpen angyi, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angyi, monmon giy, minim timey angyi, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip.

<sup>21</sup> Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayan amiy niñniñgayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeniñgambim. Giniñgambim kun ak Gor niñimb angyi, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambinğ gakniñ, nimbip nen siy anğ mindeniñgayn.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak niniñg gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyimb gunap timey gipay angniniñgiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giniñgamb ak; niñind apay angyi, minim anğem tep giniñgamb angyak.”

<sup>2</sup> Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giniñgayn rek, anğrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñniñgayn.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nim Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angyi niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb.

<sup>4</sup> Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyon kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyi wonğ gipun.

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chinğipun akan, mer angyi niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giniñgambim.

<sup>7</sup> Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup angniniñgiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giniñgiy apun.” Pen nup angninğun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimun angyi, ma angninğun. Yimb chin



yowningamb ak tap yikop; Gor nihek mindrep giningambim ak tap yomb yimb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Gor nup wong giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimuj ar ak giningambun; yesek ar ak ma giningambun.

<sup>9</sup> Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma angjun. Kun ak Gor nup angniñiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giniñiy apun.

<sup>10</sup> Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiy. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis angniñiy niñbiy ak kirginiñgayn. Gor yip angke wong nup giñiy rek, minim kilis gunap angniñiy angniñgayn. Pen yip wong angayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim angiy ma angniñgayn; mindrep gim angiy angniñgayn.

<sup>11</sup> Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim angjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiy. Minim angen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim ang ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeningamb.

<sup>12</sup> Nimbip tep gakniñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksakinimimb.

<sup>13</sup> Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

<sup>14</sup> Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokiyang nep mindonimuj. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayiñ nep mindonimuj. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimuj.

## GALESIYA Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dningamb angyak.” Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol ninjek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayek ninjy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuj rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tunggak dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawan gos ñinimuj ar ak nep giyinj, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindipiy. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angye akan, gos yand key ninjy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiyminjay nep anger gipiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Chin mam ay Krays ker mindipun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindipim gok, “Nimb mindipim?” aspun.

<sup>3</sup> Bapiy yomb chin apiyminjay ak nimbip simb ninjy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

<sup>4</sup> Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisenep timey ginimuj rek ayek, Nop Ninuk nup ginimuj angak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinj nep mindipay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dningambun.

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

*Jiysis Chinup Angiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Ninjun*

<sup>6</sup> Yand gos kujay yimb ninjipiyn. Gor chinup simb ninjy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim

tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key ninjning gispim.

<sup>7</sup> Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angye, ninjning gispim.

<sup>8</sup> Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim ninjind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambun ak, mon key yinjap ak amning, mey kun angningambun.

<sup>9</sup> Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambay ak, mon key yinjap ak amningiy.

<sup>10</sup> Yimb yip ak dand aranyan angiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyan angiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apnip ak; bi minim yesek angye bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

### *Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyinjip*

<sup>11-12</sup> Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angye ninjy akan, gos yand key ninjy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angñinuk.

<sup>13-14</sup> Pen yand giyinjipiyn ar ak, nimb ninjimb. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyinjipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyinjipiyn.

<sup>15</sup> Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb ninjy dip ak, yip dningayn angiy ninjak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb ninjy dning ninjak ñin ak apek,

<sup>16</sup> Niyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen ninrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angñirep giningamb angiy, Ninuk nup yip yomek ninrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angiy, biynimb gunap ma angñinuk.

<sup>17</sup> Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindyak gok kuyip, ninjning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyngipiyn.

<sup>18</sup> Simiy omijal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak ninjning amiy, nund yip ñin kujay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma ninjik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep ninjik.

<sup>20</sup> Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor ninjmindip ak, nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn.

<sup>21</sup> Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik.

<sup>22</sup> Nin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen ma niñyak;

<sup>23</sup> yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak angjiwi, chinup gi timey giyngip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirasap angey niñiy;

<sup>24</sup> Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

## 2

*Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Anj Jimñiyak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angñenik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angyi angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip ponjnd Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angñingiy angyi; kuyip angnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angñimbiyn angnik.” Kun anjen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim angrep ma giningambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angye, Gor wong gipiyn ak pisnep yowningamb angyi niñnik.

<sup>3-4</sup> Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep gimun angyak.” Kun angye, chin minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñnd ayek, kumbak ma tikningamb angnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek gijan angyi, ap minim yesek kun ak angyak.

<sup>5</sup> Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñnd yimb ak nep diningiy angyi, minim kiyk angyak ak ma nep dinuk.

<sup>6</sup> Piya, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb angningambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun angningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy angñinimin angyi, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis minim angñimbiyn rek niñiy angyak, “Mey angyip ak angyak.”

<sup>7</sup> Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piya nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angñirangip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñirapiyn.

<sup>8</sup> Kun ak niñiy mey angyak, “Gor Piya nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angñirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñirangip angyak.”

<sup>9</sup> Jemis, Piya, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wong kun ak angyek niñyak rek; wong chin ar nokom gipun angyi, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim ang ar nokom ay angnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angñiningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angñinimimb angnuk.”

<sup>10</sup> Pen kiyk minim nokom bap angyi angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tanjiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip angenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiningiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

*Pol Piya Nup Anj Gak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piya apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen ang ginik.

<sup>12</sup> Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip angningambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap angningambay” angyi pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinjak.

<sup>13</sup> Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niñiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niñiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Piya nup angnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyingipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb angyi aspan angnik?”

*Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biynimb Sur-tep Nuk Mindeningambay*

<sup>15</sup> Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey;

<sup>16</sup> chin niñbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niñek biynimb sur-tep nuk gok

ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak angyi, nup gosimb ninbun gok nep biynimb suj-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suj-tep yand angyi ma angningamb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, suj-tep mindonjun angyi,” low minim ar ak ninji, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer.

<sup>18</sup> Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun.

<sup>19</sup> Yand low minim ak ninjdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn.

<sup>20</sup> Gor Ninuk yip simb ninji kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb angyingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb ninjing, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn.

<sup>21</sup> Pen low minim ak nep ninji, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anjep, Nop anjek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb ninji, Ninuk nup anjek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

### 3

*Tap Kilrimey Giyingipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeningambun.*

<sup>1</sup> Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak minim tep ak, angnirep gon ninjik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyingipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?”

<sup>2</sup> Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap angniñsiyiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niñem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak nep niñem, nimbip yokak.

<sup>3</sup> Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suj-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun angyi gispim.

<sup>4</sup> Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak angye, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim?

<sup>5</sup> Yip anjem ninijn. Low minim ar ak gem ninji, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

<sup>6</sup> Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, Ebrahim ninjd angyi angyi niñek, bi suj-tep yand angyi” angyak.

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak ninjim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low angyi angyi rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor angyi minim ak ninji, ninjd angyi angyi dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpaj.

<sup>8</sup> Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak ninjd angyi angyi dingingambay ak mey; kuyip dingingayn angyi,” angak.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak ninji, nup gosimb ninjingambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninji, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

<sup>10</sup> Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suj-tep angyi dingingamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek mangyisek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

<sup>11</sup> Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok nep mey, biynimb suj-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak ninjun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep ninji gey amningamb gok, biynimb suj-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimuj rek ma ayningamb.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dingingamb angyi” ninbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiyminay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim ninji gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangyisek kisen giy mey, kim anningambay angyak.”

<sup>13</sup> Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer ninji, apay pikiy yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak ninjun: chin yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dinging kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim anggay anggak, "Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep gininggamb anggak." Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb ninjy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

*Gor Gininggayn Anggay Anggayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek*

<sup>15</sup> Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap anggiy. Bi gunap minim ang ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma gininggamb.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup gininggayn anggay anggayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angninggamb. Pen minim anggayek, Baybol buk tikyak ak, "Ñapan nip gok," anggiy ma tikyak; "Ñapan nip ak," anggiy tikyak." Ñapan nokom anggayak kun ak, Krays nup nep anggayak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen yand apiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup gininggayn anggay anggayak minim ak, pisnep angay, simiy kunaynep mindiy, low minim kisen anggayak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb anggayak ak kirgininggamb. Nuk kun ma gininggamb; minim nind anggak kun ak pisnep anggak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak ninjek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb ninjy, gininggayn anggay anggayak rek dak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angninggambim, "Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak anggak angninggambim." Pen Gor nup gininggayn anggay anggayak minim ak, anggak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek anggak. Pen gak kun ak anggak, "Gininggayn anggay anggayak rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikninggamb Ñi ak, kuyip angyokninggayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak anggen mey; low kun gok timbrikiyng, Gor minim nup timbriksipun anggay, ninrep gininggambay anggak."

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip anggak. Minim chinup gininggayn anggay anggayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup anggak.

*Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak*

<sup>21</sup> Nimb gos bap ninjy angninggambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal anggak ak; low minim anggak ak dep nep; gininggayn anggay anggayak minim ak dep nep angninggambim.

Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb sun-tep mindeninggiy anggiy low minim bap anggombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma anggak.

<sup>22</sup> Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninningambun gok, Gor gininggayn anggay anggayak rek giy, chinup dingingamb.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma ninjuk ak mey, Mosis low minim anggak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak.

<sup>24</sup> Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb ninjon, Gor ninjek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun.

<sup>25</sup> Krays chinup anggay owak rek nup gosimb ninjy mey, kilrimey giyningipay low ar ak kirpun.

<sup>26-27</sup> Nimb nup gosimb ninjy mey, manjiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñing pikiy, nup chinggiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim.

<sup>28</sup> Kun ak Jiwda kiññ ak key, Jiwda mer kiññ ak key; biyn kiññ ak key, bi kiññ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wonj gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiññ nokom yimb mindpun.

<sup>29</sup> Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiññ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup gininggayn anggak rek gininggamb.

## 4

*Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun*

<sup>1</sup> Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kunay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip anggayay. Ñapan kun gok tap kunay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb anggay ang dand amiy, nop anggayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay.

<sup>3</sup> Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim anggayak ak ninjy, mindrep ma giyningipun.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Gor key ninayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak ninmind dand amiy,

<sup>5</sup> biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñg kumak.

<sup>6</sup> Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim.

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyngipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyanj angiy anggayak rek, mindrep giningambim.

*Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñnimimb rek ma ayak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb niñiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niñiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyngipim rek giñiy gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angiy gispim.

<sup>10</sup> Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, takin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niñiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niñiy gipim.

<sup>11</sup> Nimbip minim tep angñen niñbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kunay niñsipiyn.

<sup>12</sup> Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niñiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niñiyngipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyngipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik.

<sup>13</sup> Nimb niñbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angñinik.

<sup>14</sup> Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niñiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angiy dipay rek yip dipik.

<sup>15-16</sup> Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim niñind angnik ar ak niñiy, miluk niñbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niñiy, windin manjiy nimbik gok tungjiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tungjiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

<sup>17</sup> Bi nimbip timund wanjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kir-giyanj angiy, nimbip per tom gipay.

<sup>18</sup> Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

<sup>19</sup> Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angiy, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap.

<sup>20</sup> Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim angiy, niñbinip ak pen;

par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos niñen tikindiy-owip.

*Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak*

<sup>21</sup> Pen nimb low minim nep niñjun apim gok, low minim tikying angyak minim ak ma niñbim rek ayip.

<sup>22</sup> Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi omiñal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak.

<sup>23</sup> Biyn wong giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikningamban angiy minim anggayak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

<sup>24-25</sup> Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn angiy anggayak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay.

<sup>26</sup> Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim anggayak rek giningamb angiy niñbay rek, kuyip dip.

<sup>27</sup> Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakinj, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñij nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nungumiy yip tangyngip ak ñapan tikek, kiñij yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

<sup>28</sup> Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angek, gos kun ak niñmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñij yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup dingingayn angek, gos kun ak nep niñmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñij yomb yimb ak mindpun.

<sup>29</sup> Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niñak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niñbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niñbun gok kunep gipay.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiymañay ak kuyip anggokninin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak

ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma diniŋgamb angyak.”

<sup>31</sup> Kun ak mam ay sikop niŋim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyiŋgip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

## 5

*Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tunŋasik Dak*

<sup>1</sup> Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niŋyaŋ angyi, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niŋrep ginimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angyi, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikniŋgambim ak; Krays nup kirginiŋgambim.

<sup>3</sup> Yand nimbip tip ak anŋrep giniŋgispin: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik giniŋg; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giniŋgambim.

<sup>4</sup> Nimb biynimb low minim niŋdon, Gor chinup diniŋgamb angyi niŋbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niŋbim rek, nimbip simb niŋiy dinimuŋ rek ma ayip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suŋ-tep yimb mindeniŋgambun angyi, tep gaksiŋ kond mindpun.

<sup>6</sup> Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chinŋipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋniŋgambay ak; tep yimb.

<sup>7</sup> Nind taŋŋrep giyiŋgipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjeŋ tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niŋniŋgispim?

<sup>8</sup> Gor nimbip kinjeŋ tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk anŋek, minim tep ak niŋiy dipik.

<sup>9</sup> Minim yesek apay ak ma niŋnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay danŋiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giniŋgamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Yand niŋbiyn: Krays nup chinŋiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip anŋnik ak, ma kirginiŋgambim. Pen bi an ap anŋek, gosow gosow niŋsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgamb.

<sup>11</sup> Pen mam ay sikop niŋim! Yip timey giyiŋg nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep anŋen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak anŋniŋg, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apniŋ ak; yip timey ma gipyap.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

<sup>13</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diy angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyaŋ angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niŋiy, gos nimbik ak key niŋiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋiy, direp ginimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Gor low minim nuk ak, maŋgiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angyi anŋak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb anŋak.”

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak, nimb key niŋrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giniŋgambim ak; maŋgiysek yap pikniŋgambim.

*Gos Key Niŋbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niŋimuŋ Rek Ginimimb*

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak nep giniŋgambim mey, gos nimb key niŋiy tap siy tap timey giyiŋgipim ar ak kirginiŋgambim.

<sup>17</sup> Gos omiŋal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiŋ dand amniŋgamb, bap pis bap lipiŋg dand amniŋgamb ak mey, giŋjun angyi niŋniŋgambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayniŋgamb.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñakniŋ gon amek, low minim bap niŋiy chinup kor ma giniŋgamb.

<sup>19</sup> Gos key niŋiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giranŋiy, timey yimb giy,

<sup>20</sup> tap yikop okok anŋniŋiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niŋiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden angyi, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay.

<sup>21</sup> Tap kiyy gok yand rek mindombikop angyi; tap yesek anŋniŋyiŋg, ñiŋg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim anŋnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniŋgamb.

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniŋ gey amimb gok, miñiŋ yimb giy; biynimb simb niŋiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niŋbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn angyi, biynimb sik anŋdiy, apay rek niŋiy, kal ma jiwiy, niŋrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim angyi, anŋniŋgiy rek low bap ma mindip.

<sup>24</sup> Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chinŋipay gok, gos key niŋiy monmon giyiŋgipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyiŋgipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb angyi, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay.

<sup>25</sup> Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip giniᅅg, chinup gos ñakniᅅ nep ginjun.

<sup>26</sup> Pen chin key yimb yomb mindenᅅ angiy, yimb chin dand aranyiᅅg, penpen miluk ma ninjun.

## 6

### *Penpen Direp Ginimimb*

<sup>1</sup> Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miᅅ timey ar gunap geniᅅgiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chinᅅrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, kuyip minim sisayn angiy, aᅅgᅅrep gem, tip ak mindrep giniᅅgiy.

<sup>2</sup> Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuᅅ, kuyip simb niᅅiy kond mindem, mindrep giniᅅgiy. Giniᅅgambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niᅅimb ak, aᅅgak rek giniᅅgambim.

<sup>3</sup> Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun aᅅgᅅniᅅgambay ak, yesek aᅅgᅅniᅅgambay.

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn angiy gos ak ma niᅅnimimb. Gor yip niᅅek, mindrep giᅅiyn akan, mindrep ma giᅅiyn angiy gos ak niᅅnimimb.

<sup>5</sup> Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek niᅅiy, yerer giy mindrep giniᅅgambun ak, key niᅅrep ginjun.

<sup>6</sup> Pen biynimb Gor minim aᅅᅅniᅅmbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giniᅅgiy; tap kiy mindonimuᅅ gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiniᅅgiy.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Gor bi sakiy angiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giniᅅgambun ak, chinup pen kunep giniᅅgamb.

<sup>8</sup> Chin niᅅbun: tap yimniᅅgambun rek nep jakniᅅgamb; tap key gunap ma jakniᅅgamb. Kun ak gos chin key niᅅbun rek ginjun aᅅgᅅniᅅgambun ak; kinᅅer timey amniᅅg kun aᅅgᅅniᅅgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun aᅅgᅅniᅅgambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeniᅅgambun.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñiᅅemb ñin ak, tep gakiᅅiᅅ nep ñiᅅniᅅgambun.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tap ñiᅅemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

### *Krays Chinup Angiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miᅅmiᅅ Gak*

<sup>11</sup> Yand aᅅgen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miᅅiy ñin maᅅgiy yand key tiksipiyn ak mey, maᅅgiy yomb yomb rek tiksipiyn.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiᅅwda low gok maᅅgiysek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiᅅwda gunap Krays mon bak

biyᅅ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiniᅅgiy angiy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miᅅmiᅅ gun angiy apay.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yand gos gunap niᅅiy miᅅmiᅅ ma giᅅiyn: Jiᅅis yip angiy mon kiros bak biyᅅ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niᅅiy mey; miᅅmiᅅ giᅅiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niᅅey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

<sup>15</sup> Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb.

<sup>16</sup> Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kunay ma niᅅnimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip aᅅgᅅniᅅg gispiyn. Jiᅅis minim tep ak aᅅgen, yip pikpay kiᅅowiy gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chinᅅrep ma gip akan, monmon gip angiy minim ak ma aᅅgᅅniᅅgiy.

<sup>18</sup> Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuᅅ. Tep.



## YIPIYSES Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñin nokom mindpay rek angrep gen, penpen angjiy asik keykey ma ayniņgiy angjiy tikak.

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21. Mindyngipim rek ma mindenimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Pol, Gor nep angak bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindipim. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Biyomb chin apiyminay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

*Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak*

<sup>3</sup> Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep angjun. Niñuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun.

<sup>4</sup> Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niņiy angak, “Niñand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok mindeningambay angak.”

<sup>5</sup> Niñ kun anep angak, “Niñand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giningamb angak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun angjiy, Ni mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniņ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

<sup>7-8</sup> Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niņiy kirgiy, Niñuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipangiy niņimb kun ak,

<sup>9</sup> Niñuk nup yokniņgayn angjiy niņyngip rek yokek awak ak niñbun.

<sup>10</sup> Minim bap kunep angay angak, “Niñ anggaypiyn ak apek, Niñand ak tap semb biyon man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, manģysek kond mindeningamb angak.”

<sup>11</sup> Pen key niņayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok

mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niņayak rek nep gip.

<sup>12</sup> Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niñuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip.

<sup>14</sup> Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn angjiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonjun.

*Pol Gor Nup Angniņiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Niñimin Angak*

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy,

<sup>16</sup> yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angniņiy, tep angjiy mindpiyn.

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angniņiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak niņrep yimb giniņgiy.

<sup>18</sup> Nand kuyip diniņ, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giningambay angjiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giningamban kun ak niņiy tep gakniņ mindeniņgiy.

<sup>19</sup> Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niñniņgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niñim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip.

<sup>20</sup> Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip.

<sup>21</sup> Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb mindyngipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeningambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniņ, manģysek beņ nuk okok mindeningambay.

<sup>22-23</sup> Nop biynimb tap okok manģysek beņ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piņiy, chinup piņiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

## 2

*Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip*

<sup>1</sup> Tap siy tap timey giyngipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim.

<sup>2</sup> Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyngipim.

<sup>3</sup> Chin mangiysek kun ak rek nep giyngipun. Gos chin key niyngipun rek giyng, gos gunap key niņep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyngipun.

<sup>4-5</sup> Kun ak chin Gor yip mindrep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niņimb ak, chinup simb niņiy, N̄inuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

<sup>6</sup> Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyoņ amnak. Pen Nop niņek, chin N̄inuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup N̄inuk yip angayip miñmon tep nuk biyoņ.

<sup>7</sup> Pen chinup simb niņiy N̄inuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niņimb ak niņingiy angyi, gak.

<sup>8</sup> Nimb Krays nup gosimb niņem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angyi ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niņiy N̄inuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun.

<sup>9-10</sup> Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyng mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma aynngamb.

*Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak*

<sup>11</sup> Nimb niņbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niyngipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angjiwiy angyingipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyingipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niņiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niyngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok dinngayn angak minim ak ma niņiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim.

<sup>13</sup> Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimb rek ma ayek. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niņiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim.

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niņiy, penpen giyngipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun.

<sup>15-16</sup> Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyingipay gok mangiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiņ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiņ ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiņ nokom mindpun.

<sup>17-18</sup> Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindrep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angñiy, chin Jiwda man okok mindyngipun gok angñiy gak. Kinjeņ chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuņay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

*Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun*

<sup>19</sup> Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk mindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun.

<sup>20-21</sup> Kun ak chin Gor nup angniņep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindrep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim anjep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok piņiyay rek ak mindpay; korip bonj piņiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim.

<sup>22</sup> Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miņgan tep nuk ak mindning gisap.

### 3

*Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angñak*

<sup>1</sup> Yand Pol, Krays nup wonņ giñiyng, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angñiranņen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niņiy kalambis ayeay mindpiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Gor yip simb niņiy diy, nuk nep anjek nimbip angñirapiyn ak; niņbim rek ayip.

<sup>3</sup> Minim nuk ma niyngipay gunap, Gor gek day niņnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn.

<sup>4</sup> Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niņiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niņbiyn rek ak niņingambim.

<sup>5</sup> Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anjep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niyngipay ak niņrep gipun.

<sup>6</sup> Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep angyayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñiņ nokom rek mindpay.

<sup>7</sup> Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niņiy, N̄inuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniņ, wonņ nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angñi mindpiyn.

<sup>8</sup> Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niņiy

dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angñimbiyn.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diniñgayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niñiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep diniñgamb angiy niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy angek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey giniñg niñyak ak gek miser niñbun.

<sup>10</sup> Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuñay mindyakinñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niñiy; Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak angiy niñningambay.

<sup>11</sup> Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniñg gos niñak rek nep gip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon angñinñbun.

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak nimbip angñiranñen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand angiy miker dipiyn.

#### *Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip*

<sup>14</sup> Ar kun ak Bapiy nup kongim yimiy angñinñbiyn.

<sup>15</sup> Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyon man biy mindpun.

<sup>16</sup> Nup per angñinñiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuj,

<sup>17-18</sup> Ñinak nup ma kirginiñgiy; nup gosimb niñyiniñg chingiy nep mindeniñgiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypir rek ak giniñgiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pang dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyon amiy, akyañ amiy, akdon amiy, akdon amiy gip.

<sup>19</sup> Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giniñgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek manñiysek niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiy. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniñgiy apiyn.”

<sup>20</sup> Pen nimbip angaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniñgamb ak, key yimb direp giniñgamb. Niñiy nup angñinñjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniñgamb.

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiñg mindonjun! Tep.

## 4

### *Biyimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay*

<sup>1</sup> Yand Krays ker minden yip kalam-bis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyan angiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiñg mindenimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Biynimb yomb mindpun angiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyiñg mindenimimb.

<sup>3</sup> Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angiy gem amnimuj.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiñ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun gos ak nokom.

<sup>5</sup> Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñep ar ak nokom. Niñg pikpun ar ak nokom.

<sup>6</sup> Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup manñiysek namb ay mindek, wong nup ak gipun.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Niñuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angip rek gipun.

<sup>8</sup> Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyon amyiñg, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak.”

<sup>9</sup> Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñiñ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angiy angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop.

<sup>10</sup> Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyon. Amiy, semb biyon man biy manñiysek kond mindip.

<sup>11</sup> Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angayip rek gipay angyak. Gunap angayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb wong ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim angeg wong ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy angñirep gipay.

<sup>12-13</sup> Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, wong keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiñ yand gok manñiysek yip niñrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuj angiy gak.

<sup>14</sup> Gak ar kun ak mindon angiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gok, chinup yinñgen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniñgambay.

15 Niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niñind yimb nep angyi, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindeningamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoningambun.

16 Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, wong chinup keykey angyayip rek gon amek mey, mangyisek mindrep giningambun.

*Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun*

17 Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip.

18 Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoningambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niñjun angyi, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay.

19 Tap siy tap timey gun angyi, nambin ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjanp.

20 Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb angyi ma angak.

21 Minim tep nimbip angyak ak niñbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind mangyi chin limginingamb ar ak monmon ma giningambun.

22 Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyi niñyngipun ak kirgiy,

23 gos tep kisenimb ar ak niñningambun.

24 Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyngipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

25 Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mangyisek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyingipim ak kirgiy, minim niñind gok nep angnimimb.

26 Miluk niñmindem pumb pañind amningamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

27 Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

28 Biynimb tap siy diyngipay gok siy ma dingingiy; key wong giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yingeprek gok kuyip ñiningiy.

29 Minim angning, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giningiy rek aynimuj gok nep angnimimb.

30 Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep dingingayn angyi niñay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb.

31 Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwi, miluk niñiy, biynimb angyiwi, minim yomb angyi gipim ak kirgiy,

32 penpen simb niñiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop

nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgip rek, pen niñiy kirgek pen niñiy kirgek ginimimb.

## 5

*Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun*

1 Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb.

2 Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongyi akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyon kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayng mindenjun.

3 Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmangyi limgip rek ginjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ginjun angyi akan, chinup keynep tep giningamb rek gun angyi, ma nep niñjun.

4 Ñiñlonj ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma angyun. Gor bi tep angyi, yimb nup anep dand aranjan.

5 Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuj angyi niñbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay ak mey, Gor apiymingay kuyip diy kond mindenimiy rek ma ayip.

6 Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Kun ak minim monmon angyi, nimbip yesek angyey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

7 Kiy yip tangyi, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

8 Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tangyi, melik ar ak mindpim.

9 Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angyi, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

10 Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun angyi gem amnimuj.

11-12 Weygiy kisyim kind okok tangyi tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angun angon, nambin gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gispay ak niñningiy.

13 Miñmon yapek tap mangyisek misen niñbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niñningambay.

14 Minim bap tikiy angyak, "Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punyip nen; tikjakim angyak."

15 Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb.

16 Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep

ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikningamb.

<sup>17</sup> Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giningamb ar ak ninjiy ginimimb.

<sup>18</sup> Ñing kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyng, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb.

<sup>19</sup> Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angñiyng, kamep anggyng, minim tep nup anggyng ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap anggnimimb.

<sup>20</sup> Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimun ak yimb nup anggy, Nop nup tep anggyng mindenjun.

#### *Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>21</sup> Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñyng, penpen direp ginjun.

<sup>22</sup> Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angngngiy rek niñnimimb.

<sup>23</sup> Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay.

<sup>24</sup> Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angkek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angngngiy rek kisen ginyngiy.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mangiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek ninji, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb.

<sup>26</sup> Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan anggy, minim tep nuk ak sek, ñing ak sek gek,

<sup>27</sup> silik kiñowñ akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindy kuyip dand amningayn anggy gip.

<sup>28</sup> Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay.

<sup>29</sup> Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niñbun; key niñon tep gek, tap keñmangiy ñiyng ñiyng nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip.

<sup>30</sup> Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diniñ, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.”

<sup>32</sup> Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand ninjiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun.

<sup>33</sup> Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb.

Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nangumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin anggy kuyip direp ginimimb.

## 6

### *Ñapan Gok*

<sup>1</sup> Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angngngiy rek niñdinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiyr rek niñdinimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak anggy angak, “Kun giningambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

<sup>4</sup> Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyan anggy, kuyip sosim rek ma anggnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angngngambim ak ma niñningambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyng, Gor minim angñirep giyng mindenimimb.

### *Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek*

<sup>5</sup> Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wong giñimbim gok, Krays minim angkek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

<sup>6</sup> Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gan anggy, wong ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimun anggy ginimimb.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun anggy ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun anggy, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop wong giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup wong girep goningambun, chinup direp giningamb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wong giyan anggy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angem pirikiyng, wong ma ginyngiy. Biyomb chin semb biyon biynimb mangiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy anggy ma niñimb. Andip andip mindpay ak ninjiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb.

### *Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun*

<sup>10</sup> Minim ang day jiwning gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chingiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb.

<sup>11</sup> Seytan chinup per timey ginyng gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeñram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiññ keykey semb biyon man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun.

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak tap penpen gining aypay gok mangiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giningiy rek ma ayningamb.

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñangningambay angiy, tingliys vos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñningan aynimimb.

<sup>15</sup> Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb.

<sup>16</sup> Kandiy tengiy pay rek, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñangningamb gok pisnep sungningamb.

<sup>17</sup> Wis vos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoñ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb.

<sup>18</sup> Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey angniñyiyg mindenimimb.

<sup>19</sup> Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup angniñem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep wegyiy mindyiygip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinim.

<sup>20</sup> Minim kun ak nep anggrangeniñ yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup angniñem ma pirikiy monmon angñinim.

*Minim Day Won Gunap*

<sup>21</sup> Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup woñg girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip angñininingamb.

<sup>22</sup> Mindpiyn rek, woñg gipiyn rek am angke niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

<sup>23</sup> Bapiy Gor apiymañay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb ayminenimimb.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb aying nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimur.

**PIYLIYPAY**  
**Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip**  
**Minj Tikak.**  
**Minim Nind Niņep**

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim angñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniņ, minim bap anggak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap angñey, timey giniņ gispay anggak.” Kun anggey niņiy, kuyip anggen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan anggiy, minj kun biy tikak.

**Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep wong ak giyiņgip rek, minim anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuņ anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodoytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokniņgayn anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup anggiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niņbay gok, minim anggey ma dinimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim ang jiwyiņg, “Nimb mindpim” anggak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Pol. Timotiy chirminay Jiysis nup wong gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniņ, nimbip minj tikapiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim angñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok mangiysek aspiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

*Pol, Gor Nup Tep Anggak*

<sup>3-5</sup> Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip angñi dand apiy, angñiyiņg nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep anggiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindemimin apiyn.”

<sup>6</sup> Yand niņbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiņgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup anggak ñin yomb ak winiņgamb.

<sup>7-8</sup> Gor niņimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak angñiranggiy akan, kalambis mindyiņg akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niņyiņg nep mindpiyn.

<sup>9</sup> Gor nup per angniņiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, kond mindemimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niņrep giniņgiy apiyn.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niņrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniņ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand anggiy mindakniņ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuņ.

*Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen mam ay sikop niņim! Krays minim tep ak ma niņyan anggiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy.

<sup>13</sup> Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup wong giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuņaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep angñiranggen, yip kalambis aypay ak niņbay.

<sup>14</sup> Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon angñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niņiy kunep angñispay.

<sup>15</sup> Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniņ, monmon angñimbiyn rek niņiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb mindem anggiy, angñirapay.

<sup>16</sup> Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy anggiy rek angun anggiy angñirapay.

<sup>17</sup> Biynimb yip miluk niņiy angñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gan anggiy,” yimb yomb diniņg nep angrapay.

<sup>18</sup> Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak angñey okok amjap ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

*Krays Yip Nep Mindeniņgayn*

<sup>19</sup> Biynimb gunap yip miluk niņbay ak pen, yand niņbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup angniņ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniņgambay amniņgayn.

<sup>20</sup> Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniņgambay akan, yerer giniņgambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chinggen mey, yimb nup araniņgamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup anggrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniņgambay.

<sup>21</sup> Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeningayn. Kun ak kumningayn akan, mindeningayn ak ma ninbiyn.

<sup>22</sup> Pen biy mindiy, Krays wong nup gunap sek ginim rek ayningamb. Kun ak, gos yip ominal wip.

<sup>23</sup> Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb angyi ninbiyn.

<sup>24-25</sup> Kun ak yand key ninbiyn ak, ma kumningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak ninrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeningambim.

<sup>26</sup> Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

### *Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb*

<sup>27</sup> Yip yerer giningamb ak ma ninbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak ninrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akan, akniy minden minim apek, Gor wong ak jimniy giy, mindrep gispay angyi niningayn.

<sup>28</sup> Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok ninjiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimniy mindiy ma piriken, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap hap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diningambun angyi, nimbip kirginingambay.

<sup>29-30</sup> Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden ninjiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyngipiyn ak ninbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip angñey ninbim.

## 2

### *Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Ninjun*

<sup>1</sup> Krays nimbip simb ninjiy dek mey, gos kunjay ma ninjiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim.

<sup>2</sup> Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom ninjiy, jimniy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb.

<sup>3-4</sup> Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan angyi gos ak ninnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

### *Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak*

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon angyi ma angnimimb; Krays gos ninjiy gak rek ak ginimimb.

<sup>6</sup> Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor angyi ma gak.

<sup>7</sup> Nuk bi yikop wong giñemb rek minden angyi mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key ninjiy giyn angyi ma gak;

<sup>8</sup> Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayeyak kumak.

<sup>9</sup> Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranak ak mey;

<sup>10</sup> kisen biynimb mangiysek: semb biyon, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeningambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok kongim yimiy.

<sup>11</sup> Nop nup yimb ak dand aranyiñ, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip angyi misen angingambay.

### *Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun*

<sup>12-13</sup> Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen ninjiy giyngipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giningamb ar ak gun angyi gipim ak mey; ninrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Miluk ma ninjiy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimniy mindem mey;

<sup>15-16</sup> biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, ninind yimb apay angingambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angñimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, ninjiy ar kun ak gipay angyi, miñmiñ yimb giningayn.

<sup>17</sup> Nimb Gor nup gosimb ninbim ak, nup tap simbong ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angñimbiyn ak ninjiy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simbongipun ar ak songon amek, Gor nup sesek simbong ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak ninjiy, miñmiñ giningayn.

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giying tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

### *Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak*

<sup>19</sup> Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma ninbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip ninjiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimuj.

<sup>20</sup> Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb ninbiyn rek ninjimb.

<sup>21</sup> Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep ninjiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma ninbap.

<sup>22</sup> Pen nimb ninbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiymñay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angñirapur.



<sup>23</sup> Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim angey ninjiy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angñiningamb.

<sup>24</sup> Pen yand ninbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

*Eaprodoytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak*

<sup>25</sup> Pen nimb mam chin Eaprodoytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angyi, nup angyoken tip ak and-kind jap.

<sup>26</sup> Nuk nimbip am ninjiyn angyi, simb ninjimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angey ninjik ak.

<sup>27</sup> Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb ninjiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb ninjak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakinñ mindembinip.

<sup>28</sup> Kun ak, Eaprodoytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakinñ mey, gos kuñay ninbiyn rek ma ninnim.

<sup>29-30</sup> Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays wong ak giyn angyi, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup wong gip mam ak asaw angyi, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

### 3

*Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay*

<sup>1</sup> Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak angiyn angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup mangiysek tep giningamb.

<sup>2</sup> Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim angyi, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyyk apay kun ak ma ninnimimb.

<sup>3</sup> Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ninuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakinñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ninrep gipun.

<sup>4-5</sup> Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak angning, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamen kiññ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak ninrep giy mindyingipiyn.

<sup>6</sup> Jiwda minim chin kun ak, ninñand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok

kuyip ninjiy, girimey yimb giyingipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok ninyingipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kisen gos ninjiy, giyingipiyn ar kun ak ninrep giy ma giyingipiyn ak ninjiy, Krays nup chingiy angyi, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyingipun kun gok kirginik.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb ninbay gok ninen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimun angyi, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn.

<sup>9</sup> Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimun ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi suñrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ninuk nup gosimb ninon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diningamb angningambay ak pen, mangiysek kindik giningiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy ninjek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ninuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambay.

<sup>10-11</sup> Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimun angyi, Krays chinup direp gip rek, ninrep giyn angyi ninbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak ninrep giy, tip miker yomb diying mindrep gak ak ninrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, ninrep ginim angyi ninbiyn.

*Pol Mindrep Giyn Angyi Nep Gos Ninyingip*

<sup>12-13</sup> Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand ninbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb angyi rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen angyi rek mindenim angyi ninbiyn ak mey; giyingipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim angyi gen amjap.

<sup>14</sup> Biynimb pungrikind yimb angyi am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak ninjiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim angyi, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, kilis giy gen amjap.

<sup>15</sup> Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok mangiysek, gos kun ak rek nep ninjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key nineningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy ninrep ak yomningamb.

<sup>16</sup> Pen minim tep ninjiy dipun gok pisnep diy, ninrep giying gon amnimun.

<sup>17</sup> Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok ninjiy, kuyip dinimimb.

<sup>18-19</sup> Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kuñay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek ninen, yip simb

yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun angyi, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambin ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos ninjy, Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak nup, miluk ninbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjap ak amningambay.

<sup>20</sup> Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyoñ. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninjy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyoñ amningamb angyi, kond mindpun.

<sup>21</sup> Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip giniñg, giniñgamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuyiñg yowip ak kirgyi, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoniñgambun.

#### 4

##### *Mindrep Ginimimb*

<sup>1</sup> Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos ninjen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep angyinik rek ninbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninbiyr rek; penpen ma angyi, jimñiy mindenimiy.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi yand yip jimñiy woñg gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Byn omiñal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiy.” Nind biyn omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyar tikayak gok; Gor woñg ak jimñiy giyiñgipun.

<sup>4</sup> Gor nup gosimb ninji, miñmiñ giyiñg mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giyiñg mindenimimb!

<sup>5</sup> Biyomb ak mañ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb.

<sup>6</sup> Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma ninjimimb; Gor nup angyiniñg, tep angyiñg mindem mey,

<sup>7</sup> nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma ninji, kapkap mindrep yimb giniñgambim.

<sup>8</sup> Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek angyiñg gispiyn. Gos gunap ma ninjimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak ninjind yimb;

tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;

tap yerip ak tep;

tap yerip ak gep;

tap yerip ak suñ-tep;

tap yerip ak biynimb ninjey tep gip;

tap yerip geniñgambim, biynimb ninjey tep giniñgamb, tap kun gok nep gos ninjiñg mindenimimb.

<sup>9</sup> Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen ninjik ak, minim yerip angen ninjik ak; ninjik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor yip

nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma ninjiñgambim.

##### *Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak*

<sup>10</sup> Yand angnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim angyiñnik ak pen, kinjer ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos ninjiñg mindpim ak ninji, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn.

<sup>11</sup> Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak ninji ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip.

<sup>12</sup> Ñin gunap tap kuñay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuñay mindek akañ, ma mindek gos yomb ma ninbiyn.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñim ak mey, yip yerer ginimin angyiñgamb ak giniñgayn.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim.

<sup>15</sup> Nimb ninbim: Masedoniya propens kirgyi, Gor minim angyiñ tangyiñgipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyiñgipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyiñgipim.

<sup>16</sup> Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

<sup>17</sup> Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key ninji, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimur angyi aspiyn.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bi nimb Eaprodayas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñiñemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuñay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap dangiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyiñgip rek ak gipim.

<sup>19</sup> Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimur gok ñinimur.

<sup>20</sup> Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

##### *Minim Day Won Gunap*

<sup>21-22</sup> Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akañ angyi, angyiñnimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

<sup>23</sup> Minim angyiwiñpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimur.

## **KOLOSİY** **Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip** **Minj Tikak** **Minim Nind Niņep**

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak angñek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim angñirep giyিংgip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun anggiy yesek angyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip angyak, “Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap ñiņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok angñiņnimimb angyak.”

Kun anggey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy angak, Krays nep tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma angñiņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aynimuj rek mindip ak, nup nep angñiņnimimb anggiy minj tikiy angñirep gak.

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimñimimuj rek mindip angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyিংgipim rek ma ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6.

Minim ang day jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

1-2 Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip ñinen anggek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miñiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindipim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimuj.

### *Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Angak*

3-4 Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok mangiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun anggey, chir niņiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen angñiņyng, tep apur.

5 Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miñmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giningamb miñmon nuk biyoy anggiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindipim.

6 Pen minim tep kun ak miñmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniņ mey, kiyy kunep niņiy, miñ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

7 Bi tep chin Epapras, wong yand gipiyn rek giyng, nimbip Krays minim tep angñimb ak, biy apiy angak,

8 “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay angak.”

### *Pol Gor Nup Angñiņiy Angak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniņgiy Angak*

9 Anggek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per angñiņbur. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñonimuj, niņrep giy, gos nuk ñiningamb ar ak nep giningambim.

10 Nimbip gos tep kun ak ñek, Gor miñ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb ar ak gem amningamb.

11-12 Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anggiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep anggiyng nep mindenimimb.

13 Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyngip ak pen; Gor Ni tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun.

14 Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

### *Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb*

15 Nop Gor nup misen niņjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok mangiysek kayan rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok mangiysek kond mindip.

16 Tap semb biyoy, man biy; tap windin niņbun gok, windin ma niņbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok mangiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araningamb.

17 Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giningamb.

18 Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiņ giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayan rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip.

19 Yenen: Gor gos nuk key niņiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy,

20 mon kiros bak biyoy likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyoy man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñimimuj rek ayip.

21 Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñangep nuk mindyngipim.

22 Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niņek minim bap ma

mindip; biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindipim.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nimbip diningamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim tep nimbip angey niŋbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep woŋ ar kun anep gipiyn.

*Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Woŋ Giñak*

<sup>24</sup> Yand nimbip nen woŋ kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup dining, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiñ nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, woŋ anggayak rek giy miker diningayn ak, minim ma mindip.

<sup>25</sup> Gor nep yip anggek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp giniñ minim tep nup ak angñirep gipiyn.

<sup>26-27</sup> Minim teprep kun ak ma niñyingipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giningambun minim ak niñrep giy mey, yip anggek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek angñimbun.

<sup>28</sup> Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun anggiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angñirep gipun.

<sup>29</sup> Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy woŋ gi mindpiyn.

## 2

*Nimbip Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb*

<sup>1</sup> Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niñbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb anggiy, woŋ kilis giy gipiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Kun ak nimb manjiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niñiy mey, minim tep ma niñyingipay ak niñrep yimb giningambim. Minim nind ma niñyingipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep.

<sup>3</sup> Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giningambay.

<sup>4</sup> Pen biynimb gunap tom giying, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip angrep gispiyn.

<sup>5</sup> Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, niñying mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñying, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

*Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb*

<sup>6</sup> Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, Biyomb chin anggiy niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñiy gem amnimuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Nup chingrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip angñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angging nep mindenimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyan anggiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun anggiy kosyam niñnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb angñiyingipay ar ak niñiy, Seytan layn nuk misen ma niñbun gok minim ak apay.

<sup>9</sup> Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip.

<sup>10</sup> Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbongipay yomb gok manjiysek beñ nup okok mindpay.

<sup>11</sup> Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyingipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikiyngipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun anggiy tikiyngipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim.

<sup>12</sup> Niñng pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiyy tip tikjakpun anggiy niñng pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

<sup>13</sup> Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar nep giy, Gor yip minim ang amiyy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñiy kirgak ak mey;

<sup>14</sup> minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak.

<sup>15</sup> Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniyem gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

*Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindoningambun*

<sup>16</sup> Kun gak rek, nimb niñng akan tap gunap okok ñimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip ang sikoy ma giniñgiy. Takin kisen wip ñin ak, ñin yomb anggiy asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb anggiy asikningambay akan; ñin yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip ang sikoy geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Krays ma awak ñin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñiy giyingipay ak pen;

miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep misen wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angninjiy.

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, tom giy angningambay, “Day niñbun rek, chin enjol beñ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angyey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niñbay rek tom giningambay.

<sup>19</sup> Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniñ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi was gakniñ, mindrep gipun.

<sup>20</sup> Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayinipay miñ was ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak:

<sup>21</sup> “Tap ak ñin mangiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niñnimimb,” “Tap ak ma dininimimb apay” ak,

<sup>22</sup> minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey angnimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niñiy apay ar ak nep angnimbay.

<sup>23</sup> Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niñbay rek giying, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giningamb angyi, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niñey, niñind gipay rek ayningamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap hap kilis ñek, mindrep giningiy rek ma mindip.

### 3

*Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimun; Krays semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup.

<sup>3</sup> Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeningambim junj ak, kiy apiyinay yip mindip.

<sup>4</sup> Kun ak chin perper mindeningambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winingamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giningambun.

*Nind Mindyngipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim*

<sup>5</sup> Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeningambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop angyi, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun angyi ma gem amnimun. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap angninun angyi, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambim.

<sup>6</sup> Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb biyningambay.

<sup>7</sup> Nimb biynimb yikop mindyngipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñiy giyingipim.

<sup>8</sup> Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angyi, minim timey angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angy sikoy giy, wasik angyi giyingipim rek ma ginimimb.

<sup>9</sup> Minim yesek angyi, pen angek pen angek giyingipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyingipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb hap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giying, kim kisenimb rek ayin, Biyomb tap mangiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindning gispim.

<sup>11</sup> Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey wong yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñiy wong gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mangiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

*Biyimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun*

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suntep yand angyi, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geningiy miluk ma niñnimimb.

<sup>13</sup> Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geningiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimun; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirgak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb.

<sup>15</sup> Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay angyi, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angyin nep mindenimimb.

<sup>16</sup> Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimuj. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen angñirep giyng, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep sañ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap anggying mindenimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim angning akan, yerer gining, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun anggy, kuyip apiyminaj tep anggying gem amnimuj.

*Biyomb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giningiy*

<sup>18</sup> Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimuj anggy, nangumiy sikop minim angningiy ak kindik ginimimb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angningiy rek niñdinimimb. Kun geniñgambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey niñiy, mind tep ma giningiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

*Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek*

<sup>22</sup> Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giñimbim gok; niñmindyakniñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimuj anggy, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak niñmindip rek, girep gun anggy, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

<sup>23-24</sup> Nuk nep nimbip direp giningamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gan anggy ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup wong gispun anggy ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giñispim.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giningambay gok kor niñning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok anggy, ma kor giningamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiningamb.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyon mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

*Gor Nup Angningiyng Mindrep Ginimimb*

<sup>2</sup> Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angningiyng nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angningiyng, tep anggying mindenimimb.

<sup>3</sup> Chinup kunep Gor nup angniñ mindem, kinjeñ yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep dingingamb minim tep ak; angñiyng nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nup angniñem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angrep gen, biynimb niñrep giningiy.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy.

<sup>6</sup> Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, meñ mirgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimuj; nimbip minim yerip rek angningambay, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambim.

*Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiñ, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angñek niñiy, miñmiñ gim anggy yoksiapiyn.

<sup>9</sup> Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niningayr. Amiñ, tap yerip yerip akniñ gisap ak mangiysek, nimbip angñirep giningambiy.

*Pol Minim Ang Day Jiwak*

<sup>10</sup> Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.”

<sup>11</sup> Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angip. Bi chin omiñal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niñey yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niñiy jimñiy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñimbun.

<sup>12</sup> Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup angningiy angip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niñiy; nip chingrep yimb giy, niñrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimuj angip.”

<sup>13</sup> Yand nup niñbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wong giy, Hyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wong giy gip.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr.

<sup>15</sup> Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok mangiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

<sup>16</sup> Nimbip minj yoksiapiyn biy niñiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker

mindpay gok kunep niñniñgiy. Pen Ley-odiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niñnimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Akiypas nup aňgnimimb, “Biyomb wonq nip aňgak ak gi dinimin aňgnimimb.”

<sup>18</sup> Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mañgiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj.

# 1 Tesalonayka

## Pol Minj Nind Ak

### Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak

### Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep aņgñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay aņgiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim aņgñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay aņgak minim ak sek, minim aņgniņyak gunap sek aņgñek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

#### Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1. Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim aņg jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim aņg jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

<sup>1</sup> Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp rek, mindrep ginimimb.

*Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak*

<sup>2</sup> Chin per Gor nup aņgniņning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindiy, nup tep aņgyiņg kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, aņgip rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb aņgiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup aņgniņyiņg tep apun.

<sup>4</sup> Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim.

<sup>5</sup> Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy aņgiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak aņgñon niņiy dipik.

<sup>6</sup> Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim.

<sup>7</sup> Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek,

Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay,

<sup>9</sup> “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aņgñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek aņgniņyiņgipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindrep ak nup nep aņgniņiy, direp giyiņg,

<sup>10</sup> Niņuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw aņgiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

*Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Woniņg Gak*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak aņgñon, niņiy dipik.

<sup>2</sup> Niņ kun ak miñmon Piylipay nind amiy aņgñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey aņgiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niņiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am aņgñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon aņgñinuk.

<sup>3</sup> Kun ak niņim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek aņgiy, tap nimbip gok diniņg akan, timey giniņg ma aņgñinuk; minim tep ak niņyan aņgiy aņgñinuk.

<sup>4</sup> Minim chin key ak aņgon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gaņ aņgiy ma aņgñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niņimb rek, chinup woniņg aņgayek, nimbip aņgñinuk.

<sup>5-6</sup> Nimb key niņbim: minim nep aņgon kuyip tep ginimuņ aņgiy, nimbip ma aņgñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun aņgiy akan, yimb yomb dun aņgiy ma aņgñinuk ak, Gor kunep niņimb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek aņgniņg apun ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, diraniņg gipay rek ak ginuk.

<sup>8</sup> Nimbip wasemb ay aņgnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak aņgñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñaņgniņg ñaņgniņgiy aņgiy, nimbip aņgñinuk.”

<sup>9</sup> Mam ay sikop. Nimb niņbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangiy chinup pipaniņg dap ñiniņgambay aņgiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniņgamb minim tep ak nimbip aņgñi taņgiyiņgipun; kisiyimken maniy woniņg giy tap niimbyiņgipun.

<sup>10</sup> Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbim gok yip mindyiņg, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim aņgniņgiy rek bap ma ginuk.

<sup>11</sup> Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key aņgñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk.



<sup>12</sup> Gor chinup diyn anggiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoningambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angip rek ginjun angnuk.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay anggiy dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep anggiyng mindpun.

<sup>14</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb okok miluk niñiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim anggep gok kuyip ñanggiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñanggiy, chinup yukyokyak.

<sup>16</sup> Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy anggiy angon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

### *Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niñiyñ Anggiy Niñak*

<sup>17</sup> Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniñ mindpun. Nimbip am niñiy owun anggiy, gos ak niñmindpun.

<sup>18</sup> Yand Pol per gos kun ak niñbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjenñ tikip.

<sup>19-20</sup> Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniñ gos niñying mindpun. Biyomb chin winingamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoninambun; tep giningamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeningambim ak niñek, tep giningamb.

## 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen nimbip am niñjun anggiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niñiy, chirminay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wonj giy, Krays minim angñirep gip anup, anggokor nak. Pen nup angruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niñiy angip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angñirep gey, mindrep giniñgiy.

<sup>3</sup> Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginingambay rek ayip angruk.” Pen nimb niñbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay angak rek nep gipay.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay angnuk ak, nimb key niñbim.

<sup>5</sup> Kun gipay kun ak niñiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angñen niñbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek niñiy, Timotiy nup anggen am nimbip angñirep giy awak.

### *Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Anggak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen nimbip am niñiy apiy angip, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nirminay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niñbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminay simb niñbay angip.”

<sup>7</sup> Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, chinup timey giniñg gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak anggek, chinup mindmanggiy lim gip.

<sup>8</sup> Gor nup per kun ak rek chinjiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakniñ nep mindoningambun.

<sup>9</sup> Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep anggiyng, miñmiñ yimb gipun.

<sup>10</sup> Tip am nimbip niñiy angrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb anggiy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisymken angniñ mindpun.

<sup>11</sup> Kun ak Gor apiymñay chinup kinjenñ yomer, mindpim ak niñjun.

<sup>12</sup> Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb ayun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb.

<sup>13</sup> Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winingamb ñin ak niñek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

## 4

### *Gor Biynimb Suñrep Nuk Mindenimimb*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, angñon niñbik. Niñiy, nuk yip mindrep giyñgipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, angip rek suñ-tep mindonjun anggiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb.

<sup>4</sup> Kun ak mindrep giyñg, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb.

<sup>5</sup> Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun anggiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb.

<sup>6</sup> Bi biyn sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geningambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiningamb ak, nimbip nind angrep ginuk.

<sup>7</sup> Tap siy tap timey giyan anggiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy anggiy dak.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginingambay gok; minim chinup ak ma

kirginingambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suj-  
tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kir-  
giningambay.

<sup>9</sup> Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip  
wasemb ay, dinimimb angyi minj tikjun ak  
nep; Gor gos tep ñek, key ninjy penpen  
wasemb aypim.

<sup>10</sup> Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens  
mindpay gok kunep ninjy dipim. Ar kun ak  
nep gem amnimun.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen nimbip angyuk rek, biynimb gok  
yip kapkap mindrep ginjun angyi gem am-  
nimun. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap  
ñinimimb. Kun ak tap keñmangyi, maniy  
nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asim  
ma angrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma  
ninjbay gok, nimbip ninjy tep giningamb.

#### *Biyomb Andkind Winingamb*

<sup>13</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim  
bap angyirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gu-  
nap kumeningiy, pisnep kumbay angyi,  
biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma  
anynimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop  
gek tikjakiy kim mindip angyi ninjy rek,  
biynimb nup gosimb ninjy kumbay gok,  
kunep kim mindpay angyi ninjy. Kun  
ak Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, Nop  
gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek  
winingamb angyi, ninjyrep gipun.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Biyomb chin ak minim angyinyingip  
rek ninjy: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ  
winingamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak  
gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jinñiy  
aranjak amningambun.

<sup>16</sup> Minim bap kun biyoy nimb “Miñiy”  
angyi mey, enjol yomb ak kumb  
gawil gakniñ, Gor biyul ak angakniñ  
winingamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy  
kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoy aranjak  
amniyakniñ,

<sup>17</sup> chin biynimb nuk kim min-  
doningambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak  
am Biyomb chin ak yip perper min-  
doningambun.

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy pen-  
pen angy amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays  
ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginingamb  
angyi gos yomb ak ma ninjyimb; gos sek  
mindenimimb.

## 5

#### *Biyomb Chin Andkind Winingamb Ak Mindrep Giying Kond Mindonjun*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winingamb,  
biynimb yerer giyakniñ winingamb ak,  
nimbip ma angyingayn;

<sup>2</sup> nimb key ninjy: winingamb kun  
ak, nup kond mindeningambay ñin ak ma  
winingamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin  
ambay won ak opay rek ak winingamb.

<sup>3</sup> Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giningamb  
angyingambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb  
ninjyningambay. Kasek yingen rek diy  
winingamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniñ gey  
yiwur gip rek ak giningamb; pirik amningiy  
rek ma ayningamb.

<sup>4</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip  
kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind  
ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak  
apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb  
ninjyningambay rek, chin kunep ma ninjun.

<sup>5</sup> Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy  
mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan  
nuk windin sek mindpun.

<sup>6</sup> Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek  
ma mindonjun; ninjyrep giy mindonjun.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken  
nep kinbay. Biynimb ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy  
aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay.

<sup>8</sup> Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun  
gok, gosimb ninjy mindonjun. Biyomb  
anup gosimb ninjy wasemb ay gon mey,  
chinup bong rek giningamb. Chinup di nop  
yip jimñiy ayningamb angyi ninjymindiy mey,  
kim amningambun.

<sup>9</sup> Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan angyi ma  
angak; Ñiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik  
dinimun angyi angak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen chinup angyi kumak ak, kim min-  
don winingamb akan, kumon winingamb  
ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy  
mindnep mindoningambun.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap  
kuyip ninjy simb gonimun, minim tik-  
sipiy biy per gipim rek penpen angyirep  
giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep gin-  
imimb.

#### *Minim Ang Day Jiwying, Nimb Mindpim Angak*

<sup>12-13</sup> Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nim-  
bip kosyam minim tungasikying, minim  
angnying mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirgin-  
imimb. Gor key angye wong kun gipay  
ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen  
nimb mangyisek kapkap jimñiy mindenim-  
imb.

<sup>14</sup> Biynimb wong ma giy mindrep ma  
gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis angnimimb.  
Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok  
kuyip, kapkap angyirep ginimimb. Biyn-  
imb kisen Gor nup gosimb ninjyapay gok  
kuyip, kunep angyirep ginimimb. Minek  
minek angyinying yiruk ma ninjyimb.

<sup>15</sup> Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy,  
pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb  
key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb  
yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb.

<sup>16-18</sup> Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim  
ak, Gor mindip angyi miñmiñ giying, nup  
angnyinying mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup

tep angnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giningamb.

<sup>19</sup> Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuj angyi niyning mindenimimb.

<sup>20</sup> Biynimb Gor minim anjep gok minim angeningiy ma kirginimimb.

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen biynimb gunap yesek angningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak angeningiy niñiy dinimimb; yesek angeningiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

<sup>23-24</sup> Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup angnijiy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kujay ma niñningiy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giningamb. Pen nuk angyip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeningamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

<sup>25</sup> Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niñiy, Gor nup angnijnimimb.

<sup>26</sup> Mam ay gunap kuyip niñiy angnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay angnimimb.”

<sup>27</sup> Biyomb chin ak niñmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksiyiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip mangyisek riytiym gem niñningiy.

<sup>28</sup> Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niñiy, direp giyning mindonimuj.

## 2 TESALONAYKA

### Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biyimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angyep gak.

#### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kunaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniñ andkind winiḡamb angyi, angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angyiniḡing mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anḡ jiwniḡ, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

<sup>1</sup> Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymiḡay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

<sup>2</sup> Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymiḡay nimbip simb niḡiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipap ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

*Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Niḡiḡamb*

<sup>3</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giyiḡ gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun.

<sup>4</sup> Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niḡiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, "Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niḡbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun."

<sup>5</sup> Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun anḡem nimbip miker ñiyiḡ nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tunḡasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi diniḡamb.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniḡamb ar ak nep giniḡamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiyiḡ mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiniḡamb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diyiḡ nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniḡamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol

kalrimey nuk gok poḡind mon maḡlaḡ rek yinakniḡ winiḡamb.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiniḡamb.

<sup>9</sup> Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniḡamb siḡak, amniḡiy rek ma ayiniḡamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diyiḡ mindeniḡambay.

<sup>10</sup> Pen winiḡamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniḡ, miñmiñ yimb giyiḡ, yimb nup dand aranyiḡ pernep mindeniḡambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak anḡonuk niḡbik rek, chin yip kun giniḡambun.

<sup>11</sup> Ar kun ak Gor nup per anḡniḡiy apun, "Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niḡay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niḡyiḡ, woḡḡ tep yerip yerip giniḡiy gok amrep ginimuḡ apun."

<sup>12</sup> Gor nup anḡniḡbun kun ak; kiy apiymiḡay nimbip simb niḡiy direp gipiy rek, yimb kuyip apiymiḡay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimuḡ apun.

## 2

### *Bi Gor Low Timbrikep*

<sup>1</sup> Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yipruḡḡ dek, nuk yip mindoniḡambun minim ak niḡyiḡ mindenimimb.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angyi, nimbip yesek anḡeniḡiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niḡnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek anḡey aspun anḡeniḡiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek angyi ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiḡ gakniḡ, biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniḡambay. Kun giyakniḡ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinḡap amniḡamb ak niḡniḡambay.

<sup>4</sup> Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb angyi anḡniḡbay gok sek anḡsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb angyi; am Gor anḡniḡep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor anḡniḡamb.

<sup>5</sup> Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniḡamb angyi anḡnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip.

<sup>6</sup> Nimb niḡbim: tap bap kinjeḡ tikip ak mey; miñiy kun ginimuḡ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anḡayak ñin ak apek, kun giniḡamb.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniḡambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjeḡ timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniḡ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand annimuḡ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjeḡ

tikup kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor anjip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amningamb. Timey yimb giningambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap anjip, niñningiy rek ma ayningamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niñbun rek, ñek niñningambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winingamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim angek, pisnep apyowningamb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek anjiyn anjip, tap mageprek yesek gok giningamb. Gakniñ, biynimb wal yimb angyakniñ angingamb, “Yand mey biyomb angingamb.”

<sup>10</sup> Angek, biynimb pisnep kumningambay gok, niñind anjip anjip niñningambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep anjip dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop.

<sup>11</sup> Yenen, minim niñind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niñun anjip giningambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amningamb.

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niñind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niñep tep giningamb gok, manjiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

<sup>13</sup> Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niñiy, Gor nup tep anjipun. Nimbip simb niñiy diniñg, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup angingniñiy, tep anjipun.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niñay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyan anjip gek, minim tep ak nimbip angonuk niñbik.

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giningambun kun ak, minim angñon niñbik ak sek, minj tikiy anjon niñbik ak sek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb.

<sup>16</sup> Bapiy yomb apiyiniñay chinup gos niñiy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeningayr anjip, gos sek mindpun.

<sup>17</sup> Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiyiniñay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep angingiy, wong tep giying nep mindenimimb.

### 3

#### *Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak*

<sup>1</sup> Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angingniñiy mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angñon niñiy dem, biynimb kunaynep nimbip niñiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak anjey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy anjon kunep ginimun.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bap nup angingniñ, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giningiy rek ma aynimun. Yenen: biynimb manjiysek Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindrep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimun rek ma ayningamb.

<sup>4</sup> Pen chinup gos ñek niñiy apun ar ak nep giying mindenimimb.

<sup>5</sup> Nup angingniñ apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb ayyan rek niñiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niñiy, kiyk kunep giningiy apun.”

#### *Wong Giy Nep Tap Niñnimimb*

<sup>6</sup> Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angñinimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep girangiy, apun rek ma geningiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb.

<sup>7</sup> Nimb key niñbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyingipun ar ak geningambim, tep giningamb. Chin yikop ma mindiyngipun.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb gunap tap keñmanjiy kuyip yikop ma niñun anjip, pumbnamb kisyimken tiñiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyingipun.

<sup>9</sup> Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angingniñiy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niñyan anjip, key tiñiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyingipun.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nimb yip mindiy angnuk, “Biyimb wong ma giningiy gok tap ma niñningiy angnuk” ak niñbim.

<sup>11</sup> Minim bap niñbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb anjiiwpay.

<sup>12</sup> Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbying kapkap mindrep giningiy.

<sup>13</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun anjip yiruk ma niñiy, mindrep giying gem amnimun.

<sup>14</sup> Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niñeningiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambiñ ginimun.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kuyip miluk ma niñnimimb; mam chin anjip angñirep ginimimb.

#### *Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak*

<sup>16</sup> Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimun, mindrep giying nep mindenimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niñningambim.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup  
simb niyim ak, nimbip kond mindon-  
imuj.

## 1 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Gale-siya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep činġek, Pol nup dand tangyinq, Jiysis minim tep ak anġniyinqiypir. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom anġak.

Minim bap anġak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kil-rimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb anġiy” tikak. Minim ar bap anġak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dinq, bi Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb direp ginqiy gok nep niņiy dinimimb anġak.

Pen minim kisen anġak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi woņg ġiñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniņgamb minim ak anġak.

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip činġyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup woņg minim ar ak, anġrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Pol. Gor apiymiņay chinup pisnep diy dand amniņġayr anġiy niņbun omiñal ak nep, yip anġer, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Timotiy. Yand nep anġrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

### *Minim Yesek Anġniņgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb*

<sup>3</sup> Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amniņg, nip kun okok anġay, biynimb Gor minim aspun anġiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip anġenimin, minim kun ak kirginiņgiy anġnik rek, tip ak aspiyn.

<sup>4</sup> Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip anġiy apay gok sek anġey, kirginiņgiy. Minim kun gok anġiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuj minim ar ak anġey, yomb ginimuj ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok niņiy, Gor nup gosimb niņniņgiy ak ma mindip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen biynimb gok suņ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmaņgiy yimb ay, mindrep gem-biyap yip tep ġipkop.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gunap kinjeņ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok anġ amiy apiy gipay.

<sup>7</sup> Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak anġiy, niņrep ma gipay.

<sup>8</sup> Chin kun ak rek ma ġinjun. Gor low minim nuk anġak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep anġiy, minim nup gunap kirginiņgambun ak, tep ma ġiniņgamb.

<sup>9</sup> Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay.

<sup>10</sup> biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb siņgil waņ gipay, biynimb yesek anġiy akan, yerer giyinq minim niņind yimb ak kirpay.

<sup>11</sup> Minim niņind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn anġiy yip anġek, minim tep kun ak anġñirapiyn.

### *Gor Pol Nup Simb Niņak*

<sup>12</sup> Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niņek woņg nup ak gep rek ayek; woņg kun ak anġay kond mindakniņ ġipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

<sup>13</sup> Nind mindrep ma yimb giyinqiypiy. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup anġjiwiy giyinqiypiy. Pen Gor nup ma niņiy, minim anġak kiñiņ ak ma niņiy genik mey, yip simb niņiy dak.

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per ġip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niņyinq, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

<sup>15</sup> Minim niņind yimb niņiy, pisnep diniņgambun bap anġniņg ġispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey ġipay gok kuyip, diniņg owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyinqip ak mey, yand nep.

<sup>16</sup> Pen yip diniņg anġak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb ġip ak nup den mey, anġniņgambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diniņgamb anġiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeniņgambay anġak.”

<sup>17</sup> Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; misen ma niņbun; ma kumniņgamb; nuk nokom Gor niņind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

### *Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Anġak*

<sup>18-19</sup> Niyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap anġniņg ġispiyn. Bi Gor minim anġep gok, nip anġyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niņyinq, biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, anġñirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay.

<sup>20</sup> Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik anġnik, “Kun ġipiyr ak, chin yip ġimfiy lotiw ma ġiniņġayr. Nirip kirgon,

Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup anjjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiy rek ayip angnik.”

## 2

### *Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak*

<sup>1</sup> Kun ak nen, Gor nup angninying, tep angying gi mindenjun. Nup angnion; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok mangysek, kond mindonimuj.

<sup>2</sup> Kond mindaknin, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb ninjing mindonjun.

<sup>3</sup> Gor Biyomb chinup simb ninji dip ak;

<sup>4</sup> biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak ninjan angyi ninimb.

<sup>5</sup> Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ninuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb mangysek di Nop yip jimñiy ayin angyi kumak.

<sup>6</sup> Nind minim kun ak, ma ninjingipay ak pen; biynimb ninjan angyi, Ninuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, misen ninbun.

<sup>7</sup> Ninind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip angnirapiyn.

<sup>8</sup> Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok mangysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma ninji, penpen ma angyi, Gor nup angninying mindeningiy.

<sup>9</sup> Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giningiy. Mindrep gining, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayninyi;

<sup>10</sup> Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyi, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningiy.

<sup>11</sup> Gor minim angninyi won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, ninjingiy.

<sup>12</sup> Yand biyn gok kuyip angen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma angnimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak ninbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñin ak angning gispiyn.

<sup>13</sup> Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek angak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen biyn gok ñapan tikiyng, Gor nup gosimb ninjing, sur-tep mindey amek, kuyip diningamb.

## 3

### *Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok*

<sup>1</sup> Biynimb Gor nup wong giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angyi ninbay gok, gos tep yimb ninbay.

<sup>2</sup> Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningiy gunap dun angyi, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos ninrep giy, minim angnirep giningiy rek gok ninji dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap ninjei tep gek, kuyip anjjiwningiy rek ma aynimuj, bi gok ninji dinimimb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos ninbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giningiy rek aynimuj gok ninji dinimimb.

<sup>4</sup> Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy ninind anji angyi, ninidingiy bi gok ninji dinimimb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giningambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

<sup>6</sup> Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angyi, Gor nup kirgiy, apay pikningiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angyi, Gor nup kirgek, angyokak rek ak, kuyip giningamb.

<sup>7</sup> Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok ninji, bi tep angyi ninbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip anjjiwey, apay pikningiy rek ayip.

### *Bi Diykon Gok*

<sup>8</sup> Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan angyi, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma angaynimimb. Biynimb ninjei mindrep giy, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma angyi, maniy tap gok yand nep diy angyi gos ak ma ninji,

<sup>9</sup> Gor minim ninind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep ninji dinimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Kun ak wong sikoy gunap angayem, yergiy rek giningambay ak ninji, angem diykon wong ak giningiy.

<sup>11</sup> Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anjjiwiwi, minim yesek ma angyi; minim ninind yimb angyi, mindrep giningiy.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, angey mindrep giningiy.

<sup>13</sup> Bi diykon wong tep giningambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giying mindeningambay.

*Biyomb Chin Gosimb Ninbun Ak Key Yimb Gip*



<sup>14</sup> Kasek nininggayn rek ayip angyi, nip minj tiksiyyn.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kasek ma nininggayn ak, minj biy niñiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun angyi, niñrep giningamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niñind yimb nuk ak, kurginimur rek ma ayip.

<sup>16</sup> Minim tep chin niñbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok niñyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Gor Ñinuk wip angak." Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, nup gosimb niñyak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyon amnak.

## 4

*Biyimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Angiy, Minim Yesek Apay*

<sup>1</sup> Gor Kawnan angak ak misen niñbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyng angñiningambay.

<sup>2</sup> Biynimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambiy ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay.

<sup>3-4</sup> Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmangyi gunap asikrep giningiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikrep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmangyi gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok, di nup tep angying niñningambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mangiysek, tep anep gayak.

<sup>5</sup> Nup angñibun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok suñ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbying mindeningambun.

*Biyimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin*

<sup>6</sup> Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giningamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnak miñ tep ak direp giyng, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeningamban.

<sup>7</sup> Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niñmindenimin.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun angyi tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giningambay.

<sup>9</sup> Minim niñind kun ak, niñrep yimb ginjun.

<sup>10</sup> Gor gek, mindrep giningambun gos ak niñiy mey, kilisimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn angyi

niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mangiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

<sup>11</sup> Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok angñenimin niñningiy.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angyi, minim nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb apan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giningiy.

<sup>13</sup> Nininggayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyng, junj ak angñirep giyng mindenimin.

<sup>14</sup> Gor nup wong gining genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angñingiy, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giningamban angyak. Bi Gor minim angep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon angñinimin.

<sup>15</sup> Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diningambay.

<sup>16</sup> Gor angip rek giyng, minim niñind nup ak, angñirep giyng gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb angñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giningambim.

## 5

*Biyimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjknig, Niñchikiy Ma Angnimin*

<sup>1</sup> Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin.

<sup>2</sup> Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, angñirep gipan rek angñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy angñimban rek, angñinimin.

*Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>3</sup> Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeningiy, kuyip angenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimanngiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giningiy. Kun geningambay mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

<sup>5</sup> Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, pumbnamb kisymken nup angñinying nep mindpay.

<sup>6</sup> Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun angyi niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginingiy rek mindip.

<sup>7</sup> Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angye, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindy

mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niŋchikiy ma anŋningambay.

<sup>8</sup> Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiŋiŋ nokom gok, maŋgiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

<sup>9</sup> Pen biyn yandiw gunap anŋningiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup wong gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ginukniŋ, chinup tap ŋiŋemb tap gok, ŋinimimb anŋeningiy,” niŋrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniŋg, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen biyn miŋ tep ar ak nep giy, ŋapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb.

<sup>11</sup> Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giningambun anŋningambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun anŋiy, Krays nup wong ak yiruk niŋiy, bi kisenimb diniŋgambay.

<sup>12</sup> Minim kiyk key nind anŋayak gok, timbrikiŋgambay ak, tep ma giningamb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak gining, yikop korip korip giranŋiy, biynimb gunap anŋjiwiyŋ, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay anŋiyŋg, gi mindeningambay.

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma anŋaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ŋapan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giningambay. Mindrep giningambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niŋbay gok, kuyip anŋjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb.

<sup>15</sup> Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kir-giy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

<sup>16</sup> Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuj, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimŋiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuŋay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

#### *Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok*

<sup>17</sup> Biynimb gok kuyip anŋenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim anŋŋirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ŋirep giningiy.

<sup>18</sup> Baybol buk tikiy anŋyak: “Nimb kanj makaw ponjind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, maŋgiy

gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gan anŋiy; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok ŋiŋningambay anŋiy, menŋ miŋgan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ŋiŋning ŋiŋningiy anŋyak.”

Pen minim bap anŋyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ŋemb anŋyak.”

<sup>19</sup> Bi nokom bap nep, apiy anŋningamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip anŋonimuj” ma niŋnimin. Biynimb omiŋal akan, omiŋal nokom rek niŋiy ap anŋeningiy, niŋind apay rek ayip anŋiy, niŋnimimb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, maŋgiysek niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip anŋ ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap niŋiy ŋawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay anŋiy, ma anŋnimin. Minim mindonimuj, kiŋiŋ ak niŋrep giy nep anŋŋinimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniŋ aspiyn.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok diniŋg, niŋrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, suŋ-tep nep mindenimin.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nip tap minek minek giy, koŋgiy siwip ak, ŋiŋg nep ma ŋiŋnimin, ŋiŋg wayn siskoy gunap sek ŋiŋnimin.

<sup>24</sup> Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niŋbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niŋbun. Kiyk gipay ak, anŋ amiy apiy giyakniŋ, niŋningambun.

<sup>25</sup> Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niŋbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

## 6

### *Bi Wong Yikop Giŋemb Gok*

<sup>1</sup> Biynimb Gor ker kalambis wong rek gipay gok kuyip anŋenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap niŋiy, Gor nup anŋjiwiy, minim tep anŋŋimbun ak, anŋjiwiy giningambay.

<sup>2</sup> Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giŋiyiŋg, mam chin key gok yenen wong giŋiŋpun anŋiy, ma anŋningiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok kondsipun anŋiy, wong kuyip ak giŋirep giningiy.

### *Tap Kuŋay Dun Anŋiy Gos Niŋbay*

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip anŋŋirep ginimin.

<sup>3</sup> Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim angak ak sek, Gor minim per angñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap angñimbay gok,

<sup>4</sup> chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angiy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñiy, penpen ang amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen angjiwpay.

<sup>5</sup> Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angiy, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giniñgambun apay.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angiy, Gor angip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giniñgambim.

<sup>7</sup> Amiy sikop chinup tityak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kumniñgambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amniñgambun.

<sup>8</sup> Kun ak chech tap ñinemb chin gunap mindonimuj, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angjun.

<sup>9</sup> Pen biynimb tap kuñay dun angiy gos niñbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñinñing apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giniñgamb.

<sup>10</sup> Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niñiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

#### *Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin*

<sup>11</sup> Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angiy, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuj.

<sup>12</sup> Kosyam mindeniñgayn angiy gos ak ma niñnimin; Gor nip diniñgek, biynimb kuñay niñmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeniñgamban.

<sup>13</sup> Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek niñmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn;

<sup>14</sup> Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niñniñgiy angiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuj.

<sup>15</sup> Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mañgiysek kond mindip.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nuk nokom kumnimuj rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeniñgamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niñbay; kiñiñ siñak amniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key

yimb ak, biynimb mañgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araniñgiy. Tep.

#### *Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kuñay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>17</sup> Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuñay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angiy, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niñniñgiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giniñgiy angip anup, gosimb niñniñgiy.

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kuñay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angiy, tap monmon ñiniñgiy.

<sup>19</sup> Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giniñgambay.

#### *Wong Girep Ginimimb*

<sup>20</sup> Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyy niñrep giy aspun angiy, ang amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin.

<sup>21</sup> Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyy kun ak diyiñg, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb niñiy, kond mindonimuj.

## 2 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninjy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambin ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angek, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb nin nuk ak manj gaknin, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindingambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksiapiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

### *Gor Minim Anjning Nambin Ma Dinjun*

<sup>3</sup> Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb ninjingipay rek nep ninbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma ninbiyn. Nup gosimb ninjing, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn.

<sup>4</sup> Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am ninen, yip tep ginimuj angiy ninbiyn.

<sup>5</sup> Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiy rek, nand kunep gipan.

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak nip nin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angek wong giyingipan rek ginimin.

<sup>7</sup> Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

<sup>8</sup> Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambin ma dinimin. Nand

key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambin ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geniingiy, gos kunay ma ninimin.

<sup>9</sup> Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk ninjy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb ninjak rek dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, nuk biynimb simb ninjy diningamb rek, gos ninjak ak mey,

<sup>10</sup> miñiy Ninuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak miseñ ninpun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

<sup>11</sup> Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn.

<sup>12</sup> Angñi tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnaknin ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn rek, nambin ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, nin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjing, biynimb wasemb ayng, minim angen ninban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñinimin.

<sup>14</sup> Minim tep nin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker angñeningiy ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

<sup>15</sup> Nand ninban: kalambis minden; Piygeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok manjiysek yip kirgiy ambay.

<sup>16-18</sup> Binak Onesiporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambin diningayn angiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow ninjy, ap yip ninjak. Nin kunaynep ap ninjek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup angñinjiy apiyn, “Onesiporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, nin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiporas nup simb ninimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyingip ak ninrep gipan.

## 2

### *Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun*

<sup>1</sup> Niyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb ninjy, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma ninimin.

<sup>2</sup> Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giyiñg mindeniñgambay gunap piyow niñiy, anñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, anñirep giniñgiy.

<sup>3</sup> Gor nup wong gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giniñgiy anñiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

<sup>4</sup> Amiybi gok, wong mis okok giniñg, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gañ anñiy, gos nokom niñbay.

<sup>5</sup> Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

<sup>6</sup> Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tiñiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay.

<sup>7</sup> Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mangiysek niñninin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñyiñg mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giniñgamban.

<sup>8</sup> Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñanggayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

<sup>9</sup> Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep angenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap.

<sup>10</sup> Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk diniñg niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeniñgambay gos anep niñbiyn.

<sup>11</sup> Minim anñiñg gispiyn biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoniñgambun.

<sup>12</sup> Nup chingiy miker diyiñg, nup ma kirginiñgambun ak; nuk kiyñ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giniñgambun.

Pen nup kirgoniñgambun, chinup kunep kirginiñgamb.

<sup>13</sup> Nup minim gunap anñiy, kisen kirginiñgambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup anñip ak ma kirginiñgamb; giniñg nep anñip.

*Biyimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay*

<sup>14</sup> Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anñrep genimin, minim ar keykey anñiy penpen ma anñiñgiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apay pikniñgiy rek ayip.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip anñirep giyiñg, nambiñ ma dinimin.

<sup>16</sup> Minim monmon okok anñ amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma anñnimimb. Anñ dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giniñgambay.

<sup>17</sup> Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giniñgamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy.

<sup>18</sup> Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakniñgambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipun ma gip kun ak anñey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

<sup>19</sup> Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginiñgambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anñyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb anñyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy anñyak, “Biyimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giniñgiy anñyak.”

<sup>20</sup> Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gok tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay.

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giniñgambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek niñiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeniñgamb gok, anñayek giniñgambay.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niñbay rek ma niñninin. Bi suñ-tep minden anñiy, gey amnimun. Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin.

<sup>23</sup> Pen minim yikop anñ amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma anñnimimb.

<sup>24</sup> Bi Gor nup wong giniñgiy gok, penpen ma anñiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, anñirep giniñgiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giniñgiy.

<sup>25</sup> Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deniñgiy, kapkap anñirep giyiñg mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun anñiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipun yimb ak niñiy, diniñgiy rek ayip.

<sup>26</sup> Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niñyiñgipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgambay.

### 3

*Ñin Kisen Ak Winiñg Gakniñ Mindrep*

*Ma Yimb Giningambay*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nand ninban: ñin kisen ak wining gakniņ, kosyam mindeningambay.

<sup>2</sup> Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos ninjiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos ninjiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup angjiwiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma angjiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjiy,

<sup>3</sup> biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey ninjiy ma kirgiy, biynimb angjiwiy, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miñ ak ninjey, kuyip muluk yowningamb.

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angjiy, key miñmiñ gun angjiy, Gor nup kirginingambay.

<sup>5</sup> Lotiw rek giningambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimur rek ma ayip angjiy ninningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yinjonņ ma ginimin.

<sup>6</sup> Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diningambay angjiy, biyn gos ninrep ma gipay gunap, piyow ninbay. Korip gunap kapkak amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb ninjiy mindpay gok ninjiy angñimbay.

<sup>7</sup> Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb ninningambay ak pen, minim ninjind yimb ak ma dipay.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosi minim angak ak, yiruk ninrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay.

<sup>9</sup> Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey animun rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb ninyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen ninningambay.

*Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin*

<sup>10</sup> Pen yand yip tanġyinjipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak ninrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, wonņ nup ak marik yimb giyiņņ, biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjiy angñirep gipiyn.

<sup>11</sup> Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak ninban.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, angip rek giningambay gok, kuyip manġysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeningambay.

<sup>13</sup> Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak angñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinņep tep ak ma ninjiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok angñey ninningambay.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nand ñiskoy miņņ mindiy, minim ninjind ak anġey, ninrep ginak ak mey,

ninjiy mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip angñonuk ninnak gok, mindrep gipun rek ninban.

<sup>15</sup> Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak angñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep ak ninjey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

<sup>16</sup> Baybol buk minim ak manġysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tityak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop angñiningambun; timund winjkniningambun; sunrep mindeyan angjiy, anġrep giningambun.

<sup>17</sup> Bi Gor nup wonņ giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, ninrep yimb giy, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambay.

**4***Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Angñinimin*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy angñinimin. Gor apiymiņay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymiņay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeningambay gok sek bilok keykey ayningayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek angñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giningamb akan, tep ma giningamb angjiy yiruk ma ninjimin; ninrep giyan angjiy, anġ giyiņņ, ninchikiy angyiņņ, kapkap angñirep giyiņ mindenimin.

<sup>3</sup> Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak ninjiy ma diningambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anġey ninjiy diningambay.

<sup>4</sup> Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anġey, kasek ninningambay.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yerer giningamb ak, gos ninrep giyiņ mindenimin. Miker gonimur, gos yomb kun ak ma ninjimin. Nand bi Gor nup wonņ giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, angñiyiņņ nep mindenimin.

*Wonņ Yand Ak Gi Jiwniņņ Gispiyn*

<sup>6</sup> Yand Krays wonņ nup gen, yip kalam-bis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimur angjiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, maņ mindip.

<sup>7</sup> Yand Gor nup gosimb ninjindiy, wonņ yip angak ak ma kirpiyn; angak rek manġysek gipiyn.

<sup>8</sup> Nuk Biyomb ninrep giy angip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak ninjindiy, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip anġek mindrep giningayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw angjiy, tep gakniņ kond mindpay gok manġysek giningamb.

<sup>9</sup> Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin.

<sup>10</sup> Bi yand yip mindyinqipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Krey-seniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tikiykas nup angyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am ponjind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor wong ak ginjur.

<sup>13</sup> Winiñgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mañgiysek diy, dand winimin.

<sup>14</sup> Bi kapa wong gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb angyi kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniñgamb.

<sup>15</sup> Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

<sup>16</sup> Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; mañgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñying ma mindonimuj.

<sup>17</sup> Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kujaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy angenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiñniñgiy rek ma ayak.

<sup>18</sup> Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuj rek ma ayningamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuj. Tep.

<sup>19</sup> Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip angnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” angyip angnimin.

<sup>20</sup> Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

<sup>21</sup> Yingen yomb wip ñin ak mañ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiywlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiy-sis minim niñbay akniy mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

<sup>22</sup> Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuj.

## TAYTAS Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angnñi tanngiyipiyr. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup anggak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin anggyi” anggay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn anggyi, minj biy tikak.

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15. Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiyiing, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tanjy, Gor biynimb diniing gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun anggyi nup diy,

<sup>2</sup> per mindeningambun anggyi nup kond mindipay. Gor bi minim ninjind yimb nep anggyi ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeningambay anggek mey, nuk yesek ma anggyi rek,

<sup>3</sup> ñin nuk key anggayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup anggyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niñiy dip kun ak, yip anggek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

<sup>4</sup> Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niñbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymingay chinup kond mindipyr ak, kuyip anggnijiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimur apiyn.

### *Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Mindenimin Anggak*

<sup>5</sup> Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angaying anggnik, “Biynimb anggniruk gok kuyip tip am niñiy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giying, biyomb kuyip kond mindeningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindipay rek anggaynimin anggnik.”

<sup>6</sup> Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok diniing, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay anggyiing, nop sikop kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayniingamb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Gor nup wong giying, biynimb kond mindeningambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimur gok nep dinimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw anggyi, mindrep giy, bi sunj-tep Gor anggyi rek nep giningiy.

<sup>9</sup> Minim yipund giy per angñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniingambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep anggyi, mindrep giningiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak angrep yimb geningambay, minim pen anggnijiy rek bap ma mindeningamb.

<sup>10</sup> Yenen: biynimb minim yesek angrep gok kunaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giying, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low anggyi anggyi rek ginimimb apay.

<sup>11</sup> Maniy tap gok dun anggyi, minim yesek kun gok angñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dipay. Kun ak kuyip anggenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginingiy.

<sup>12</sup> Bi minim angrep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey anggak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wong ma giy, yesek yimb nep anggyi, tap ayndik biynimb siwñiñimb ak, mindipay anggak.”

<sup>13</sup> Minim kun ak, ninjind yimb anggak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy anggenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy.

<sup>14</sup> Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb anggyingipay gok sek ma diniingiy.

<sup>15</sup> Biynimb sunj mindipay gok, tap keykey gok sunj nep mindip. Pen biynimb sunj ma mindipay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kunaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek sunj ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay.

<sup>16</sup> Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindipay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

## 2

### *Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep anggyi niñningiy.

<sup>2</sup> Bi nop day gok kuyip anggenimin, ñiing kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayniingiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giningiy. Yerer gonimur, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aying direp giningiy.

<sup>3-4</sup> Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep angñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma angjiwiw, ñiing kilis kunay niñjun anggyi, ma ñiñningiy. Gor



nup gosimb ninjy mindrep giningiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb angin kisen aypay gok kuyip angñirep gey, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay,

<sup>5</sup> mindrep giy, suñ-tep mindiy, woñg kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuñgumiy sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap ninjy, Gor nup minim ak ma angjiwningambay.

#### *Bi Paranj Minim*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giningiy. Pen sik sik anggiyng ma angnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy angñirep ginimin.

<sup>8</sup> Niñrep giy angenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer ninjy, nambiy dingingiy.

<sup>9-10</sup> Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis woñg rek gipay gok angenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma angiy, bi nop kiyk gok, angningiy rek nep giningiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak anggy ninjy, niñind nep apay anggy, nup gosimb niñningiy.

<sup>11</sup> Gor chinup biynimb mañgiysek simb ninjy dinging, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy misej niñbun.

<sup>12-13</sup> Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winingamb anggy; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb niñyng, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nuk kunning chinup anggak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeningambay anggak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

<sup>15</sup> Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, joñimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñningiy.

### 3

#### *Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak*

<sup>1</sup> Biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim angningiy ak ninjy, tep ar ak giningiy.

<sup>2</sup> Pen angenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma anggy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip mañgiysek kapkap mindon anggy, mindrep yimb giningiy.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyngipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niñbun anggy, minim anggyngipay gok ma niñy; yerer gining, gos chin keynep ninjy giyngipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niñbun anggyng minim ma ninjy, chinup key tep giyngip ar ak nep

giyngipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk ninjy, penpen yiruk niñyngipun.

<sup>4</sup> Kun giyngipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb ninjy dip rek niñonuk, chinup dak.

<sup>5</sup> Chin mindrep gon ninjy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiyyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun.

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak Krays chinup anggy kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey;

<sup>7</sup> Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun anggy niñbun rek nep, perper mindoningambun.

<sup>8</sup> Minim niñind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy angenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, gos nokom kun ak ninjy, mindrep giningiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb dingingambay gok mindrep giningambay.

<sup>9</sup> Pen minim monmon ang amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip anggy, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip anggy, penpen angeningiy, nand yip ma angnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; ang dand amiy yergiy mindrep giningambay.

<sup>10</sup> Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key angeningiy, minek nokom bap angnimin. Pen ma niñey, minek ak kunep angnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niñey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin.

<sup>11</sup> Nand niñban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key niñbay.

#### *Minim Day Won Gunap*

<sup>12</sup> Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup anggyoken, nip am anggek, kasek wep rek ayonimun; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giningamb ñin ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeningayn.

<sup>13</sup> Binak Seynas, low minim niñimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjen amning gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimun, ñey dand amnimiyar.

<sup>14</sup> Biynimb chin gok kuyip angrep genimin, yikop ma mindeningiy; woñg giyng tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap ñiningiy.

<sup>15</sup> Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” angnimimb.

Minim yand angjiwpiyn. Gor nimbip mañgiysek kond mindonimun!

## PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bungiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chinggak ak; mindyngip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angiy kumak minim tep ak angñak. Angñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyngip rek niņiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1-2 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok mangiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

3 Gor apiyminay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiyminay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

*Gor Nup Gosimb Niņying, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak*

4-5 Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb niņying, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angniņying, tep apiyn.

6 Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim ang amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak niņrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimur apiyn.”

7 Pen mam Piyliymon niņan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niņen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

*Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niņnimin*

8-9 Pen Jiysis minim angñi tanġen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niņiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angning apnip ak pen,

nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angiy kirpiyn.

10 Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen niņimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiapiyn.

11 Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniņgamb.

12 Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiapiyn.

13 Nind angniņiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep angġen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop.

14 Pen yand key nup di mindeniņayn yipund ma giniņgamb angiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angniņsiapiyn. Yip ker tip yokning yokninin.

15 Yand angniņbiyn-eņ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeniņayr.

16 Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeniņgamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiņal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeniņgamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niņniņgamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niņniņgamban.

17 Kun ak yip bungiy yand yimb angiy niņban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup ang giyn angiy ma angnimin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjakan, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin.

18 Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak angiy, minim gunap mindonimur nup ma angnimin; minim kun ak yip angnimin. Angġey, yand nip pen ñiniņayn.

19 Niņind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak angiy, minj sek tikiy aysiapiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angġenik niņban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niņban.

20 Mam. Krays chirupminay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Yip simb niņiy ak, nup direp ginimin.

21 Apiyn rek, nup direp giniņgamban angiy, tep gakniņ minj tiksipiyn.

22 Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miņġan bap niņiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup angniņban rek, maņ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

*Minim Angjiwak*

23 Binak Epapas kunep Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” angip.

24 Bi wong jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariys-takas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay.

25 Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniņ, Gor nup gosimb niņying mindenimin.

## HIYBRIW

### Hiybrw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak Minim Nind Niņep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hiybrw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak niņbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angyi, ma niņbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgyi, Jiwda giyinyipay rek ginyng geyak niņiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siyysiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang niņiy gipay rek giyinyipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likaņ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

#### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Gor Nīnuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyinyipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likaņ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siyysiyp pik simbongyinyipay ak, yikop pik simbongyipay; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, nīn nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niņon chinup kond mindenyngamb angyi, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niņek tep ginyngamb minim ak sek, minim angy day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

#### *Gor Nīnuk Chinup Minim Angyak*

<sup>1</sup> Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim angying, bi minim nup angyep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niņiy akan, day niņiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok niņiy angyinyingipay.

<sup>2-3</sup> Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip angyinyingipay ak pen, nīn kisen mindpun biy, Nīnuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim angyak. Pen Nīnuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik

pungyomimb. Nop angek, Nīnuk miņmon tap okok mangiysek alwol gayek mey, miņiy mangiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim angek, miņmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angyi, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop nīn yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimniy gipiy.

*Enjol Gok Kayay Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip*

<sup>4</sup> Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Nīnuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip.

<sup>5</sup> Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angyi apkop, “Miņiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Niyand’ angyi” ma angak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Niyand’ angyi,” ma angak. Nīnuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Nīnuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand aranyngiy angak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angyi angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingon rek diy opay angak.”

<sup>8</sup> Pen Nīnuk nup minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor: Nand kiyn gunap monmon gipay rek ma ginyngamban; suņ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindenyngamban.

<sup>9</sup> Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angyen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak buņgyi nand gok, beņ nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

<sup>10</sup> Minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy, mankumb biy sek, semb biyon sek alwol gaynak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginyngamb rek ayip ak pen;

nand mindnep mindenyngamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,

tungasik key siyak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek ginyngamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma ginyngamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindenyngamban angak.”

<sup>13</sup> Pen Nīnuk nup minim bap sek angak:

“Nand nīn yipund kind yand akniy bisiny mindy, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niņbay gok mangiysek, talak miņgan nip okok ayningayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Nīnuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak.

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup wong giņemb gok mindyinyng,

biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay  
angiy niñimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

## 2

### *Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb*

<sup>1</sup> Kun ak minim angñey niñbun ak, pisnep  
dinjun. Pen direp ma giningambun ak,  
gos yesek gunap niñiy, yesek kind okok  
amningambun.

<sup>2</sup> Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy,  
Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim  
kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb  
diyak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep  
dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek  
ma ayingamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim  
kun ak dand apek, biynimb niñiy diyak  
gok, chinup minim niñind yimb kun ak  
niñnimimb angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos  
kiyk anep niñiy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip  
mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giying,  
chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niñiy,  
Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap  
yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niñnuk.  
Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niñind yimb  
aspay angiy niñnuk.

### *Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak*

<sup>5</sup> Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap  
minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon  
rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun.

<sup>6</sup> Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy  
angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niñiy  
dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biyn-  
imb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond  
mindrep gipan?”

<sup>7-8</sup> Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek  
mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek  
mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip  
gey, yimb mindek, tap mangiysek kond  
mindpay angyak.”

Minim kun angiy tikiyak ak niñbun:  
miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun;  
ñin kisen ak apek, tap mangiysek kond  
mindeningambun.

<sup>9</sup> Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek  
ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek  
mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen  
yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy  
Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

<sup>10</sup> Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok mangiysek  
gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gip ak mey,  
biynimb kunaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak  
aying, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim  
nup ak niñiy, miker ar keykey dak rek,  
chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip.

<sup>11</sup> Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun  
ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek,  
nuk sun-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey,

mam ay angning nambin ma dip; wisimb  
yapiy nep angip.

<sup>12</sup> Nuk Nop nup anggak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak  
diñiying, kamep angying, yimb nip  
dand araningayn anggak.”

<sup>13</sup> Pen minim bap anggak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeningayn; yip di-  
rep giningamb anggak.”

Pen bap anggak:

“Gor ñapan yip anggak gok yip, mindpiyn  
biy anggak.”

### *Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak*

<sup>14</sup> Ñapan anggak kun gok, kiyk biynimb  
ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi  
biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak.

<sup>15</sup> Kun gek mey, biynimb kumningambun  
angiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok,  
perper mindeningiy rek ayip.

<sup>16</sup> Pen enjol gok direp giyn angiy ma gak;  
Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbun  
kiñiy ak, direp giyn angiy kun gak.

<sup>17</sup> Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun  
rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbongep  
tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey  
giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek,  
chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aying kumak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup  
miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek  
mey; niñrep gip rek, chinup simb niñiy  
kond mindrep giningamb.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Kun ak mam ay Gor niñek tep gip gok.  
Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb  
chin ak nup gosimb niñying, Gor nup kisen  
gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niñrep ginjun.

<sup>2</sup> Pen nimb gunap angningambim “Basind  
yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop  
rek ayip angningambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos  
kun ak rek ma niñnimimb.

<sup>3</sup> Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar  
biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay  
gok yimb dand arambay ak pen; korip gipay  
gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak  
rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis ber nup okok  
mindip.

<sup>4</sup> Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen;  
Gor tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen niñind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk  
namb ak wong giñirep giying, Gor chinup  
kisen giningamb rek, minim tep gunap  
anggak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak  
mey; chinup Gor kiñiy nuk mindpun gok,  
bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip.  
Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind  
apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoningambun.

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak Gor Kawnan anggak rek niñjun.  
Nuk anggak:

“Nin biy minim yip ak anjey ninjy, niñdinimb.

8-9 Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, simiy nin jiwiy omiñal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyinj, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma ninjy, gos kiyk keynep ninjy gey amyinjip.

10-11 Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma ninjy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añij ay mindrep giniñgiy angnik ak, ma diniñgambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn anggak!’

12-13 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim niñep nin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek anj amyip giyinj, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niñdand amyip, apyap pikniñgambun.

14 Pen Krays minim nind ninjy angñnik ak, niñyinj nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoniñgambun.

15 Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak: “Miñiy Gor minim nup ak ninjy, yiruk ma niñnimimb. Wosrey minim nup ninjy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb anggak.”

16 Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak ninjy, ma niñjun anggak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok mañgiysek.

17 Pen biynimb an simiy nin jiwiy nin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niñey, kuyip niñek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tang tang, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep.

18 Gor biynimb minim kilis anjgiy, ap yand yip ma mindeniñgambay anggak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma niñniñgambun anggak gok nep.

19 Kun ak niñbun: nup gosimb ma ninjy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayak.

#### 4

1-3 Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip anjgiy, gos ak ma niñjun. Pen minim tep nup niñbun ak, niñrep giyinj mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak ninjy, niñind anjip anjgiy pen, ma giyak rek giniñgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis anjgiy anggak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip añij ay mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip anggak.’ Tap alwol gayak nin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk anggak gok, niñind anjip anjgiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

4 Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, “Gor nin onep kañgol ak, miñmon tap gok mañgiysek gaydiy, nin ar ak añij ayin anjgiy, yikop mindek anggak.”

5 Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy anggak, “Kiyk ap yand yip añij ay, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip anggak.”

6 Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chingyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diniñgayn anggak.

7 Kun ak biynimb minim nup ninjy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuñaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim anjgambun ak tikiy anggak:

“Nin biy, Gor minim ak niñyinj, yiruk ma niñnimimb; angnimuj rek nep ninjy, ginimimb anggak.”

Pen tip ak, “Nin biy” anggak kun ak niñbun: nin nuk biynimb diniñgamb nin ak, mindep nep mindip.

8 Pen nimb angniñgambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, añij ayrep giyinj mindeniñgambim anggak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, anggak anjniñgambim.” Pen nin kun ak nep ma anggak; am miñmon Keynan mindyakinñ, minim kun ak tip anggak.

9 Kun ak chin nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip añij ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip.

10 Nup chingiy, nuk yip añij ay mindrep giniñgambun anjip minim kun ak; tap kilimey akan, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diniñgamb anjgiy niñbun gok kirgiy, nuk nin onep kañgol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, añij ay yikop mindek rek mindoniñgambun.

11 Kun ak añij añij ma ayjun; chinup kinjer pisnep pindak rek, korip miñgan amyip, nuk yip añij ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyinjipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniñgambun.

12 Yenen: Gor minim nuk anjek, kim mindeniñgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amyip, gos tep niñbun akan, gos timey niñbun ak, di mis ayek niñrep gipun.

13 Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niñmindakniñ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, anjniñakniñ anjñiniñgambun.

14 Kun ak Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep ninjy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun.

15 Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyinjip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiñ dand amnimuj rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niñrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niñjy,

16 bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy,

ma kirginjun. Chinup simb ninjy, Ñinuk ma yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip ma sinjak amiy, tap timey gipun gok angyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimunj.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Bi Gor nup simbongep gok mangiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giying, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonj ñimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup ninjy tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen bi Gor nup simbongep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb ninjrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikning rek gey, kuyip simb ninjy, minim sayn apay.

<sup>4</sup> Kiyk key biyomb mindon angyi, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup angek giyingip rek, kuyip angek gipay.

<sup>5</sup> Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn angyi ma angak; Nop nep angek, chinup nen Nop nup angnij mindip. Nup angak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeningamban angak.”

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñangning geyak, Nop nup siy angying, meng mungan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key ninban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angek, nup kond mindaknij, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

<sup>8</sup> Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak.

<sup>9</sup> Nop minim angek, mangiysek gak ak mey; bi suñ-tep biynimb minim nup ninjy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

### *Ñapan Ñanj Gos Ninjy Rek Ma Ninjun*

<sup>11</sup> Minim tiksiyyn kun biy rek, kunay mindip ak pen; kasek ma ninbim ak, angn kosyam ninnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn.

<sup>12</sup> Nimbip per angnimbun ak ninjrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbikip ak pen; kasek ma ninjy, minim nind ninjrep gok, nimbip tip angnemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ñinimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindipim.

<sup>13</sup> Ñapan ñanj tiy ñimbnep mindipay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angyi, ma ninjrep gipay.

<sup>14</sup> Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, ninjrep gipay.

## 6

### *Ñapan Ñanj Mer Angiy, Minim Ninjind Ar Ak Dinjun*

<sup>1</sup> Krays minim nimbip per angnimbay gok, soy angyi soy angyi ma angningayn. Korip gining, sap pinjy tip tunjjiwiw, tip ak pinjy, tip ak pinjy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi, gos ninjyngipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup dingingamb angye ninjuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chinjrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tunjjiwiw, tip ak pinjyng ma ginjun.

<sup>2</sup> Gor nup gosimb ninjy, ñing pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per dingingambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind ninjuk kun gok, gos ninjrep mindyng, minim nuk gunap ninjun.

<sup>3</sup> Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindaknij, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angnon ninjrep giningambim.

<sup>4-6</sup> Gor Ñinuk chinup angyi yokak ak, nup gosimb ninjy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb ninjy, nup chinjy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giying kond minden angyi, tap mageprek gok gek ninjuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbikiy, anjjiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angnon nup gosimb ninjngiy rek ma ayingamb.

<sup>7</sup> Gor wong day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikyng tap jakrep gaknij, nup tep yimb giningamb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sanjy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimunj rek ayip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angyi ma aspun; ninjrep gim angyi aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak ninbun.

<sup>10</sup> Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb.

<sup>11</sup> Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angyi gos ninbim rek giningamb.

<sup>12</sup> Yiruk yiruk ginimuj rek ayip ak, niyrep ginjun. Nup gosimb ninjiy, minim anggayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuj rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn anggak rek giningamb.

<sup>13</sup> Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim ninjind yimb ak angning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek ninjiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma anggak; yimb nuk key angjiy anggak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip ninjind yimb aspiyn;

<sup>14</sup> nimbip kond mindnikniñ, biynimb nand kunjay yimb mindeningambay anggak.”

<sup>15</sup> Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak ninjiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, anggak rek nep gak.

<sup>16</sup> Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis ninjind yimb angning, biyomb bap yimb nup angjiy, ninjind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok ninjiy, ak ninjind yimb aspay apay.

<sup>17</sup> Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key angjiy, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeningambay anggak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb.

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angjiy, ninjind yimb apiyn anggak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup dingingayn angek, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb.

<sup>19</sup> Gor korip ñiluk mingan sun-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niñbun ak pen, minim ninjind yimb ak angek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk mingan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb.

<sup>20</sup> Biyomb Gor nup simbonjep chin ak, Melkiysadek wong gak rek giyn angjiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk mingan sun-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angniñ mindip.

## 7

### *Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindiyng, bi Gor nup simbonjep ak kunep mindiyngip. Yimb nup ak tunjandikiy, “Bi sunj-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniñ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjeñnamb ak ninjiy bilesiym gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom. Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

<sup>3</sup> Bi kun ak Gor nup simbonjep ak pen, nonim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip angjiy anjey, ma

niñbun. Pen nup tikyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak angjiy kunep anjey ma niñbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonjep, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

<sup>4</sup> Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban anggak ak niñbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak ninjiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

<sup>5</sup> Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggayak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñiñ mindipay gok, Gor wong gey, tap yerip yerip dingingambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyñ ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb anggak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak ninjiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñiñ mindipay gok kuyip, per tap opriyñ ñiyngipun.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek anggak, “Biyimb nip gok direp giningayn angjiy” minim angñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyñ ma ñiyngip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup ninjiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyñ rek ñak.

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak.

<sup>8</sup> Bi Liypay kiñiñ Jiwda biynimb opriyñ bilok ñiyngipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wong kun ak kirgak angjiy, ma tikyak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wong gey ninjiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak niñbun.

### *Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnim Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak*

<sup>11</sup> Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek ninjiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangjiy Gor nup simbonjyngipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbonjyng nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak.

<sup>12</sup> Bi nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simbonḡyīngipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup anḡñimb ak nep dinjun.

<sup>13</sup> Bi simbonḡep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tiyak;

<sup>14</sup> Jiwda kiññ ar nep tik dand amiy nup tiyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiññ gunap, Gor nup simbonḡnīngiy anḡiy, minim gunap ma anḡak.

<sup>15-16</sup> Kun ak niñrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep woḡ giniḡamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak.

<sup>17</sup> Yenen: Niñuk Krays nup anḡak, “Bi yip simbonḡep Melkiysadek rek mindeniḡamban anḡak.”

<sup>18-19</sup> Liypay kiññ ak tap niñemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonḡyīngipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key niñiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoniḡambun anḡiy, gos sek kond mindpun.

<sup>20</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim anḡay, bi yip simbonḡep mindeniḡambim anḡak ñin ak, minim gunap sek anḡayak ak pen; woḡ kun ak per gem annimuj ma anḡak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonḡep nuk ak anḡayning, minim anḡay anḡak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonḡep ak mindeniḡamban. Yand Biyomb ak niñind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma anḡniḡayn anḡak.”

<sup>22</sup> Gor Jiysis nup minim anḡayak kun ak niñbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok, kuñaynep rek woḡ kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap anḡey, woḡ kun ak gi mindyīngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyīngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyīngip ak mey, bap per ma mindyīngipay.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giniḡamb; nuk per kim mindeniḡamb ak, woḡ kun ak ma kirginiḡamb.

<sup>25</sup> Nop nup per anḡniñimuj rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup anḡeniḡambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeniḡamb.

<sup>26</sup> Bi simbonḡep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonḡep yimb. Nuk bi suñ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyoḡ mindip.

<sup>27</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonḡ niy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik

simbonḡ niñbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb manḡiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyoḡ simbonḡak. Mey tep!

<sup>28</sup> Mosis minim tikek niñiy giyīngipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonḡep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suñ-tep yimb mindeniḡiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb anḡayak ak, Niñuk suñ-tep Bi Gor nup simbonḡep perper mindeniḡamb ak, chinup anḡayak.

## 8

*Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonḡep Yomb Yimb; Gor Anḡniḡep Korip Semb Biyoḡ Ak Mindip*

<sup>1</sup> Pen minim aspun kiññ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipun kind okok ken mindip.

<sup>2</sup> Gor anḡniḡep korip tep ak am mindeniḡangiy, Nop korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep yimb semb biyoḡ amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor anḡniḡep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep anḡiy, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, niñiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

<sup>4</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok Mosis low anḡiy tikak rek niñiy, tap pik Gor nup simbonḡyīngipay. Gor anḡak rek, bi Liypay kiññ tiyak gok nep, kun giyīngipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiññ tik dand apiy ma tiyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonḡ niyiy ma mindombikop.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbonḡyīngipay ak, kawnan panḡ niñiy gipay rek nep giyīngipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyoḡ. Mosis Gor anḡniḡep sel korip ak giniḡ gakinñ, Gor anḡak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin anḡak.” Anḡak kun ak, semb biyoḡ mindip rek, ginimin anḡiy nup anḡak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyīngipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak anḡiy, anḡayak rek gip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen minim nind anḡayak ak tep gom-bikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anḡep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy anḡayak:

“Biyomb anḡip. ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb anḡayainḡayn.’



<sup>9</sup> Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim anğ ar nokom ay anğnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma anğningayn' anğak."

<sup>10</sup> Pen minim bap anğak:

"Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim anğ ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay.

<sup>11</sup> Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, "Kun kun giy niñnimimb anğiy, ma anğningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mañgiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniñ, kisen giningambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma anğningambay.

<sup>12</sup> Tap siy tap timey giningambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñiyng ma mindeningayn anğak."

<sup>13</sup> Pen minim kisenimb ay anğak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniñ, minim nindnimb ak kurgining gisap.

## 9

*Bi Simbonğep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siyysiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonğ Niyingipay*

<sup>1</sup> Gor minim nind anğak ar ak, nup anğniñning, yikop anğniñningiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep anğniñningipay. Kun ak nuk anğek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak.

<sup>2</sup> Ser korip kun ak, korip miñgan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk miñgan bap gay, korip miñgan suñ-tep ak anğyak. Miñgan kun ak lam bap danğiy ay, bong band bap gay, Gor nup simbonğ ñinjun anğiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayiñgipay bong ar kun ak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen korip ñiluk miñgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miñgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak anğyak.

<sup>4</sup> Miñgan kun ak, mon bong band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mañgiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak danğiyiñgipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won anğiyiñgipay ak, kunep mindek. Miñgan biyañ Gor low minim anğiy tikak kamb pis omiñal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tanğiyiñgip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miñgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayeey mindyñgip.

<sup>5</sup> Gor mindip biy anğiy, kes won mindek ar ar siñak, enjol rek omiñal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek,

Gor niñiy kirgan anğiy, likañ siskoy dap songyiñgipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek anğiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen tap kun gok mañgiysek gayey mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonğep gok minek minek, ser korip miñgan suñ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wonğ ak giyiñgipay.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Gor nup simbonğep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb biyan amniñiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbonğep biyomb yimb ak, siyysiyp likañ dand nep, miñgan kun ak amyiñgip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niñrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niñiy kirgan anğiy, likañ ak dand miñgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyiñgip.

<sup>8</sup> Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niñbun: ser korip miñgan suñ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniñ, korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup anğniñningiy rek ma ayak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen giyiñgipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miñiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niñningiy anğiy anğak. Pen opriyñ ñiyiñgipay ak sek, meymey siyysiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbonğiyiñgipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeningiy rek ma ayak.

<sup>10</sup> Ar kun ak giyiñg anğyiñgipay, "Tap ak ñiñemb; tap ak ma ñiñemb; ñiñg ak kun giy ñiñemb; kun giy ma ñiñemb. Niñ ñiñg ay gilung yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb anğyiñgipay." Minim nindnimb niñiy tap kilrimey giyiñgipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyñg, kawnan pañg niñiy gipay rek ak giyiñgipay.

*Jiysis Likañ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbonğñak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak.

<sup>12</sup> Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeningiy anğiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likañ di Gor nup simbonğiyiñgipay rek ma gak; likañ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbonğak. Pen bi Gor nup simbonğep nindnimb gok minek minek, likañ songiy simbonğiyiñgipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñining, likañ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb biyon amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

<sup>13</sup> Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindyñgipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbonğep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon danğiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap

diy, ñing sek, likañ sek tungandik mandik ak, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suñ ayiñgip.

<sup>14</sup> Likañ yikop ak yokey, suñ ayiñgip kun ak; niñind Kawnan perper mindeningamb ak, Jiysis bi suñ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen angyi kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgyi, Gor Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak nup gosimb niñiy, direp giniñgambun.

*Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen Krays bi namnbimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim angyi angyak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniñ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

<sup>16-17</sup> Bi gunap minim kilis ak angyi apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb angye, minim kun ak niñiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniñ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.”

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñing gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyonñiwiniñg, ñing likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokey, asdey pikek angak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niñidingambun angyi gispiyn angak.”

<sup>21</sup> Pen ñing likañ gunap diy, Gor angninper ser korip ak yokey, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak.

<sup>22</sup> Minim nindnimb ar ak tap mangyisek rek, Gor niñek tep ma gak; likañ diyokey, asdey pikek nep, niñek tep giyiñgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niñiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simbonñ geyak mey; tep angyi, niñiy kirgak.

*Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip*

<sup>23</sup> Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyiñgipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niñiniñg, angek giyiñgipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbongyiñgipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyonñ gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbongyiñ angyi, key yimb ar ak gak.

<sup>24</sup> Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angninper korip biynimb giyak miñgan ak

ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip.

<sup>25-26</sup> Yisrel bi Gor nup simbonñep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyy key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbonñing, korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb miñgan ak amyiñgipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup angyi, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyiniñgipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeningambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mangyisek angyi kumak.

<sup>27</sup> Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek,

<sup>28</sup> Krays biynimb nokom nokom mangyisek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup angyi ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumningamb. Pen tip andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbonñ gey angyi ma winiñgamb; biynimb nup tep gaksiñ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniñg winiñgamb.

## 10

*Simbonñep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykniñgamb*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiwda low niñiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyiñgipay ak, yikop kisen giniñgamb rek, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek giyiñgipay. Giyiñgipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyiñgipay ak pen; mindrep giniñg, rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suñ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuñay niñiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap.

<sup>3-4</sup> Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niñiy ma kirginimun rek ayip angyi, simiy ak simiy ak simbongyiñg nep mindyiniñgipay. Minek minek simbongyiñgipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winiñg, Nop nup angak,

“Tap pik likañ yapek simbonñgipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangyiyy pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak.

<sup>7</sup> Gayenak, yand nip angnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek opiy ak; angninñgamban rek giniñgayn angnik’ angak.”

<sup>8</sup> Krays minim kun ak omiñal anggak. Minim bap ak anggak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbonngning, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep danngiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip anggak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb anggak rek, simbonngningambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giningamb anggak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen minim bap anggak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip angningamban ak, angningamban rek giningayn anggak.” Ñinuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonngingipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen anggak ak gek wos amimb.

<sup>10</sup> Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokning, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbonngak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindpun.

*Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokningamb*

<sup>11</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonngep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niñiy kirgan anggiy, minek minek tap pik simbonngipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niñiy pisnep kirginimuj rek ma ayip.

<sup>12-13</sup> Pen Bi Gor nup simbonngep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimuj rek aynimuj anggiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiyy, wong kun ak gi dipiyn anggiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

<sup>14</sup> Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suñ-tep mindeyan anggiy dip gok, Gor dinimuj rek ayip.

<sup>15</sup> Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek anggiy anggak:

<sup>16</sup> “Biyomb anggip, ‘Kisen yand giningayn ak: kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giyng, sakiy ma giningambay’ anggip anggak.”

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim bap anggak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak niñiy kirgiy, tip ak ma niñningayn anggak.”

<sup>18</sup> Niñiy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbonngingipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

*Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Manj Winjun*

<sup>19-20</sup> Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kunay ma niñjun. Jiysis chinup anggiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjen pisnep yikak.

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbonngep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbonngip rek, nup gosimb niñiy,

mindip manj sinjak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niñyan anggiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñing yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun.

<sup>23</sup> Kun ak Gor minim chinup anggayek niñnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diningamb anggiy, gos sek kond mindenjun.

<sup>24</sup> Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, manngiysek mindrep giningambun.

<sup>25</sup> Biynimb gunap Gor minim niñjun anggiy, ap nan-giyngipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; manj mindip Jiysis winingamb anggiy ap nan-giyng, minim niñjun ak penpen angñiyng, mindrep ginimimb.

*Jiysis Nup Kirginingambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikningambun*

<sup>26</sup> Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak anggey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonngon, chinup dinimuj rek bap ma mindeningamb.

<sup>27</sup> Ar kun ak, kinjen chin bap ma mindeningamb; niñind nup pirikningambun. Kor ak sek, mon manlan biynimb nup miluk niñeningambay kuyip sinj timey yimb ak sek kond mindoningambun.

<sup>28</sup> Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niñiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom windin niñey, kor giyngipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimuj rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, anggey pisnep pik ayngipay.

<sup>29</sup> Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiningambun ak, yergiy kim anningambun. Nup alemb ñiningambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim anggiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep timey giningambun.

<sup>30</sup> Gor nuk key anggak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giningayn anggak.” Pen minim bap anggak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niñiy, minim angningamb anggak.”

<sup>31</sup> Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geningamb; niñind jel giningamb.

*Gor Anggip Rek Gon Amnimuj*

<sup>32</sup> Pen nind giyngipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik.

<sup>33</sup> Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey anggiy, timey giyngipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma

ninji, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey oiyakniñ, kun okok ken amyinipim.

<sup>34</sup> Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak ninje, kalambis ayak gok, simb ninjingipim. Ap tap nimbip mañgiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyoñ anjgiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik.

<sup>35</sup> Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim.

<sup>36</sup> Nup ma kirgiy; anjgip rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb.

<sup>37</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy anjgak: “Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; man mindip winingamb.

<sup>38</sup> Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb anjgak.”

<sup>39</sup> Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb ninji, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip anjgiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb ninji mey, chinup kond mindeningamb anjgiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay.

<sup>2</sup> Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip angak.”

<sup>3</sup> Nup niñind anjgip anjgiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyoñ, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep anjek ayak ak niñbun.

*Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak*

<sup>4</sup> Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb ninji, minim anjgip gok niñind anjgip anjgiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simboñgñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simboñgñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb ninji, niñind anjgip anjek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand anjgiy, tap simboñgñak ak ninji, yip tep gip angak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niñiyñ nep mindip.

<sup>5-6</sup> Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma dingingamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup angniñon, chinup minim anjayip rek giningamb anjgiy niñbay gok nep dingingamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma

yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy anjgak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak anjgak.”

<sup>7</sup> Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb anjek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind anjgip anjgiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk niñapan nuk gok mañgiysek niñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb anjek, windin ma niñak niñ ak, Gor anjgip ak niñind anjgip anjgiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen anjgningiy rek ma ayak.

### *Ebrahim*

<sup>8</sup> Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb ninji, anjak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor anjak, “Niñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep angningayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin anjak.” Anjek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok anjgiy ma niñak; yip kond mindeningamb anjgiy, monmon amnak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanjgiy, niñuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek niñuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak.

<sup>10</sup> Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeningamb anjgiy gayak ak, am mindoningambun anjgiy, Gor nup gosimb ninji, ser korip nep giy kin tanjgingipay.

<sup>11</sup> Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor anjgip rek chirup giningamb anjgiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ni Aysek nup tikrik.

<sup>12</sup> Niñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kunjay yimb mindek, ma niñ panñniñbay rek ak tiyak.

<sup>13</sup> Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip anjek, angak rek nep chinup giningamb anjgiy, nup gosimb niñmindiyak ak pen; angak kun ak gek ninji, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñningambun anjgiy, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy anjgingipay, “Chin biynimb key okok niñb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun anjgingipay.”

<sup>14</sup> Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak anjgiy ninji, kun apay.

<sup>15-16</sup> Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyoñ. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb

kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk nihek tep yimb gip.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan anggiy, nup anggak, “Ni nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay mindeningambay anggak, nup dam pikay, yip simbonj ninimin anggak.” Anggek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjiy anggak, “Napan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay mindeningambay anggak minim ak ma kirginingamb; niyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb anggiy,” ninuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, nayip diy pinjiy ayning gek, Gor kun ma ginimin anggak. Kun ak ninuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Aysek pen yomb giy, ni ominal tikak. Ni bap yimb ak Jekop; ni bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek giningamb anggiy, ninuk ominal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind anggak. Kumek kisen anggak rek nep gak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ninuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, angip rek giningamb anggiy, ninuk Josep ni tikak ominal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyng, kun kun giningamb anggiy anggiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyng, kuyipminay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind anggak. Kumek kisen anggak rek nep gak.

<sup>22</sup> Ninuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, giningamb rek ninrep giy, minim gunap kunep anggak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip anggak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Nin kun ak, tinjiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok anggak.” Anggiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip anggak rek mangiysek giyak.

#### *Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik*

<sup>23</sup> Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, chinup kond mindeningamb anggiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma piririk. Ni tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin ominal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key nispiyn anggiy nonim nup ak key nek, tiy niyngip.

<sup>24</sup> Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yip kond mindeningamb anggiy anggak, “Yip Perow panuk ninuk ma angningiy.

<sup>25-26</sup> Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyng minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim anggiy, krays nup chingen, yip angjiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip anggak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingongiy giy mindenim anggak.”

<sup>27</sup> Pen Mosis Bi windin ma ninbun ak nup gosimb ninjiy mey; misen ninmunj rek ayek, kiyng Perow nup miluk ninjak ak ma pirikak; Gor anggak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip ponjnd Keynan amnak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjiy anggek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp niluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyng sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ni nind tikyak gok mangiysek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

<sup>29</sup> Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ninj solwara Likañ ak tikning giyakning, Gor gek ninj kun ak ling pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ninj ap kuyip yiw gek mangiysek kumdiyak.

<sup>30</sup> Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, nin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel ominal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipminay pikayning gey, Gor nep anggek miñmon chinup ninayning opiy anggiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

<sup>32</sup> Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyong, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim anggek gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb.

<sup>33</sup> Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep ninjimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim anggek, angip rek giningamb anggiy kond mindey mindey, anggak rek nep gak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip pinjiy ayun anggak ak pen; kuyip pinjiy ayningiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyng, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak.

<sup>35</sup> Biyn gunap napan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun anggiy, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak.

<sup>36</sup> Gunap kuyip anjjiwiy, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak.

<sup>37</sup> Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep pinjy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy girangyngipay.

<sup>38</sup> Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip anjgiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb mingan man mingan okok kin tangyngipay.

<sup>39</sup> Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak.

<sup>40</sup> Yenen! Chinup kunep dining, ninayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mangiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giningiy anjgiy ninjak.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup pinjy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomspay ak; tap gos yomb ninbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chingimur rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomspay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun anjgiy, gos ak ma ninjun.

<sup>2</sup> Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimbikayning gey, yip bi timey rek ñangbirikayey nambin diningayn anjgiy ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip anjgiy kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeningayn anjgiy, nup tep yimb gak.

*Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Anjgiy, Miker Gunap Ñimb*

<sup>3</sup> Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk ninjy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun.

<sup>4</sup> Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeningiy anjgiy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun anjgiy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik.

<sup>5</sup> Gor nimbip ñapan yand anjgiy, minim tep angek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjkiyng miker ñiningamb ak; gos yomb ma ninnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip ang giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip anjgiy, gos kuñay ma ninnimimb.

<sup>6</sup> Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak kosyam mindeningambim ak, gos kuñay ma ninnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjksap angnimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip anjgiy; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip.

<sup>9</sup> Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjkiy, tep winjkipay anjgiy ninbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip anjgiy ninjun.

<sup>10</sup> Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan anjgiy, gos key ninjy timund winjkipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyon chinup gosimb ninjy, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan anjgiy gos winjkip ak; anjgi rek ginjun.

<sup>11</sup> Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giying gon amningamb.

*Gos Vos Ninjy Gon Amnimur*

<sup>12</sup> Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip anjgiy, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimur.

<sup>13</sup> Kinjen yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjjiwonimur, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayningamb.

<sup>14</sup> Biynimb gok yip mangiysek jimñiy mindenjun anjgiy mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup ninningambay.

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb ninjy dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asiñ wilikningamb.

<sup>16</sup> Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwang gek, tap ñinjy anjgiy, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyñ tep ñek ñinuk nup ñining gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmanjgiy won ak nep ñinjem ak dak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nimb ninbim: kisen nop tap ñining gak kun ak tip diy anjgiy, kinjen dinimur bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

*Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun*

<sup>18</sup> Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind angayak ak, Mosis nup angakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbembim apiy, yinjen yomb apiy gak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen biyikul yomb ak anjgiy, minim semb biyon nimb gunap angek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup angyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak angek ma ninjun angyak.”

<sup>20</sup> Yenen: Gor kuyip angak, “Biyimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameningiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep angak.”

<sup>21</sup> Kiyk minim ninjy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep ninjy jep diy pirikak.

<sup>22</sup> Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb anggayip ak dipim gok, enjol kunay yimb nep tep gakinj, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyon ak opim.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Biyomb biynimb manjyse bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay.

<sup>24</sup> Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninjy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen anggy yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

#### *Ninrep Ginimimb*

<sup>25</sup> Kun ak ninrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim anjek ma ninjak gok, kim amningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

<sup>26</sup> Nin kun ak kuyip minim angaknin, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyon manjyse kawin kawin giningamb angak.”

<sup>27</sup> Giningamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb anggy gayak gok, manjyse kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb angak gok nep mindeningamb.

<sup>28</sup> Tip chinup anggayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb ninjy, tep gakinj yimb nup dand aranjun.

<sup>29</sup> Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; ninrep ginjun.

## 13

### *Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun*

<sup>1</sup> Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb aying nep mindenimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdispun anggy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw ang diyak.

<sup>3</sup> Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun anggy ninnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun anggy ninnimimb.

<sup>4</sup> Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyimay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikningiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn

siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angningamb.

<sup>5</sup> Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip anggy, gurmaniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun. Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay anggy, ma pirikjun.

### *Minim Biyomb Nimbip Anggy Ninjik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb*

<sup>7</sup> Biyomb nimbip minim tep anggy ninjik gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjy, gey amek tep gak ak ninjim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip.

<sup>9</sup> Nuk chinup simb ninjy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angeningiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak ninjemb, tap ak ma ninjemb anggy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay.

<sup>10</sup> Bi Gor nup simbonjep makaw meymey pik simbonjep gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen anggy kumiy, tap ninjemb nuk yimb chinup ninimb ak; kuyip ninimur rek ma ayip.

<sup>11</sup> Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ñiluk mingan sun- tep key ak songgip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar sinak danggyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok sun- tep mindeyan anggy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak.

<sup>13</sup> Nup kisen ginjun anggy ninjun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup anggyiyak rek monmon angjiwningiy.

<sup>14</sup> Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun anggy kond mindpun.

<sup>15</sup> Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbonjyigipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup anggy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikningambun. Nup tep ginimur anggy, meng mingan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun.

<sup>16</sup> Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giying, opriy ninbay rek, tap penpen bilok ninjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

<sup>17</sup> Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peying ninjy ma apay, wong gipun ak Gor ninjek tep giningamb anggy, gos ak ninjyng gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy,

apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep galkniŋ wonŋ giniŋgambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giniŋgambay?

*Gor Nup Anŋniŋem Chinup Kond Mindonimuj*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Gor nup anŋniŋem, chinup kond mindonimuj. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayiŋŋ ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun anŋiy mindpun.

<sup>19</sup> Gor nup anŋniŋem, yip kond mindakniŋ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

<sup>20</sup> Gor bi tep biynimb simb niŋimb ak, gos yomb ma niŋniŋgiy anŋiy, Niŋuk biynimb kond mindrep giy ak nup yokek apiy, kumiŋ tip ak tikjakak.

<sup>21</sup> Nop minim nind anŋgayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miŋiy, minim kisenimb dand wiŋ ak, chinup kond mindakniŋ, mindrep giy anŋiy rek giniŋgambun. Kun ak Jiŋyis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

*Minim Day Gunap*

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimuj anŋiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; maŋ won ak apiyn.

<sup>23</sup> Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miŋiy mis apek, yip niŋniŋgambur.

<sup>24</sup> Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

<sup>25</sup> Gor nimbip kond minden.



## JEMIS

### Minj Jemis Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis ominjal nokom mindyningipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angiy niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma angiy, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor angip rek giying, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuņ angiy tikak.

#### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1. Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb niņying, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angniņgiy rek niņiy, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindipay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma angiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor angip rek giniņgiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, jonimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winingamb ak gos sek kond mindyning, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angniņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Jemis, Gor apiymuņay kuyip wong giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbim gok, "Nimb mindpim?" aspiyn.

*Miker Apek, Gos Kuņay Ma Niņnimimb*

<sup>2</sup> Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; tep gakniņ nep mindenimimb.

<sup>3</sup> Kosyam mindeningambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikniņgambun.

<sup>4</sup> Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniņgambun.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniņgamb angiy, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angniņem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiniņgamb. Nup angniņey, yip yenen angniņbim angiy, ma kirgiy.

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak nup angniņning, gos nokom niņiy angniņnimimb. Pen chinup niņningamb akan, ma niņningamb angiy, gos ominjal niņiy angniņeniņgambim; yinggen apiy, ñiņg solwara paņgiy dand don wiy gip rek ak giniņgambim.

<sup>7-8</sup> Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niņrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niņying gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angniņbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

<sup>9</sup> Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giniņgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giniņgiy;

<sup>10</sup> pen mam ay tap kuņay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuņ ñin ak, miñmiñ giniņgiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuņay mindeningamb gok, mon sum rek luņg yowningambay.

<sup>11</sup> Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niņek, milip giy luņg yowip. Biynimb tap kuņay mindeningamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyakniņ, kuyip kun ak rek giniņgamb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giniņgiy. Biynimb nup wasemb apyap gok kuyip angak rek, ar-band perper mindep ak ayñiniņgamb.

<sup>13-14</sup> Biynimb timey gun angiy gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niņbun angiy, ma angniņgiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiniņgamb. Pen gos kiyk key niņbay ar ak, kuyip liping dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay.

<sup>15</sup> Gos niņbun kun ak, tap yin rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuyiņg yowningambun.

<sup>16</sup> Pen mam ay tep yand gok. "Minim yesek bap angeriņgiy," ma niņnimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawan rek tuņgandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giniņgamb.

<sup>18</sup> Gos nuk key niņiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niņiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind maņgiy miñmiñ giying pipangipay rek ak mindpun.

### *Niñrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb*

<sup>19</sup> Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nimbip minim angñiyakniñ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb ang gun anggiy, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb.

<sup>20</sup> Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon anggiy, ma niñningambay.

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayningamb.

<sup>22</sup> Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun anggiy ma angnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Angip rek giy mey; niñbun angnimimb.

<sup>23</sup> Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, angip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay.

<sup>24</sup> Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip anggiy niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip anggiy, ma niñbay.

<sup>25</sup> Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñying nep gey aminiñgamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

<sup>26</sup> Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, joñimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angging, key niñying gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay.

<sup>27</sup> Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kanjil simbgerek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yingong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

## 2

### *Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Angep*

<sup>1</sup> Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen lotiw gining ap nan-giying, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riñ teprep ñin mangiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip angem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgerek gok apey niñiy, angem lum ar bisginingambay akan, jakiy nep mindeningambay ak,

<sup>4</sup> yipund ma giningamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayningambim.

<sup>5</sup> Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgerek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeningambay.

<sup>6-7</sup> Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen angem, lum ar ak nambiñ gakniñ hispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup anggiwiy, nimbip ang sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb ayan rek, wasemb aynimin anggyak.” Gor angak rek kindik giningambim ak, tep yimb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayningambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diningambim.

<sup>10</sup> Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikingambun ak, Gor niñek mangiysek timbrikipun rek ayningamb.

<sup>11</sup> Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anggiy, chip ma ñangnimimb anggiy gak. Kun ak chip ma ñanggiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, minim nup timbrikingambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñangningambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikingambun.

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak minim angning akan, yerer gining, gos bap niñiy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tuñgasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giningamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.”

<sup>13</sup> Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñningamb; pen biynimb simb niñningambay gok kuyip, simb niñningamb.

### *Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb*

<sup>14</sup> Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun angningambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angningambay. Minim nep anggiy, tap bap ma giningambay ak, kuyip yergiy diningamb.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmangiy ma mindiy giningamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiying mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angningambun ak, yesek yimb kun angningambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiying rek, minim kun ak angjun.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Gor angip ar ak giying rek, nup gosimb niñbun angjun!

<sup>18</sup> Nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap angip angip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angningambim.” Pen minim angningambim kun ak, nimbip pen angningayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun anggiy pen, yergiy angip rek ma gipay angningayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, angip rek gipiyn.

<sup>19</sup> Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip anggiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay.

<sup>20</sup> Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niḅbun apim ak pen, anḡip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

<sup>21</sup> Nimb niḅbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niḅak rek, ḡinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbonḡniḡgek, nuk niḅiy, ak bi sunḡrep yand anḡak.

<sup>22</sup> Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niḅek, nup bi sunḡrep yand ma anḡak, Gor nup gosimb niḅiy anḡak rek gek mey, bi sunḡrep yand anḡak.

<sup>23</sup> Niḅ kun ak mey, Baybol buk anḡiy tikiyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niḅek mey, Gor nup bi sunḡrep yand anḡak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bunḡiy yand anḡak.

<sup>24</sup> Kun ak niḅim! Gosimb ak nep niḅiy, Gor yip jimḡiy ma mindeniḡḡambun; nup gosimb niḅiy anḡip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimḡiy mindeniḡḡambun.

<sup>25</sup> Kun ak rek nep, biyḅ Reyap gak. Nuk kinḡenḡam biyḅ mindiyḡip ak pen; bi Yisrel omiḡal aperik, Reyap biyḅnimb nuk gok, kuyipmiḡay pikayniḡḡ geyak, nuk niḅiy kasiḅ gek mey, piyow mer niḅyak. Kisen kuyipmiḡay anḡyokek, pirik kinḡen ar bap amiḡ, korip amniḡrik. Reyap gak rek niḅiy, Gor biyḅ sunḡrep yand anḡak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen biyḅnimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeniḡḡiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biyḅnimb Gor nup gosimb niḅbun anḡiy, pen anḡip ar ak ma gipay.

### 3

#### *Jonḡimb Chin Niḅrep Ginḡun*

<sup>1</sup> Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kuḅaynep tiysa mindonḡun anḡiy, ma niḅnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niḅniḡḡambun.

<sup>2</sup> Chin maḡiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biyḅnimb jonḡimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giniḡḡamb ar ak nep anḡniḡḡambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, maḡiysek niḅrep giniḡḡiy rek ayiniḡḡamb.

<sup>3</sup> Kanḡ hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miḅ ak sek tiwḡniḡḡiy, di meng miḡan ak ay, amniḡḡ gipay okok ken lip gey ambay.

<sup>4</sup> Siyip yomb gok kunep, yinḡen apiḡ dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amniḡḡ gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb.

<sup>5</sup> Jonḡimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim anḡon kuḅaynep ayip. Pen sanḡiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ḡey, yin dand amiḡ, maḡiysek yinimur rek mindip.

<sup>6</sup> Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonḡimb ak nep mon

maḡlaḡ rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak maḡiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon maḡlaḡ kun ak, miḡimon Hel ak nimb apiḡ, mey kun gip.

<sup>7</sup> Kimin yakir, siyḡ saraw, tap sanḡiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ḡiḡ solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiḡ mokey, gos niḅbay ak pen;

<sup>8</sup> Jonḡimb chin ak anḡon, gos niḅnimur rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biyḅnimb pik aynimur rek ayip.

<sup>9</sup> Jonḡimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep anḡyiniḡ, biyḅnimb nuk rek niḅiy gayak gok kuyip, anḡjiwiyḡ gipun.

<sup>10</sup> Jonḡimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep anḡyiniḡ, timey anḡyiniḡ gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginḡun? Ak tep ma giniḡḡamb.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡ kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ḡiḡ tep gunap, ḡiḡ timey gunap ma wiḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Mon ak, miḅ maḡiy ma piyiniḡḡamb; miḅ ak, mon maḡiy ma piyiniḡḡamb. Pen ḡiḡ timey ak, ḡiḡ kim tep molep rek ma ayiniḡḡamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Jonḡimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma anḡjun.

#### *Miluk Niḅiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb*

<sup>13</sup> Nimb gos niḅrep gipim? Niḅrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb; gos tep niḅbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimur ar ak ginimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk niḅiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb. Minim yesek gok anḡiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb.

<sup>15</sup> Biyḅnimb gos tep niḅbun anḡiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ḡimb ar ak ma gipay; biyḅnimb yikop niḅbay rek nep niḅiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

<sup>16</sup> Pen miluk niḅyiniḡ, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giniḡḡambun.

<sup>17</sup> Gor gos ḡimb rek niḅiy mey, sunḡ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giyiniḡ, kapkap mindrep giyiniḡ, biyḅnimb simb niḅiy direp giyiniḡ, minim andikiy andikiy ma anḡniḡḡambun. Gor nup tep giniḡḡamb ar ak giy, biyḅnimb tep gok mindiy, minim anḡ yiw yiw giyiniḡ, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma anḡniḡḡambun.

<sup>18</sup> Kapkap mindrep giniḡḡambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoniḡḡambun mey; jak yomb giy, maḡiy teprep Gor niḅek, tep giniḡḡamb gok piyiniḡḡamb.

### 4

#### *Gor Nup Chiḡrep Gep*

<sup>1</sup> Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biyḅnimb yikop gok niḅbay rek nep niḅiy, kun gipim.

<sup>2</sup> Tap diniḡ niḅbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biyḅnimb pikayun anḡiy gipim. Tap

tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen angyi, penpen gun angyi ninjibim. Gor nup angninjiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angninjbim.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nup angninjbim nin gok, gos tep ninjiy ma angninjbim; chinup key tep gar angyi angninjbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

<sup>4</sup> Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk ninjiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos ninjbay.

<sup>5</sup> Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb angyak." Pen minim kun ak ninjem yikop rek ayip?

<sup>6</sup> Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yiñ rek angyi; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb ninjiy, direp yimb gip angyak."

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep angem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb.

<sup>8</sup> Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem nin gach gip gok, suñ-tep mindonjun angyi, nin mangyi nin ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun angyi yesek apim gok, gos ominjal ma ninjiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb.

<sup>9</sup> Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniñ siy angying mindenimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Biyomb ninmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak ninjiy angem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

<sup>11</sup> Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay angyi, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer angyi angyi, sesek angyi sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip angyi, gos piyow ninjbay rek ak mindeningambim.

<sup>12</sup> Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; "Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi," apim ak?

#### *Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ninjim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniys giy, maniy yomb diningambun apim. Pen ninrep ginimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak ninjiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim

mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb.

<sup>15</sup> Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angnimimb, "Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angnimimb."

<sup>16</sup> Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angyi, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

<sup>17</sup> Miñ tep ar ginimimb angyi ak ninjiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor ninjek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

## 5

### *Biynimb Tap Kunay Mindip Gok*

<sup>1</sup> Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim angning gispiny ak ninjim! Miker yomb dining gispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Chech tap nimb kunay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuying yasaw.

<sup>3</sup> Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninrep ginimimb. Nin kisen ak man asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim.

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angye, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyon mindip ak ninjimb.

<sup>5</sup> Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeningambim.

<sup>6</sup> Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyi ñapim.

### *Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Ninjiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun*

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma ninjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyi kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb ninjiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun.

<sup>8</sup> Biyomb nin nuk winingamb ak yep man mindip angyi, gos sek kond mindonjun.

<sup>9</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Gor ninmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angyiwnimimb. Bi kor ninningamb ak man asaw.

<sup>10</sup> Bi Gor minim angye wosrey mindyngipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyngipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb.

<sup>11</sup> Nimb ninjbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyngip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek nin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjing kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb ninjiy, direp yimb gip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyon sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niñmindip rek, niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Yaw angyi, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer angyi, mer nep angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb dingingambim.

<sup>13</sup> Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimuj nup angninimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimuj, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suñ ayningamb angyi, nup angninij, wel di jun kuyip biyon ayñiningiy.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Gor nup gosimb ninij angnineningambay, nuk gek tap giningamb kun ak, suñ ayningamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep ninij kirginingamb.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angninem, nuk gek suñ mindeningambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angniney, nuk key yimb giningamb.

<sup>17</sup> Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angninek, simiy omiñal nokom, takin anep kanjol ak, miñmon ma pikak.

<sup>18</sup> Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup angninek, miñmon pikiy tap wonj gok jakak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip angnirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb nininingambay ak; tep yimb giningambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok ninij kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kunningambay.

## 1 Piyta Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyinjipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angiy tikak.

### Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindoningambun minim ak, ninjyinj nep mindeyanj angiy, tip angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb suj-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksiyinj.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey giningeyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miñmon keykey mindpim okok amek ninjnimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Gor nind gos ninjiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindeningambay angiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suj-tep nuk mindiy, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiyminjay nimbip simb ninjiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

*Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miñmon Biyon*

<sup>3</sup> Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb ninjiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindoningambun angiy, gos sek mindpun.

<sup>4</sup> Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyon direp giningamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuyinj yowningamb

ak pen; chinup angip rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep giningambun.

<sup>5</sup> Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb.

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak tep gakniñ mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angiy, gi timey gey kosyam mindoningambun.

<sup>7</sup> Kosyam mindoningambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akanj, chingrep ma gipun ak ninjningamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangiysek gol nep mindip akanj, tap day sek mindip angiy ninjbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akanj, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk ninjind ninrep giyn angiy, miker kun gok ñiningamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoningambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miñmon nuk amningamb.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma ninjbik ak pen, nup gosimb ninjiy chingem, biynimb yand angiy dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miñmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gasap.

<sup>10-11</sup> Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim angrep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb ninjiy diningamb minim ak angiy tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giningambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyy key ninrep ma giy, chinup angip akanj, biynimb kisen gok key angip angiy, piyowninj mindyinjipay.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen ninjak: minim kun ak kuyip ninyanj angiy ma angak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip angrey, ninrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak ninjiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb angiy ninjbay.

*Gor Chinup Biynimb Suj-tep Mindenimimb Angip*

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma ninjnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip diningamb gos ak ninjiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb.

<sup>14</sup> Gos key ninjiy giyinjipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angip rek ginimimb.

<sup>15</sup> Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suj-tep nimbip suk angip ak, gip gip rek ginjun angiy ginimimb.

<sup>16</sup> Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, “Yand bi suj-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak.”

*Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak*

<sup>17</sup> Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñj, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek ninjiy

bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, anjip anjip rek niñiy ginjun.

<sup>18-19</sup> Chin basind apis sikop giyningipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun anjyiy, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siyysiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbonñiyingipay rek ak; Ni tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak.

<sup>20</sup> Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb anjyiy anjayak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak.

<sup>21</sup> Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb anjyiy, gos sek mindpim.

*Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun*

<sup>22</sup> Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aying mindenimimb.

<sup>23</sup> Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim.

<sup>24</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy anjayak, “Biynimb gok manjiysek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek millip giy, luñg yowip.  
<sup>25</sup> Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb anjayak.”  
Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip anjñey niñbim.

## 2

*Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb*

<sup>1</sup> Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb anjjiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ñapan ñañ kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy ñinjun anjyiy gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb anjyiy niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun anjyiy, gos nokom niñnimimb.

<sup>4-5</sup> Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wong giñiyiy, yimb nup dand aranying mindenimimb.

<sup>6</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy anjayak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiyisiyñ Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun anjyiy, gospar ma ayingambay anjayak.”

<sup>7</sup> Kun anjek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy anjayak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyan ak mindip anjayak.”

<sup>8</sup> Pen minim bap anjayak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay anjayak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb anjayak rek nep gey amjap.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb anjyiy, anjñiyiy mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam giranjyiygipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñyiy tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Nind biynimb nuk ma mindiygipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

*Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb*

<sup>11</sup> Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmanjiy ay ma gem amnimun. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip anjjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek anjyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

<sup>13-14</sup> Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok anjñiyiy rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb anjñiygambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak giningiy anjyiy, anjayak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek anjyiy, anjjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb.

<sup>16</sup> Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk

mindpim ak, yerer giniŋg gos niŋrep giy ginimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi niŋnimimb.

*Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun*

<sup>18</sup> Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis woŋg rek giŋimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ŋin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ŋin ak kunep, girep ginimimb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nimbip monmon geniŋgiy, Gor nup gosimb niŋbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niŋeniŋgambim; Gor nimbip direp giniŋgamb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giniŋgambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giniŋgambay ak aspiyn.

<sup>21</sup> Kuyip miker ŋey kapkap nep mindeniŋgiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak ŋinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak niŋiy, chinup miker ŋeniŋgiy, gos yomb ma niŋjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimuŋ.

<sup>22-23</sup> Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyiŋgip; timey ma giyiŋgip; nup angyiwey, kuyip pen ma angyiwak. Nup mon bak biyoŋ ŋanŋrimbikyakniŋ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angyi ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angyiŋgamb angyi, kirgak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyaŋ angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, suŋrep mindonjun rek ayak.

<sup>25</sup> Nimb kanj siyysiyp sakiy okok amiy, minduŋ ambay rek mindyiŋgipim ak pen; miŋiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

### 3

*Beryoŋ Gok Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angyiŋgipim. Naŋgumiy sikop angyiŋgiy rek niŋiy, mindrep ginimimb. Naŋgumiy sikop Gor nup ma deniŋgiy niŋiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angyimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chuiŋgiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay.

<sup>3</sup> Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyaŋ won ak nep timey giniŋgamb gok ayun angyi, ma niŋnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep appay rek ma giy;

<sup>4</sup> gos niŋrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb.

<sup>5</sup> Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niŋyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nuŋgumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niŋiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyiŋgipay.

<sup>6</sup> Biyn Sera nuŋgumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyiŋgip rek nep giyiŋgip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeniŋgambim.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angyiŋgip gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niŋiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angyiŋem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginiŋgamb.

*Chin Aw Angiy Jimŋiy Mindonjun*

<sup>8</sup> Minim angyiŋgipim gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niŋiy, jimŋiy mindeniŋgamb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angyi ma angyimimb. Miluk ma niŋnimimb.

<sup>9</sup> Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniŋgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Angyiŋeniŋgiy, pen ma angyiŋnimimb. Nimbip yerer geniŋgiy, Gor nup angyiŋem, kuyip kond mindonimuy. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giniŋgiy angyi dak.

<sup>10</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb mind tep giyiŋg, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angyi niŋbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angyiŋgiy.

<sup>11</sup> Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyiŋg; jimŋiy mindonjun angyi, kapkap mindeniŋgiy.

<sup>12</sup> Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyiŋg, minim apay ak niŋimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

*Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb*

<sup>13</sup> Mindrep gun angyi nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angyi ma niŋniŋgambay.

<sup>14</sup> Pen timey geniŋgiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniŋ mindeniŋgamb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb.

<sup>15</sup> Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angyi niŋnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angyi angyiŋeniŋgiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angyiŋnimimb.

<sup>16</sup> Pen angyiŋiniŋg, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angyiŋrep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niŋmindip



ak ninjy, Krays nup chinjy mindrep gem mey, nimbip anjwning geningambay ak, nambin gek kirginingambay.

<sup>17</sup> Mindrep gipikninj, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

*Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak*

<sup>18</sup> Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep ninjbm. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey hap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen anjy, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy,

<sup>19</sup> am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim anjñak.

<sup>20</sup> Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma ninjeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angak: minim yip ninjningambay akañ anjy, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angak ak gi diy, anjek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip mingan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñing tan araniy, man ak yiwinjgak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen siyip mingan mindey, ñing ak kuyip dand aranak, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñing pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñing pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun anjy ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim hap ma mindip anjy minim anjay, ñing pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup anjy kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amningambun.

<sup>22</sup> Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok manjysek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

## 4

*Miker Dijyng, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kirginingambun*

<sup>1</sup> Kun ak nen, Krays chinup anjy yiwur diy kumak gos ak ninjy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun anjy gos ak ma ninjay.

<sup>2</sup> Nin kun ak tikiy Gor nup anjninjyng, tep ginimuj ar ak ginjun anjy, mindmanjy kiyy key tikjakningamb ar ak ma gey anningamb.

<sup>3</sup> Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyngipim. Gos timey ninjy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñing kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma anjninjnimimb anjy gok anjninjyng gi mindyngipim.

<sup>4</sup> Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak ninjy, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun anjy, nimbip anjjiwpay.

<sup>5</sup> Pen manj mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim anjy anjninjningamb.

<sup>6</sup> Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip anjeyak ninjy, kumyak. Pen biynimb manjysek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

*Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Anjip Rek, Girep Ginjun*

<sup>7</sup> Manj mindip, tap mankumb biy manjysek kurginingamb. Kun ak gos ninjyng, mindrep giyng, Gor nup anjninjnimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek mluk ninjy, penpen anjningiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeningiy, yenen opay anjy ma anjnimimb; kuyip wasiw anj dinimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giyng, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

<sup>11</sup> Nimb biynimb Gor minim anjñemb rek ayip gok, anjñirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimimb. Kun geningambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak ninjy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giyng; yimb perper dand aranjan. Tep.

*Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ñiningambay*

<sup>12</sup> Bunjy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb ninjem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap anjy, gos ak ma ninjnimimb.

<sup>13</sup> Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay anjy, miñmiñ giyng mindem mey; nuk winingamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

<sup>14</sup> Krays biynimb nuk anjy nimbip anjjiweningiy, tep gakninj mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak ninjy mey, kun giningambay.

<sup>15</sup> Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñanjy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok ninjy, yand bi gep anjy gem amningamb ak, nimbip ninjind miker ñiningambay.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma ninjnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay anjy, tep gakninj Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb.

<sup>17</sup> Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñng giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb

minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeningambay.

<sup>18</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amningiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amningambay angyak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun ak Gor miker chinup angyayip rek nep dingingambun ak, gos kunay ma ninjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giningamb; chinup direp giningamb ak ninjiy, mindrep giying gon annimuñ.

## 5

*Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Anjñemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb*

<sup>1</sup> Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim anjning gispiyn. Yand Piyta, wonj nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand ninjindenik. Nuk winingamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giningamb.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bi kanj siyysiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy angey, Gor wonj ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wonj chinup angyayip ak gispun angyiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

<sup>3</sup> Chin biyomb mindpun angyiy, Gor siyysiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma anj ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip ninjiy kunep giningiy.

<sup>4</sup> Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siyysiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol angying mindeningamb ak ñiningamb.

*Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Ninjun*

<sup>5</sup> Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok anjningiy rek ninjnimimb. Nimb manjyisek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun angyiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb dinging gipay gok kuyip yiruk ninjiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip angyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak Gor nup ninjiy ñawil diy, anjip rek goningambun; ñin kisen angyak ak apek, gek mindrep giningambun.

<sup>7</sup> Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimuñ, manjyisek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ninrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ninjiy angyiy, piyowniñ aran apyan gisap.

<sup>9</sup> Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip manjyisek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giying, Seytan nup angyoknimimb.

<sup>10</sup> Gor bi biynimb simb ninimb ak, perper mindeningiy angyiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kunay ninmindpim ak pen; nuk geningamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambim.

<sup>11</sup> Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimuñ! Tep.

*Minim Day Won Gunap*

<sup>12</sup> Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy angyiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin ninbun rek ninimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma ninjnimimb; Gor chinup simb ninjiy dip minim ak, ninind yimb angyiy, ninjing nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babilon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep anjip,

<sup>14</sup> “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip ninjiy, ñin piksaksimimb anjip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond minden.

## 2 PIYTA Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy anggak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angqip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angqip rek aspun anggiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niņind yimb angġinuk anep direp giy, andkind winiņgamb ġin ak kond mindenimimb anggak.”

### Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biyimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niņnimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winiņgamb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup woņg giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biyimb Jiysis Krays Gor suņ-tep chin ak gos tep ġiņiņg, biyimb di Nop yip jimġiy ayip ak niņiy, nup chingem, jimġiy tep gakniņ mindpun gok tiksipiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymriņay kuyip gosimb niņmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniņgambim.

*Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niņay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun*

<sup>3</sup> Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biyimb yand mindeyay anggiy, chinup niņayak ak mey; nup gosimb niņbun. Kun ak mindrep giniņg nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tiņ nup diy, mindrep giniņgambun.

<sup>4</sup> Nuk gek mindrep giniņgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niņbay ak kirginiņgambun.

<sup>5-6</sup> Pen kun giy mindrep giniņg, Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek nep niņmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niņrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

<sup>7</sup> Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiņg, biyimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Krays nup gosimb niņbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup woņg ak gem, amrep yimb giniņgamb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nimb gunap minim anggiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niņniņgambim ak; biyimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniņgambim. Biyimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niņnep ma mindpay.

<sup>10</sup> Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key niņiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biyimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apay pikniņgambim.

<sup>11</sup> Pen Niņuk Jiysis Krays chinup anggiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiņg, di biyimb nuk per kond mindeniņgamb namb ak ay, kond mindeniņgamb.

<sup>12-14</sup> Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, anggiy nep mindeniņgayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumniņgamban anggiy ġin anggayak ak, maņ wip ak mey;

<sup>15</sup> mumbwak sek mindpiyn ġin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, anggiy nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niņyiņg mindenimimb.

<sup>16</sup> Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winiņgamb anggak ak; minim nep ma anggak. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key niņiy, nimbip anggak.

<sup>17-18</sup> Niņ kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniņ, Gor melik tep ak ap Niņuk yip mindakniņ, yimb nup dand aranyiņg anggak, “Bi biy Ni mapin tep yand; nup niņen yip tep yimb gip anggak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun ak bi Gor minim anggep minim anggak gok, yesek ma anggak; minim pisnep dep gok nep anggak. Minim anggak kun ak, lam kisyimken danggiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, niņdand amiy, gap poņglin miņmon yowniņg gakniņ arachakip rek ak, lim giniņgamb gos namb nimbip biyay. Lim gek mey, miņmon pisnep yowip rek ak giniņgamb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen minim nokom bap niņrep ginjun. Biyimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep niņbiyn; niņb ma niņbim anggiy, angniņgiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>21</sup> Yenen: bi Gor minim anggep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikniņg, key niņyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ġakniņ nep tikyak.

## 2

*Bi Gor Minim Aspun Anggiy, Minim Yesek Angġimbay Gok*

<sup>1</sup> Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun anggiy, biyimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek angġiyiņgipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biyimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giniņgambay ak niņrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip anggiy kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer anggiy anggiy mindyiņg, ma niņniņgambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniņgambay.

<sup>2</sup> Pen biyimb kuņaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giyiņg, biyimb

Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay.

<sup>3</sup> Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok angningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk ninrep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key ninningambay.

<sup>4</sup> Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyan yokek, kor ak kond mindpay.

<sup>5</sup> Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma ninji, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñing tan aranak, mangiysek ñing ñimbij kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen biynimb yip kirginingambay gok, kuyip giningamb rek, mangiysek ninrep giyan angyi, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyy okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak ninjek, yiruk yimb giyingip.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak chin ninbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip gining gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok angyak, miker diyinj, kor yomb ak kond mindeningambay.

<sup>10</sup> Gor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma ninji, gos kiyy key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyon gok kuyip, monmon angyipay.

<sup>11</sup> Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyy biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek angye kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angnining, kuyip angyiwing yimb kuyip ma taw achip gipay.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi Gor minim aspun angyi, nimbip minim yesek angnimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma ninji monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giningamb.

<sup>13</sup> Timey giying, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying monmon gi dand amiy, nambij ma dipay ak; pen yiwur dningambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb aying ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip.

<sup>14</sup> Tap gok chin nep minden angyi gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angyi, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyy ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

<sup>15</sup> Kiyy kinjeñ tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyin angyi, Gor minim ak yesek angning gek rek ak gipay.

<sup>16</sup> Kanj dongiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, dongiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek angye gek, yesek angning gek kun ak kirgak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minek gunap, ñing malning amiy ninbun: ñing kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikning gek, yingen yomb apiy lingek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angnispun angyi, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip angy kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

<sup>18</sup> Bi kun gok, yimb kiyy key dand aranying apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmangiy tikjakningamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun angye mey, biynimb bunjiy kiyy gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay.

<sup>19</sup> Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis wong kiyy rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim angnimbay gok kunep, kalambis wong kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>20</sup> Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninji, biynimb yip tangiy monmon giyingipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>21</sup> Suñ-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma ninbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angak ak ninji kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb.

<sup>22</sup> Kiyy minim ominal wosrey angyingipay ak rek gipay. Minim ominal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok apay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñing pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

### 3

#### *Biyomb Ak Ninind Angip Kasek Winingamb*

<sup>1</sup> Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angen ninrep giy, gos tep yimb ak ninnimimb angyi tiksipiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Gor minim angye suñ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angniyak rek, ninmindenimimb apiyn.

<sup>3</sup> Pen ninim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak angyiwi, gos key ninbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angningambay,

<sup>4</sup> “Bi winingayn angyi angyak ak, winingamb miñgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyaknin, winingayn angak ak pen; kiyy kumdiypay ak ma wip. Alwol

gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip anjningambay.”

<sup>5</sup> Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep anjek, semb biyon ay, ñiñg ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyan ay gak.

<sup>6</sup> Kisen anjek, ñiñg ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nuk nep anjek, semb biyon, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiningayn ñin ak, pisnep danjiyen yiningamb angyi niñmindip.

<sup>8</sup> Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kunay yimb nep ñin pañg niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak nuk winingayn angyi kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep angyi kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjan amniñg gispay gok, gunap ma kurginiñgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn angyi, kond mindip.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Biyomb winingamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winingamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek angakniñ, semb muk biyon keykey aningamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyon mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok manjiysek yiningamb.

<sup>11</sup> Manjiysek yiningamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akan monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb wining gisap kun ak niñiy, Gor anjip rek giy mindrep ginjun.

<sup>12</sup> Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip angyiñg mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuñ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyon gok, yin ñiñgband tikniñgamb ak pen;

<sup>13</sup> Gor semb biyon sek, man biy sek kisenimb giningayn angyi, minim angayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giningambun.

<sup>14</sup> Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw angyi kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun angyi gem amek mey, ap nimbip niñek tep yimb ginimuñ.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyan angyi, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek angak.

<sup>16</sup> Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niñep rek gunap sek anjek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niñiy, minim kun ak tun Gandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor

minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip.

<sup>17</sup> Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niñbim kun ak, niñrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niñiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikniñgambim.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niñbim rek; nup niñrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun angyi mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniñgiy! Tep.

## 1 Jon

### Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niŋep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingipay gok anŋrep gen, minim yesek anŋnimbay ak ma dininŋiy anŋiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek anŋep kun gok, minim tungandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip anŋyngipay, “Mindmanŋiy key tik-jakningamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giningamb anŋiy” monmon giyiny, Jiysis biyimb ay owak anŋiy ma ninŋiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk ninŋiyngipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak anŋnirep gen, ninŋrep giy, nup gosimb ninŋiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak ninŋrep giningiy anŋiy, minj kun biy tikak.

#### Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anŋak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Napan nuk gok sek, Seytan napan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos nek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malniluk tap gok gos nek aspay akan anŋiy, ninŋrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb anŋak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ninuk yimb anŋiy, nup gosimb ninbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

#### Minim Manŋiy Won Permindep Ak

<sup>1</sup> Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Manŋiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key ninŋiy, minim anŋek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin manŋiy chin key ak nup dininŋuk.

<sup>2</sup> Bi gek per mindeningambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan anŋiy apek, miser ninŋiy mey, nimbip aspun.

<sup>3</sup> Nup windin ninŋiy, minim nup ak ninŋiy diy mey, kiy apiyminay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak anŋon ninŋiy dem mey, chin manŋiysek Gor apiyminay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñin nokom mindoningambun.

<sup>4</sup> Kun gem mey, tep yimb giningamb anŋiy, minj biy tiksipun.

*Melik Ar Ak Tanŋonjun*

<sup>5</sup> Krays chinup anŋek ninŋuk minim ak, nimbip anŋnining gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip.

<sup>6</sup> Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindiyng, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun anŋningambun ak; minim nuk ninŋind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amying, kun anŋningambun.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanŋiy jimñiy mindon, Ninuk chinup anŋiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokying nep mindeningamb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun anŋningambun ak; gos nep ninŋiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun anŋningambun.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup anŋyikoningambun; nuk Bi sun-tep mindip rek, chinup ninŋiy kirginingayn anŋak rek giningamb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun anŋningambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek anŋip anŋiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun anŋningambun.

## 2

### *Krays Chinup Simb Ninŋiy Nop Nup Anŋnini Mindip*

<sup>1</sup> Napan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geningambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb ninŋiy, Nop nup anŋninying nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, ninŋiy kirginimin anŋningamb.

<sup>2</sup> Ninuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup anŋiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, ninŋiy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok manŋiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, ninŋiy kirginimun rek mindip.

<sup>3</sup> Chin Gor anŋip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb ninbun ak, ninŋrep gipun.

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anŋiy pen; anŋip rek ma giningambay ak, yesek yimb anŋningambay. Minim anŋningambay kun ak, Bi minim ninŋind nep anŋip ak yip mindiy, ma anŋningambay.

<sup>5-6</sup> Biynimb Gor anŋip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giningiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimñiy mindpun anŋiy ninŋrep gipun.

#### *Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb*

<sup>7-8</sup> Bunŋiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim anŋninying gispiyn ak ninŋem, minim kisenimb rek ayningamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn.

Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb ninjy kunep gipim ak ninjyun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim ninjind yimb; chinup sup rek ak purgyomimb.

<sup>9</sup> Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk ninjyng, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun angningambay ak; minim nep angningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

<sup>10</sup> Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apay pikningambay.

<sup>11</sup> Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk ninjningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, pinjy aran apyan giyng, amjipun mingan ak anjy, ma ninjy.

<sup>12</sup> Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

<sup>13</sup> Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñinj giy mindek ak nup ninjym rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyinyim giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup ninjym ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

<sup>14</sup> Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup ninjym ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

#### *Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmanjy Ma Aynimimb*

<sup>15</sup> Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun anjy, ma ninjnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginingambim.

<sup>16</sup> Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb ninjy gok, windin ninjy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmanjy key lingip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun anjy ninjy rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak ninjy ar kun ak ambay.

<sup>17</sup> Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurginijng gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyan anjy ninjym rek gipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

#### *Ñin Kisen Ak Manj Mindip*

<sup>18</sup> Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak manj mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk ninjy ak, biyomb rek ayek nup ninjningambay angyak ak ninjym. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk

ninjy gok kunjy mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, manj mindip ak ninjyun.

<sup>19</sup> Biynimb Krays nup miluk ninjy gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb ninjyun.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindaknin, minim yipul yimb ak ninjy dipim.

<sup>21</sup> Ninjnimimb anjy minj biy ma tiksipiyn; ninjym rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul ninjind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep ninjym.

<sup>22</sup> Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap anjy, nup miluk ninjy gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgy mey, kun ak rek apay.

<sup>23</sup> Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

#### *Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Ninjind Ak Anjnim*

<sup>24</sup> Kun ak minim nind ninjy ak, direp giyng mindiy mey, Gor apiyminjy yip jimñiy mindeningambim.

<sup>25</sup> Kiy apiyminjy yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeningambay angak rek, nimbip giningamb.

<sup>26</sup> Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek ninjy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn.

<sup>27</sup> Pen minim kunjy ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, ninjy giningambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma ninjningambun; yipund giningamb ar ak nep, gos ñek ninjningambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

<sup>28</sup> Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winingamb ñin ak, nup ninjyon nambiy ma giningamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeningambun.

<sup>29</sup> Chin ninjyun: Gor Ñinuk Krays sunjy tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

### 3

#### *Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Ninjy Mindrep Ginjun*

<sup>1</sup> Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand anjy ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, ninjind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipay.

<sup>2</sup> Pen buñgy tep yand gok ninjym! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key

yimb mindoningambun. Yerip rek mindoningambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoningambun.

<sup>3</sup> Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyiy, mindrep yimb gipay.

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep.

<sup>5</sup> Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey;

<sup>6</sup> biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiyng ma mindeningambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chingipay.

<sup>7</sup> Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindpay.

<sup>8</sup> Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiyng mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyiyngip miñ ak, timbrikak.

<sup>9</sup> Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>10</sup> Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

#### *Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb*

<sup>11</sup> Pen nimbip kiñiy giy angyiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

<sup>12</sup> Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak.

<sup>13</sup> Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

<sup>14</sup> Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ay-pun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay.

<sup>15</sup> Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek

ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

<sup>16</sup> Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, mon-mon direp ginjun.

<sup>17</sup> Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun angingambay.

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma angyun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

#### *Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay*

<sup>19</sup> Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiy ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun.

<sup>20</sup> Chin key gos par ayiyng mindoningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangyisek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giningamb.

<sup>21</sup> Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: angyiy rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun.

<sup>22</sup> Minim angyiy rek giyiyng nup angnioningambun, tep gakniñ, angingambun rek giningamb.

<sup>23</sup> Pen chinup angak rek giniyng, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun.

<sup>24</sup> Biynimb angyiy rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

## 4

#### *Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Nimb*

<sup>1</sup> Bungyiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angeningiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan angyiy niñnimimb.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angingambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ninuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angingambay.”

<sup>3</sup> Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak angingambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angingambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay angyey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.



<sup>4</sup> Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip.

<sup>5</sup> Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak anğey niñbay.

<sup>6</sup> Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

#### *Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip*

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay.

<sup>8</sup> Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay.

<sup>9</sup> Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan anğiy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

<sup>10</sup> Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nuk yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simboᅇgak.

<sup>11</sup> Bungiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun.

<sup>12</sup> Gor nup misen ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun.

<sup>13</sup> Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun.

<sup>14</sup> Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb anğñimbun.

<sup>15</sup> Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anğiy misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay.

<sup>16</sup> Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay.

<sup>17</sup> Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giniᅇgamb ak niñon, jel ma gip.

<sup>18</sup> Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giniᅇgamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen

wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

<sup>19</sup> Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun.

<sup>20</sup> Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun anğniᅇgambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñniᅇgambay ak, yesek nep anğniᅇgambay. Biynimb misen niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñniᅇgambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayniᅇgambay.

<sup>21</sup> Gor anğak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayniᅇgiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayniᅇgiy anğak.”

## 5

### *Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok*

<sup>1</sup> Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiygipun ak nep wip anğiy niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay.

<sup>2</sup> Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayniᅇgambay gok, anğiy rek giyiᅇᅇ, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayniᅇgambay.

<sup>3</sup> Gor nup wasemb ay mey, anğiy rek giniᅇgambun. Minim nuk anğiy kun ak, miker ma gip.

<sup>4</sup> Nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiᅇᅇ dand am-ninun rek ma ayniᅇgamb. Nup gosimb niñmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giniᅇgambun.

<sup>5</sup> Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anğiy niñbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginiᅇgambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, kirginiᅇgiy rek ma ayniᅇgamb.

### *Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb*

<sup>6</sup> Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niñᅇ pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Niñᅇ nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak anğiy ma apun; niñᅇ pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niñbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niñbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip.

<sup>7</sup> Kun ak minim ar omiᅇᅇ nokom mindip: <sup>8</sup> Jiysis nup niñᅇ pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Niñand anğiy, chinup gos niñbun ak.

Minim omiᅇᅇ nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom anğiy rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niñrep gipun.

<sup>9</sup> Biynimb gok anğey niñbun ak, minim nep anğey niñbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim anğiy ak, niñind yimb anğiy.

<sup>10</sup> Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi ninbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy ninbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer angyi ninbay gok, Gor bi yesek angyi angyi kun giy ninbay.

<sup>11</sup> Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeningiy angak rek,

<sup>12</sup> Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

*Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim*

<sup>13</sup> Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb angyi, nup gosimb ninbim gok, perper mindeningambim ak ninrep ginimimb angyi, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

<sup>14-15</sup> Gor nup tep giningamb ar gok angninonngambun, angninonngambun rek nep giningamb ak, ninrep gipun.

<sup>16</sup> Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey ninjiy, Gor nup angninimimb. Angnijem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinjab amemb rek ak geningiy, Gor nup angninimimb angyi ma asipiyn.

<sup>17</sup> Gor tap mer angyi gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor ninjiy kirginimun rek ayingamb.

<sup>18</sup> Chin ninbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyinq ma mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimun rek ma ayip.

<sup>19</sup> Chin ninbun: biynimb yikop gok mangiysek Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

<sup>20</sup> Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup ninrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeningambun.

<sup>21</sup> Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin angyi tap yesek angninbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

## 2 Jon

### Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon anggak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek anggi anggiy niņbay.

#### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun anggiy minim yesek anggningiy gok ma dinimimb anggak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

<sup>1-2</sup> Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diningayn anggiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiyseki nimbip wasemb ayepay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeniņgambun.

<sup>3</sup> Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindriknij, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb ayemindi, mindrep giniņgambun.

#### *Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Giņjun*

<sup>4</sup> Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor anggi rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

<sup>5-6</sup> Pen miņiy penpen wasemb ayiņ mindonjun anggiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap anggningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy anggak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor anggi rek giniņgambim. Minim nuk anggi ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiņ mindonjun.

#### *Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Anggningambay*

<sup>7-8</sup> Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyim ay ma awak anggiy, biynimb gok kuyip anggningambay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek anggningambay anggiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn anggi niņimb rek, ma giniņgamb.

<sup>9</sup> Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņiyņep nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay.

<sup>10</sup> Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim anggningambay apeniņiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak

kirgiy, minim yesek ak anggningiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb.

<sup>11</sup> Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk anggningambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayningamb.

#### *Minim Day Won Gunap*

<sup>12</sup> Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok anggiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyiņg minim nen anggningayn.

<sup>13</sup> Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

### 3 Jon

## Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niġep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap kuyip kond mindyngip ak nup tikak.

#### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreyepis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb anggak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" anggak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

<sup>1</sup> Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand buñgiy tep yand ak mey,

<sup>2</sup> Gor nup angñniñy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimun apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niñy, mindrep gipan ak niñbiyn.

<sup>3</sup> Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niñind yimb ak, kisen ġinep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak.

<sup>4</sup> Per ñapan yand anġen, minim niñind ak dipay gok, mindrep ġipay anġey niñen, yip tep yimb gip.

<sup>5</sup> Buñgiy tep yand. Yand niñbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niñban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan.

<sup>6</sup> Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip anġyak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip anġyak."

<sup>7</sup> Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tanġyng, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angñniñy, keñmanġiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niñy, kinjeñ bap amniñg anġey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amniñgiy.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp ġiy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wonġ ak gon amrep anġingamb.

#### *Diyotreyepis Timey Gak*

<sup>9</sup> Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreyepis, biyomb kiyk minden anġiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niñimb.

<sup>10</sup> Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anġjiwiw, yerer ġip minim ak, anġniñgambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim anġñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniñg gey, nuk mer anġiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anġip.

#### *Demetriyas Girep Gak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey ġiyng mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep ġiyng mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

<sup>12</sup> Nand niñban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niñind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak niñy, yipund ġip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb manġysek nup niñy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

#### *Minim Day Won Gunap*

<sup>13</sup> Yand nip minim kuñaynep anġiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen,

<sup>14</sup> mañ mindip, nip jomluk niñy minim nen angñiñgayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, "Nip mindpan?" aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, "Nimbip mindpim?" anġip angninin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

## JUT

### Jut Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anġiy niņbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim niņind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun anġiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niņind ar niņbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb anġiy tikak.

#### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek anġñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb diniņgambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup anġniņiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

<sup>1</sup> Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup woņg giñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key diniņgayn anġiy diy, wasemb ayakniņ, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksipiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Gor nimbip simb niņiy, wasemb ay mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

#### *Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anġep Gok*

<sup>3</sup> Buņġiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniņg, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, anġnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niņbiyn, minim nimbip anġep hap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep anġñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tunġandikiy, minim ar gunap key anġeniņiy, kuyip tapin niņchikiy anġjun.

<sup>4</sup> Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giniņgambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay anġak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yijgoņg giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip anġniņeniņgambay, niņiy kirginiņgayn anġak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tunġandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup nen tap hap ma giniņgamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anġiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay.

<sup>5</sup> Wosrey gak ak niņbim ak pen, tip anġniņg gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tunġasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niņyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

<sup>6</sup> Enjol gok minim nup niņiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miņgan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maņ kun okok maņġiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maņġiysek, mon perper yiniņgamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giniņgamb rek, niņniņgiy anġiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

<sup>8</sup> Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niņiy minim yesek anġñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anġiy, Gor minim ma niņiy, enjol gok kuyip sek anġjiwipay.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak diniņg penpen anġrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma anġjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimuņ anġak.

<sup>10</sup> Maykol niņrep giy kun anġak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niņbay gok, monmon anġjiwipay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok maņġiysek, key niņiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay.

<sup>11</sup> Bi kun gok kuyip simb niņbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niņbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumniņg gispay.

<sup>12-13</sup> Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiņg, tap jimñiy niņniņg ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiņg solwara paņg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon niņemb maņġiy ma piyp rek akaņ, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puņġiwiw kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniņgambay.

<sup>14</sup> Andam kiñiņ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kaņgol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak anġyiņg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek anġñimbay gok kuyip sek anġiy anġak, “Niņim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuņay yimb nep dand apiy,

<sup>15</sup> biynimb maņġiysek kor niņniņgamb. Nup gosimb ma niņiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey anġiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiniņgamb anġak.”

<sup>16</sup> Bi aspun gok, per pemiy anġyiņg, minim diyiņg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun anġiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuņ ar ak giyaņ anġiy, kuyip yesek nep anġyiņg gey amimb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind angyak minim ak gos niŋyŋg mindenimimb.

<sup>18</sup> Nimbip angyak, “Ŋin kisen ak wakniŋ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok gos kiyk key niŋbay rek giyŋg nimbip angsikoy giniŋgambay angyak.”

<sup>19</sup> Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niŋy gipay ak mey, biynimb tunŋasik keykey aypay.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suŋ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niŋbim rek, nup chiŋgrep giy mindonjun angyiy, gem amnimuŋ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ŋakniŋ, nup angniniŋg mindenimimb.

<sup>21</sup> Nimbip simb niŋimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniŋgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun angyiy, kond mindpim ŋin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niŋimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiŋg nep mindonimur.

<sup>22</sup> Biynimb gos omiŋal niŋbay gok,

<sup>23</sup> mon maŋlaŋ ar ak amniŋgiy rek ayip angyiy, kuyip simb niŋy tunŋasikem, kim amniŋgiy. Gunap simb niŋy dinimimb ak pen, mindmaŋgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip angyiy, niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

<sup>24</sup> Miŋiy nimbip Gor ŋin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniŋ, ma apyap pikniŋgambim; tep gakniŋ nup ker amniŋgambim.

<sup>25</sup> Gor chin kuŋay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, ŋinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miŋiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok maŋgiysek kond mindonimur. Tep.

## REPELESIN Jon Day Niñiy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tiyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim angñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñing timb kus gak ak aye mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giningamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyan anggy, day yomek niñiy tikak.

### Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyngipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biylkul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiñal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñiy miker onep ar ak yokningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babiylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anggep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim ang jiwning minim angak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

<sup>1</sup> Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup wong giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin manj mindip giningamb rek niñyan anggy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik.

<sup>2</sup> Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giningamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nimbip aspiyn.

<sup>3</sup> Manj mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñing giy gi dand amningamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giningambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñiy diningambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giningambay.

*Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak*

<sup>4</sup> Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindpim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giningamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winingamb ak; nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuj. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyn kiñing siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuj.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñing gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mangyisek kond mindeningamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuj.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip.

<sup>6</sup> Nuk kiyn yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbongep gok mindiy, nup direp giyng mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

<sup>7</sup> Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñangyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek nup misen niñningambay. Nup niñiy, yenen kun gipun anggy, simb gek siy yomb yimb angningambay. Niñind kun giningamb! Tep.

<sup>8</sup> Gor Biyomb tap okok mangyisek ginimuj rek nep mindip ak anggy, "Tap okok mangyisek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn anggy." Bi anggy kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winingamb.

*Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niñak*

<sup>9</sup> Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niñiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak angñiyng, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn angenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñing solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

<sup>10</sup> Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biylkul rek anggy angak,

<sup>11</sup> "Tap yerip gen niñninin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimuj. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap angak."

<sup>12</sup> Kun angakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñyan anggy, andikiy niñnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siñak pimbrikak.

<sup>14</sup> Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon manlan rek mindek.

<sup>15</sup> Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis 'bras' apay ak dangiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiñg sinj yomb piñiy, giy angip rek ak angak.

<sup>16</sup> Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, menj mingan biyon arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yon apiy, melik kind yimb angiy gip rek ak gak.

<sup>17</sup> Yand nup niñen nambij gek, tomb angin nup siñak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniñyng angak, "Ma pirikninin! Yand bi mind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn.

<sup>18</sup> Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjen tep ambay ak sek, kinjen timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

<sup>19</sup> "Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niñiy, kisen giningamb rek niñiy, manjiysek buk biyan tikninin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñin nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niñsipan gok, bi kuyip minim angñemb gok niñsipan angak."

## 2

### *Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindyng, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tanjip ak, minim angip gok tiksipiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Nuk angip: nimb mindrep giy, wong kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niñrep giy, asikrep gipim.

<sup>3</sup> Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niñiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

<sup>4</sup> Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayngipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay?

<sup>5</sup> Yip Biyomb chin angiy wasemb ayngipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun angiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyngipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piling diniñayn.

<sup>6</sup> "Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

<sup>7</sup> "Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kunay ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindiy, ñin kisen winingamb ak kuyip anggen, mon mangiy bind permindep Gor wongday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, ñiñningambay angak."

### *Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>8</sup> "Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Bi siñok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningamb ak; minim angip gok tiksipiyn.

<sup>9</sup> Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diyng mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

<sup>10</sup> "Nimbip miker gining gisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Man mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikningambay angiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayningambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyng mindeningambay. Pen nimbip yerip gining gey akan, pisnep pikayning gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayningambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindeningambay ak, tomb ñiningayn.

<sup>11</sup> "Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angip gok niñrep ginimimb.

"Seytan nimbip nembnemb giningamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniñgambay."

### *Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>12</sup> "Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksipiyn.

<sup>13</sup> "Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon



nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wong yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik.

<sup>14</sup> Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyiñgip rek angñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simbongiyak gok ñimbyiñg, biyn siy bi siy giyiñg, giyak.

<sup>15</sup> “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun anggi kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giniñgambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat menj minjan yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giniñgayn.

<sup>17</sup> “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anggi ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winiñgamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyoñ nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñniñgambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiniñgayn. Kamb ñiniñgayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeniñgayn, biynimb diniñgambay gok nep niñniñgambay.”

#### *Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siñok windin mon manlaj rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ niñbiyn ak; minim anggi ak tiksipiyn.

<sup>19</sup> Nuk angip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wong giñiyiñg nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyiñgipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim.

<sup>20</sup> Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Je-sebel minim yesek anggep ak, yand biyn Gor minim anggep angek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angñakniñ, tap keñmangiy dam tap yikop simbonj ñimbay gok ñimbyiñg, biyn siy bi siy giyiñg gipay.

<sup>21</sup> Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimuj akan anggiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn.

<sup>22</sup> Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giniñgamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun anggiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giniñgamb.

<sup>23</sup> Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniñgayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy angniñgambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyan niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip angniñgambay.’ Kun giyiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom mangiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniñgayn.

<sup>24</sup> “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb angambiyn gok, Seytan nup kil-rimey simbonginjun anggiy niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip.

<sup>25</sup> Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim!

<sup>26</sup> Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginiñgambay gok kuyip angen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeniñgambun.

<sup>27</sup> Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip anggi angak:

‘Yand angen, ayen kur bap diy, siñgey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb angak.’

<sup>28</sup> “Pen biynimb mindrep giniñgambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponglin tep miñmon turgum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiniñgayn.

<sup>29</sup> Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anggi kun gok niñnimimb.”

### 3

#### *Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: minim biy bi siñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, angip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek,

<sup>2</sup> wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor angip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip.

<sup>3</sup> Kun ak minim tep angñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun anggiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winiñgamb anggiy, wisin kil kin mindeniñgambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiw diniñgambim.

<sup>4</sup> “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tangoniñgambun.

<sup>5</sup> Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyiyñg, yip chingiy nep gey amniñgamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiniñgayn. Pen

yimb kuyip permindep buk biyañ tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokningayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay angyi, misen angñiningayn.

<sup>6</sup> “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip kun ak niñnimimb.”

*Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>7</sup> “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: minim biy bi sunrep; minim niñind yimb angyi, kiyñ Depiyt kiywur di mindyngip ak, di mindip anep angek tiksiyiyn.

Nuk angyip: yand kinjen yiken, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikniñgiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>8</sup> Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjen yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim.

<sup>9</sup> Pen niñim: biynimb chin jiwda yipund giy mindpun angyi yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip angen, tomb angin nimbip siñak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angniñgambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand angyi, wasemb ayip gok mindpim angniñgambay.’

<sup>10</sup> Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangyisek, miker niñingayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiningayn.

<sup>11</sup> “Mañ mindip niñingayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikniñgambim; pisnep mindrep giniñgambim.

<sup>12</sup> Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor angniñep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giranjeniñgambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giniñgayn.

<sup>13</sup> “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip kun gok niñnimimb.”

*Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gay, Nop angyip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep angyip ak, angek tiksiyiyn.

<sup>15</sup> “Nuk angyip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun angyi niñbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip.

<sup>16</sup> Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyokniñ gispin.

<sup>17</sup> Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim.

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambiñ gakiñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol dangien yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giniñgambim.

<sup>19</sup> Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan angyi, miker niñiy timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb.

<sup>20</sup> Niñim! Yand ap mis akyañ mindyng, yip an rek angdinimuj angyi, kinjen pikgiy-giw giying kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, angyey korip mingan amniñgayn gok: yand kiy yip tap niñbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap niñbiy, jimñiy mindoniñgambun.

<sup>21</sup> “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; angak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip ang dam siya kiyñ nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok, kuyip ang dam siya kiyñ yand ar ak ayniñgayn.

<sup>22</sup> “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip kun ak niñnimimb angak.”

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biykul rek angek niñnik ak, tip ak angyi yip angak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giniñgamb gok nip yomiyn angak.”

<sup>2</sup> Kun angakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar siñak bisinğ mindek.

<sup>3</sup> Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyañ ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, gunğiñ pangğiñ giy, yirik yapying mindek.

<sup>4</sup> Siya nuk ak namb biyañ mindakniñ, biyomb bisinğipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tunğasikep gok chech tund yimiy,

gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisinj mindeyak.

<sup>5</sup> Biyomb yimb ak bisgak sinjak, añañak diyinj, timuk yomb angnep mindakniñ, giw angek parsek amnak. Kiñinj kun sinjak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek.

<sup>6</sup> Biyomb kiyn siya nuk mindek kiñinj sinjak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb angyi mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyn man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak.

<sup>7</sup> Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biyimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap kun gok mangiysek pilkind onep kangol ak ayak. Windin kuñaynep: ar okok diy, wiñ okok diy mangiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep angnep mindiyng apay:

“Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip gining giningamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winingamb apay.”

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiñal omiñal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep angying yimb dand aranyakniñ,

<sup>10</sup> biyomb minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap angambariñ gok; ar band kiyk gok tungjiw nuk mindip sinjak yokiy, kongim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeningamb angyinj, yimb dand aranying apay:

<sup>11</sup> “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok mangiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biyimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

## 5

### *Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Niñak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen niñnik: Biyomb kiyn ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miñgan akyar ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak.

<sup>2</sup> Giyak kun ak niñnikniñ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biyimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giningamb?”

<sup>3</sup> Kun angak ak pen, biyimb semb biyon akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyar gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giningingiy rek bap ma mindeyak.

<sup>4</sup> Kun gek niñen, simb gek siy angnik.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi minim tungasikep mindeyak gok bap yip angak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiyn Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tilyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giningamb angak.”

### *Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niñak*

<sup>6</sup> Kun angakniñ niñnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñanngayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyn namb sinjak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok mangiysek kind kind amimb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiyn yomb bisgak kiñinj sinjak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak.

<sup>8</sup> Dakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek ap, mindek sinjak kongim yimyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miñgan kun gok, tap dangiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup dangiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biyimb gok Gor nup angniney, nup tep gip rek ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap angyi angyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biyimb miñmon keykey mindipay rek, kiñinj keykey mindipay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niñnimin rek mindip.

<sup>10</sup> Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wonj giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biyimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek, kond mindeningambim angyak.”

### *Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kuñay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyn nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek kuyip pinjiy kus giy,

<sup>12</sup> menj miñgan dand arany kamep angying angyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup simbongning kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,  
mindrep yimb gip,  
gos tipangiy ninjimb,  
yerer gining giningamb.  
Nup bi yimb sek angiy,  
yimb dand araniy,  
bi tep yimb angningiy angyak.”

<sup>13</sup> Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyon, man biy, lum namb nukyan, ñing solwara namb okok mangiysek kamep angiy angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn hisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipangiy ninbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiyminyay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

<sup>14</sup> Kun angeyak, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiyminyay yimb dand araniyak.

## 6

*Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angip rek angiy angak, “Owan!”

<sup>2</sup> Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuy rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiw yokning amnak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!”

<sup>4</sup> Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyon bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangyingey gey amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmangiy sikel aypay bap di mindek.

<sup>6</sup> Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok mindeyak namb sinak nimb angiy angak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kunjay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt mangiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy mangiy tawning, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawningiy.

Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñing wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angak.”

<sup>7</sup> Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!”

<sup>8</sup> Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kunjaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kunjaynep rek kumningambay, pen kunjaynep yimb mindeningambay.

<sup>9</sup> Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbongep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñanggayak kawnan gok mindeyak.

<sup>10</sup> Kiyk suk yomb angiy angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñanggayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?”

<sup>11</sup> Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiying angyak, “Man mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin panggayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giningamb angyak.”

<sup>12</sup> Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kangol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak.

<sup>13</sup> Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mangiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen semb biyon mat ak pang aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñing timb kus gak gok sek mindyingipay tip ak kirgiy; ling keykey amniyak.

<sup>15</sup> Kun gakniñ, kiyn miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok mangiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok weygiyak.

<sup>16-17</sup> Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek

ma ayip. Kamb punjjiwiy akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy panj api, chinup pisnep yiwginimuj ak, tep yimb angyak.”

## 7

*Yisrel Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiñg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuj angyi; day keykey tim giyak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayning, enjol pinim gey winiñg gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok manjyisek, kil nup ak awinbenj kuyip biyonj tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiñg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuj angak.”

<sup>4</sup> Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinbenj biyonj tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

<sup>5</sup> Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

<sup>6</sup> Esa kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

<sup>7</sup> Simiyon kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

<sup>8</sup> Sebyiwlan kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamin kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Biyomb siya kiñy yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñiñ keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin panjep rek ma mindek kun gok, manjyisek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyinyñg.

<sup>10</sup> Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinyñg, suk yomb angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiñy bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amniñgambun angyak.”

<sup>11</sup> Enjol gok manjyisek ap, bi siya kiñy yomb bisinyñg mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip pinjiy kus kus giy,

apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyanyiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinyñg,

<sup>12</sup> angyak:

“Niñind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niñimb.

Nup tep angyi,

yimb dand aranyinyñg,

chinup kond mindonimuj anjey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimuj.

Nimbip niñind yimb aspun angyak.”

*Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniñgambay*

<sup>13</sup> Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angniniñ angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niñban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

<sup>14</sup> Anjek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niñbiyn; yip angnan angnik.” Kun anjen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip.

<sup>15</sup> Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiñy kiñiñ namb siñak mindyinyñg, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angninep miñgan ak wonj giñiyinyñg, yimb nup dand aranyinyñg gipay. Bi siya kiñy bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniñgamb.

<sup>16</sup> Kuyip yiwan ma giniñgamb, ñiñg nen ma giniñgamb, pumb sinjimey niñiy yiwur ma giniñgamb.

<sup>17</sup> Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiñy kiñiñ yimb siñak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniñgamb. Kuyip ponjind ñiñg kilam jiwningamb okok amek, ñiñg permindep ak ñiñningambay. Pen Gor siy ñiñg kuyip ak manjyisek, wiykyokniñgamb angak.”

## 8

*Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyonj kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biyikul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbonjgipay bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup tap danjyey yin kuyrep wip ak kunaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak danjyey, sikum ak yin aranyinyñg, Gor biynimb nup angninyak minim ak sek yinjonj giy, aran amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbonjep bind

ar biyon yinek gok, di tiyn miŋgan biyan ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyan yokek; monmon apiy, añañak diying, timuk angying, anjek parsek amnak.

*Biykul Gok Pungning Geyak*

<sup>6</sup> Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biykul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy pungning geyak.

<sup>7</sup> Enjol nind ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, mon manlan ak sek, dikiy ningomb mangyi ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiñal nokom rek angyi, day omiñal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, mangyisek yin simbok amnak.

<sup>8-9</sup> Pen enjol namb ak, biykul nuk ak pungek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñing solwara namb sinak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpanj pikek amek, ñing solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok mangyisek kumyak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen enjol namb kanen ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, gap ponglin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyon nimb punjgiw ñing yomb apyowip gok sek, ñing kilam jiwip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak.

<sup>11</sup> Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ñing gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen enjol tingawip ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyingip rek ma gak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yand kun giy niñmindying niñnik: yakir duk ak semb namb sinbiyon wiñind tangying, minim yomb rek angyi angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb gining gisap. Enjol omiñal nokom, biykul kiyy pungning gispay ak pungyakniñ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giningamb angak.”

## 9

*Enjol Mamind Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak*

<sup>1</sup> Enjol mamind ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniñ, gap semb biyon nimb punjgiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niñnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak ak ñeyak,

<sup>2</sup> kawrumb kinjen ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak.

<sup>3</sup> Kun gek, jon golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyan ay, tap kanj menj yomb gok gipay rek gining geyak.

<sup>4</sup> Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyan

jaknimuñ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinben kuyip biyon ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.”

<sup>5</sup> Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kunningiy angyi ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angyi angak. Kuyip yiwur ñiningambay kun ak, tap kanj menj yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb.

<sup>6</sup> Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niñningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindeningamb.

<sup>7</sup> Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñangning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyy biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyy gok, biynimb rek ayak.

<sup>8</sup> Jun kas kiyy gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen menj kiyy gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak menj rek ayak.

<sup>9</sup> Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuñaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuñaynep liping dand penpen ñangning amey, giygiw angip rek gok angak.

<sup>10</sup> Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip anjek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiying mindeningambay.

<sup>11</sup> Tap kun gok kiyñ kiyy mey, enjol sinok kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyy minim angyi, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiñal mindip.

*Enjol Kanjol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen enjol kanjol ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ niñnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak sinak nimb,

<sup>14</sup> enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey omiñal omiñal tiwning ayey, ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys gol sinak mindpay gok, wisik yoknimin angak.”

<sup>15</sup> Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyingipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuñaynep ñangningiy angyi, wisik yokak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kuñay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyion rek tikjakiy, penpen ñangning gispay angyak.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Pen niñnik: kanj hos kiyy gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon manlan likañ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Menj miñgan

kiyk biyoŋ sikum sek, mon maŋlaŋ sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuŋaynep kumyak.

<sup>19</sup> Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day bineŋ sek, yiniŋ day biym sek. Yiniŋ kiyk gok, siyŋ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen biynimb kuŋaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niŋiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niŋiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angyi, gos ak niŋiy, kinjeŋ ma taŋgiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angnisipun angyi; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angninmindeyak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen chip ŋaŋgiy, koyimb pikiy, kuŋiy giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniŋ; yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiyak.

## 10

### *Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ŋek Ŋiŋak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen tip ak niŋnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyoŋ nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gaksiŋ, tiybeŋ ak jun nup ak paŋg gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy maŋlaŋ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyoŋ nimb apiy,

<sup>2</sup> tomb yipund kind ak ŋiŋ solwara ar ak tawiy, anjind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyiŋg.

<sup>3</sup> kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak.

<sup>4</sup> Minim angyak kun ak tikayin anjen, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin angak.”

<sup>5</sup> Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ŋiŋ solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niŋnik ak, ŋin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miŋmon biyoŋ yomiŋ angak,

<sup>6</sup> “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeŋgamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyoŋ maŋgiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niŋind yimb aspiyn. Miŋiy tapin mindiy mer;

<sup>7</sup> won biy nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk puŋgaksiŋ, Gor giŋiŋgayn angak rek giŋiŋgamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niŋyŋgipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup anjep gok kuyip gos ŋek, angyeyak niŋnuk rek, miŋiy maŋ asaw: pisnep misen giŋiŋgamb angak.”

<sup>8</sup> Pen minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb yip tip ak angyi angak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am anjeŋ, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ŋinimun angak.”

<sup>9</sup> Kun angek, enjol mindek ak amiŋ, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ŋan anjen, yip ŋiŋiyŋ angak, “Diy ŋiŋan. Ŋimbey, meŋg miŋgan

nip ak bum ŋiŋg yindik gip rek giŋiŋgamb ak pen, koŋgiy namb biyan amiŋ, timey giŋiŋgamb angak.”

<sup>10</sup> Angek, buk minim kun ak diy ŋimben, bum ŋiŋg yindik rek gak ak pen; ŋimb namb biyan ayen, timey gak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen yip angyak, “Biyonimb miŋmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiŋy kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giŋiŋgamb ak, minim gunap sek angnigamban angyak.”

## 11

### *Bi Gor Minim Angnemb Omiŋal Ak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yip kur par tap ayniŋbay bap ŋiŋiyŋ angyak, “Am Gor angnieŋ korip ak ayniŋiy, Gor nup tap simboŋgipay bind ar ak ayniŋiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor angnieŋ korip miŋgan apiy nup angnisipay gok kunep, ŋin paŋg niŋnimin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyan mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniŋninin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb suŋ-tep Jerusalem timey giŋiyŋ mindey mindey, ŋin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniŋgamb.

<sup>3</sup> Yand pen, bi minim yip angnemb omiŋal angyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimiyŋ, minim yip angnii tanger, ŋin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amniŋgamb angak.”

<sup>4</sup> Bi minim nup angnemb omiŋal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiŋal rek ak pen, lam omiŋal rek. Kiyminay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup woŋg giŋiŋgambiy.

<sup>5</sup> Pen biynimb gunap kuyipmiŋay timey giŋiyŋ gey, mon maŋlaŋ meŋg miŋgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumniŋgambay. Kuyipmiŋay nembnemb geniŋgambay, kun ak rek nep giŋiŋgamb.

<sup>6</sup> Gor kuyipmiŋay angyayek woŋg nup gi dand amiyŋ, miŋmon ma pikan anjer, ma pikniŋgamb; ŋiŋg gok likaŋ tikan anjer, likaŋ tikniŋgamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gar anjer, giŋiŋgamb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Gor minim ak angnii dand amiŋ, day jiwrikiŋ, tap ayndik kaw kiruŋ ma tikak biyan nimb winiŋgamb ak, kiyminay yip penpen gi dand amiŋ, pisnep ŋanayek kumniŋgayr.

<sup>8</sup> Chip par omiŋal kun ak mindeniŋgayr miŋmon dawin yomb lor namb siŋak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ŋangbirikayak. Biynimb miŋmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giŋiyŋgipay rek ak mindpay.

<sup>9</sup> Pen biynimb miŋmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiŋay yiruk niŋniŋgambay rek, chip omiŋal kun ak ma dam komnimimb anjeŋ; kumniŋgayr

ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiñal nokom sek ñangayningambay tip siñak nep mindeningayr.

<sup>10</sup> Bi Gor minim angñemb omiñal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyiñgiy rek, pen panj angiy, tap yomb ñimbyiñg, kamep angyiñg, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeningambay.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiñal nokom sek mindiy, Gor añiñ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyañ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen minim bap, semb biyoñ nimb kuyipmiñay wiyr angiy, suk angkek mey, biynimb ñangep kiykmiñay gok niñmindyakniñ, Gor miñmon biyoñ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen won kun siñak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniñ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoñ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen niñim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniñg gisap.

*Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak*

<sup>15</sup> Won kun siñak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb angiy angak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyñ mindiy, miñmon okok mangiysek perper kond mindeningayr angak.”

<sup>16</sup> Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyñ ar kiyk ak bisiñg mindeyak gok, koñgim yimiy jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup angniñyiñg angyak:

<sup>17</sup> “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyiñgipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

<sup>18</sup> Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niñiy kaljiw mindyiñgipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiniñgamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip angjep gok, suñ-tep

mindpay gok, nip niñiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan, tam okok mindpay gok mangiysek direp giniñgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñang pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniñgamban angyak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun anggyakniñ, Gor angniñep korip semb biyoñ ak mingan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak misen gek niñnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añiñak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak angiy, miñmon niñgomb mangiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

## 12

*Biyn Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek*

<sup>1</sup> Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb siñbiyoñ gek niñnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimingan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyoñ ayek mindek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen nuk ñapan tikniñg, ñapan ñinjakniñ wung pikak.

<sup>3</sup> Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb siñbiyoñ misen gek niñnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiññ aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek.

<sup>4</sup> Ñom nim kun ak, yiniñg nuk ak gap semb biyoñ gok pikek, kuñaynep punjjiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap mangiysek ñin pang ay, day omiñal mindakniñ, day bap rek punjjiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikniñg gek ak, tikek ñinjiyn angiy, ap kond nep mindek.

<sup>5</sup> Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kond mindeningamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piliñg diy, dand siya kiyñ nuk mindip ar biyoñ amnak.

<sup>6</sup> Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniñ, Gor nup tap keñmangiy ñiyiñg kond mindeningamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiñ amniñgamb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey,

<sup>8-9</sup> ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyoñ nimb ñangjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niñyak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoñ nimb angiy angak:

“Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumb-namb kisyimken angjiw mindyiñgip anup, mankumb biyan diyokak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen biynimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun angiy, ma pirikyak; chinup ñangniñg ñangniñgiy angiy, Kiyñ yomb key



yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikningiy rek ma ayak.

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyoŋ mindpim gok, tep gakniŋ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niŋep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyaŋ diyokey, ñin nuk kunŋay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiyy nim-bip gi timey giningamb angak.”

<sup>13</sup> Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay angiy gos ak niŋiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniŋ gek,

<sup>14</sup> Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiŋal ay ñek, wiŋind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniŋ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiŋg wilik rek wokyokey, biyn kun ak nup woŋind amnaŋ angiy, wokak ak pen,

<sup>16</sup> Gor gek ñiŋg kun ak man miŋgan okok pang amiy, kur kur gek amnak.

<sup>17</sup> Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giniŋg,

<sup>18</sup> am ñiŋg solwara gol siŋak jak mindek.

## 13

### *Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiŋg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak*

<sup>1</sup> Mindakniŋ niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiŋg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyy apyap ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup angjiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek.

<sup>2</sup> Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek taŋgip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meŋg miŋgan nuk ak, kayn layon meŋg miŋgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy anggek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep kuyip kond mindiyŋg gek amnak.

<sup>3</sup> Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñangayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suŋ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy maŋgiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak.

<sup>4</sup> Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniŋgiy rek ma ayip angiy, nup lotiw rek giyiŋg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy;

Gor nup angjiwiyy; yimb nuk key dand aranyiŋ gi mindek.

<sup>6</sup> Nuk kun giy Gor nup angjiwiyy, miñmon nup mindip biyoŋ angjiwiyy, biynimb nuk yip mindipay gok kuyip angjiwiyy gak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiwyokiyy, biynimb okok maŋgiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñiŋ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek.

<sup>8</sup> Biynimb maŋgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniŋgambay. Pen biynimb siŋok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeningambay angiy, yimb kuyip Siyysiyy Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyaŋ tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniŋgambay.

<sup>9</sup> Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim angip kun biy niŋnimimb!

<sup>10</sup> Biynimb Gor kalambis amningiy angiy niŋimb gok, kalambis amningambay. Biynimb baynat diy piŋiyey kumningiy angiy niŋimb gok, baynat diy piŋiyey kumningambay. Kun giniŋgamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun angiy, nup gosimb niŋiyŋg, chingrep giy mindiyŋg mey, ma apyap pikningambay.

### *Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiŋal ak, siyysiyy ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak.

<sup>12</sup> Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup woŋg giñiyŋg, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

<sup>13</sup> Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniŋ, tap mageprek kuŋaynep gak. Biynimb niŋmindyakniŋ, nuk gek, mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyoŋ nimb man biy wak.

<sup>14</sup> Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip yesek tom giyn angiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niŋind nep angip angiy niŋyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand aranyiŋg,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb anggek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, aŋiŋ band ak puŋgek amek, kim mindiy, minim angiy angak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun anggek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, maŋgiysek anggek ñangdiyak.

<sup>16</sup> Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wong giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip manjiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb angek, manjiysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinben biyon diyak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawning akan, sikyim gining, giningiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

<sup>18</sup> Biynimb gos tep niñbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niñningiy rek mindip. Niñrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niñningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

## 14

### *Biynimb Kuñaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Anjak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Sayon dum biyon jakiy mindakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinben kiyk biyon manjiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb ñing sinj yomb pinjiy giw anjik rek akan, timuk giw parsek anjik rek ak anjek niñnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay anjik rek ak anjak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikop gok sek siya kiyñ nup ak pinjiy kus gi mindyakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep anjak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niñningiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niñningiy rek ayak.

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suñ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipanj dapiy, Gor apiymñay kuyip simbong ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay.

<sup>5</sup> Gor minim niñind nuk ak kisen gun anjiy; suñ-tep mindpay.

### *Enjol Omiñal Nokom Minim Anjñiyak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol bap semb namb siñbiyon winind tangyiyng. Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek,

<sup>7</sup> kuyip suk yomb anjiy anjak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyon, man biy, ñing solwara, ñing key pangjakip gok manjiysek gayak anjiy, yimb nup ak dand aranimb anjak.”

<sup>8</sup> Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giyiyng anjak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimun ak mindakniñ, bi yesek gok sij di mindip. Pen ñing wayn kilis nuk niñimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek niñbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay anjak.”

<sup>9</sup> Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiñal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb anjiyng anjak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giyiyng, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyiyng, kil nup ak awinben biyon akan, ñin ar sinjak diningambay gok,

<sup>10</sup> Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñing wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan pangkek aranjakek, ñek niñningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip anj mon key yinjan ak yokek, mon manlan salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniñ wung pikmindeningambay.

<sup>11</sup> Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giyiyng, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyiyng, kil nup diningambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken niñningamb anjak.”

<sup>12</sup> Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor anjik rek giyiyng, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun gok, Gor apiymñay kuyip chingrep giy gon amnimun.

<sup>13</sup> Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb yip anjak, “Minim anjning gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kunningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb anjak.” Anjek, Gor Kawan ak anjak, “Niñind yimb. Kiyk miker diyiyng wong kosyam gipay rek, Gor niñimb ak mey, nuk anjek am nuk yip añin ay, miñmiñ giyiyng mindeningambay anjak.”

### *Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip*

<sup>14</sup> Pen niñnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bisiny mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyñ aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gongemb kindrimey wiyt manjiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

<sup>15</sup> Pen enjol bap, Gor anjñinep korip miñgan biyan nimb apiy, bi semb namb sinjak bisiny mindek anup, suk yomb anjiy anjak, “Lum ar biyan wiyt manjiy gok manjiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin anjak.”

<sup>16</sup> Angek, bi semb namb sinak bising mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt mangiy lum ar jakak gok mangiysek tikak.

<sup>17</sup> Enjol bap pen, ñayip gonggemb bap diy, Gor angninep korip mingan semb biyon nimb mis owak.

<sup>18</sup> Won kun ak nep, enjol mon manlan kond mindyngip ak, Gor nup tap sim-bongep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angyi angak, "Wayn mangiy lum ar biyan nimb gok pik gip rek, mangiysek tik dap nan-ginimin angak."

<sup>19</sup> Kun angek, enjol kun ak, ñayip gonggemb nuk ak diy, wayn mangiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mangiy tawsimbjakip kiwok mingan ak yokak.

<sup>20</sup> Mingan kun ak yokek tawsimb-jakakniñ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñiñg wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw ang apyapying, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

## 15

*Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen tap key kindiknimb ninj wal angep rek bap sek, semb namb sinbiyon gek niñnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb angyi, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip angayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy wining geyak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen kiññ kun sinak niñnik: ñiñg chemb bap rek, mon manlan sek yingong giy, galas rek kind yimb angyi mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun sinak mindeyak. Gor kuyip gytta keykey ñek;

<sup>3</sup> bi Mosis Gor nup wonng giñiyngip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk minim ak sek angying, kamep angyi angyak:

"Gor: Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wonng nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer gining giningamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mangiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb mangiysek nip ninji, ñawil dingingambay.

Nip Biyomb angyi, yimb dand araningambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak ninji, miñmon okok mangiysek ap nip angninepningambay angyak."

<sup>5</sup> Kisen pen niñnik: Gor angninep korip semb ar biyon ak mingan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak misen mindek.

<sup>6</sup> Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiñing, Gor

angninep korip mingan biyan nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak.

<sup>7</sup> Tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys mingan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niñimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek.

<sup>8</sup> Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angninep korip mingan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap mingan kun ak, amniñgiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñiñing geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip mingan kun ak amniñgiy rek ayak.

## 16

*Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen day ninji niñnik: minim bap Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, "Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñiñing, diys onep ar tumb biyon aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyan songem amnan angak."

<sup>2</sup> Kun angek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyan songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

<sup>3</sup> Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñiñg solwara ar ak songek, ñiñg solwara ak, biynimb ñangey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñiñg solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mangiysek kumdiyak.

<sup>4</sup> Enjol namb kanen ak, diys nuk dam ñiñg kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñiñg gok mangiysek likañ ayak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen enjol ñiñg mangiysek kond mindip ak angak, "Gor: Nand kuyip niñind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suñ-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mind-nep mindpan.

<sup>6</sup> Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip, ñangayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbspay ak, giy dispay angak."

<sup>7</sup> Kun angek, minim bap Gor nup sim-bongep bind ar ak nimb angak, "Gor: Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek ninji, pen kunep gipan angak."

<sup>8</sup> Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjimey yimb niñnimuñ rek ayak.

<sup>9</sup> Sinjrimey yimb ninjiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angyi mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angyi, nup angyiwyak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyn mindek ar sinjak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyinjip namb ak, kisyim yiwiing dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giying nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angyiwyak.

<sup>12</sup> Enjol kangol ak, bi kiyn yomb miñmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniñgambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giniñgiy angyi, diys nuk ak dam ñiing yomb Yiwpreytys songek, ñiing kun ak pisnep milip gak.

<sup>13</sup> Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiñal nokom niñnik. Bap ñom nim menj mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik menj mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn angyi, yesek nep angninamb ak menj mingan biyan nimb aranjakak.

<sup>14</sup> Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giniñgiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giniñgamb rek ninjiy niñnik; kiyk am kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poñind apiy, Gor bi tap okok mangyisek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

<sup>15</sup> “Niñrep ginimimb! Yand winiing, bi tap siydep gok ma niñmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiingayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeniñgambay gok kuyip, nambin ma giniñgamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giniñgambay!”

<sup>16</sup> Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyn miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giniñgambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim angyi Amagedon apay.

<sup>17</sup> Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiyn Gor angninap korip mingan biyan nimb suk yomb angyi angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.”

<sup>18</sup> Kun angakniñ, timuk angyi giw angek amnakniñ, añiñak diyiyng kasin mangiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niñyinjipay rek bap awak.

<sup>19</sup> Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babilylon ak biw angyi, asik taw omiñal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mangyisek, korip tap gok puñgiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babilylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiing silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek ñiinyak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen miñmon sikoy ñiing timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak.

<sup>21</sup> Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb mangiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek ninjiy, Gor nup pisnep angyiwyak.

## 17

### *Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniñgamb*

<sup>1</sup> Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niñan! Biynimb gok kuñaynep ñiing rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ñiing kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb rek, nip yomiyn.

<sup>2</sup> Bi kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip girangyiing, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiing wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

<sup>3</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip gon ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap ar biyon bisiing mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup angyiwep gok, kuñay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen biyn rek niñnik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok mangyisek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap mingan kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek.

<sup>5</sup> Awinben nup biyon, minim weygiy mindyinjip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babilylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Pen niñnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak ninjiy, jiwidiy gos par anyik.

<sup>7</sup> Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwidiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyon bisgiy, nup dand tangip ak sek minim küñiñ ak, nip angniniñg gispiyn.

<sup>8</sup> Tap ayndik niñamban kun ak, nind mindyinjip; miñiy ma mindip; pen man mindip; nuk kaw mingan kiruñ ma tikak biyan nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiñgamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniñgamb angyi niñak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk

biyan. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek ninjy, wal yimb angningambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyngip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeningamb.

<sup>9</sup> “Minim kun gok ninrep giy nep mey, ninbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar binen mindamb ninjambur ak, minim kiñiy ar ominal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiñy keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik sinok, kinjenram biyn beñ nup okok mindipay gok apiyn.

<sup>10</sup> Kiñy kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiñy mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kanjol ak kiñy mindip. Nuk apyap pikeningamb, kiñy ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeningamb.

<sup>11</sup> Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyngip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiñy jiy binen mindip. Nuk mey, kiñy onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiñy mindeningamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningamb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen molond onep wanjrem ninjamban gok, kiñy onep wanjrem biyon. Kiyk miñiy ma mindipay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiñy mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip wong giying, biynimb gok kond mindeningambay.

<sup>13</sup> Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom ninjy, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeningamb.

<sup>14</sup> Kiñy kun gok, Siypsipy Ñiluk ak yip penpen giningambay ak pen, nuk kiñy gok mangiysek, biyomb gok mangiysek kiñy yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñang pikayningiy rek ma ayingamb. Biynimb nuk key ninjy suk angyiy dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeningambay rek, nuk yip kiñy yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniy giningambay.”

<sup>15</sup> Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñing sinok kinjenram biyn bising mindamb ninjamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey angyiy, miñimon keykey mindipay rek ak ninban.

<sup>16</sup> Molond onep wanjrem ninjamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb ninjy, tap nup gok mangiysek piling deningambay mey, daynep mindeningamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeningamb gok, dangiyey yinsimbok amningamb.

<sup>17</sup> Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom ninjy, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giningamb angyiy angayak rek nep giningamb.

<sup>18</sup> Pen kinjenram biyn ninjamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk

minim angek, kiñy miñimon keykey mindipay gok ninjy, kindik gipay.

## 18

### *Babylon Yap Pikning Gisap*

<sup>1</sup> Pen day ninjy ninjik: enjol Gor angek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyon nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy mangiysek melik gak.

<sup>2</sup> Apiy suk yomb angyiy angak, “Miñimon yomb Babiyon yap pikning gisap-ow! Yap pikning gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeningamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeningamb.

<sup>3</sup> Yenen: binuk dinimuj ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girangyiny, biynimb miñimon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñing wayn nuk ñinjimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiñy man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn angyiy per gos ninjimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

<sup>4</sup> Pen ninjik: minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Biyimb yand gok am, Babiyon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dinary gisapay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb.

<sup>5</sup> Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb.

<sup>6</sup> Nuk timey gipay rek ninjy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babiyon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñing silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñing silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiningamb.

<sup>7</sup> “Tap kunjay nep diyn angyiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angip, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindipyn: yand biyn kiwiy ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bising mindipyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuj rek ma ayip angip.’

<sup>8</sup> Kun angip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwur yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

<sup>9</sup> “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneke ninjy, kiñy miñimon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyinygipay gok, simb gek siy angingambay.

<sup>10</sup> Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip angyiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy, siy angyiy angingambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angingambay.’

11 “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay angyi, simb gek siy angningambay.

12-13 Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech nap- nap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend menj tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mangyi, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

14 “Pen Babiylon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyniñ diniñ gipan ak, ma diniñgamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diniñgamban angningambay.’

15 “Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimur rek ayip angyi, gol okok am niñmindi, siy angying angningambay,

16 ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen,

17 won sinbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

18-19 “Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyokying angningambay, ‘Babiylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kunaynep mindek, siyip girangying tap kunaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy won chin ma mindip angningambay.’

20 “Pen kinjenram biynimb biynimb Gor ker mindipim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñimiñ giniñgiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anjep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñimiñ giniñgiy angak.”

21 Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giniñgamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb.

22 Babiylon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angying, gawimb, giyta, dachiñ tap gok pikying ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giniñgambay. Wiyt mangyi piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giniñgambay.

23 Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak,

ma diniñgambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angyi gey, biynimb okok mangyisek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

24 ‘Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup anjep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangyisek, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’ ”

## 19

1 Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kunaynep semb biyon miñimiñ giying menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amniñgambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun.

2 Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

3 Kun angyi, tip ak menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

4 Kun angyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyn ar bising mindek kiñiñ siyak kongim yimiy angyak, “Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak.”

5 Kun angyak, minim bap siya kiyn mindek siyak nimb angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angyi pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimb angak.”

*Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñimiñ Giniñgambay*

6 Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kunaynep ñing sinj piñiy angip rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angip rek angying angyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek kond mindip.

7 Kun ak tep gakniñ miñimiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup diniñgamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amniñ, minj moka giy mindip.

8 Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nun gumiy nup kond mindip angyak.” [Chech tund

tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suj-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angyi apiyn.]

<sup>9</sup> Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angyi ak angen tiknimin. Nuk angyi ‘Biynimb Siyysiyp Niluk ak suk angek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay angyi’ angak.”

<sup>10</sup> Pen enjol ak kun angek, yand tomb angyin nup siñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen, yip angak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angyiñimin. Yand yikop bi nup wonj giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranbay gok, bi Gor minim angek gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak.”

### *Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyonj Bisgyi Tanjek*

<sup>11</sup> Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyonj miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangyiwip ak, suj-tep nep mindiy ñangyiwip.

<sup>12</sup> Windin nuk ak mon mañlan rek. Biynimb mañgyisek kond mindeniñgamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kuñaynep, jun ar nuk biyonj ayek mindek. Awinbenj nuk biyonj, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb.

<sup>13</sup> Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim mañgyi won nuk” apay.

<sup>14</sup> Amiybi semb biyonj nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak.

<sup>15</sup> Menj miñgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Pen wiyniy giniñgamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn mañgyi rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgyisek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeniñgamb, kuyip di Gor wayn mañgyi tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakiniñgamb.

<sup>16</sup> Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyn yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak.”

<sup>17</sup> Pen kisen giniñgamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb siñbiyonj mindiyng, yakir wiñind tanjeyak gok

kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Gor nimbip keñmañgyi yomb ñiñing gisap nen, ap nan-giy ñiñnimimb!

<sup>18</sup> Apiy, bi kiyn gok kuyip ñimb, amiybi kond mindey yomb gok ñimb, amiybi yikop gok ñimb, kanj hos gok ñimb, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimb giñimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis wonj gipay gok, yikop mindipay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok mañgyisek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñiñningambim angak.”

<sup>19</sup> Pen won ak niñnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyn yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tanjeyak ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun angyak.”

<sup>20</sup> Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tanjek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giying, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon mañlan salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuñaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak angyiñyak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tanjek ak, baynat menj miñgan nuk biyan nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mañgyisek ñangek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer niñiy kir-giyak.

## 20

### *Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeniñgamb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen day niñiy niñnik: enjol bap semb biyonj nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miñgan yomb kirun ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimun angyi, tiwning dam kaw miñgan kun biyan yokiy, kinjen giñiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranjeniñgamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

<sup>4</sup> Pen niñnik: Gor angyak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bising mindiyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyonj akan, ñin mañgyi kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiyminay kuyip nep chingeyak ñangyak gok niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip wonj giying, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikajyak. Minim aspiyn

biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn.

<sup>6</sup> Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniŋ nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma amningambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simbonŋep gok nup direp giyিংpay rek giyিং, Niñuk Krays nup direp giyিং, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

#### *Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diningamb*

<sup>7</sup> Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip angeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey,

<sup>8</sup> am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giningamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen gining, kamb kilup ñing solwara gol okok kuñaynep mindip rek ak winingambay.

<sup>9</sup> Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niñimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piñiy kus kus geyak; mon mañlan ak semb biyon nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiñg dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon mañlan salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giningamb ak yip, nind miñgan kun biyan am minderik ak mey; yingong giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

#### *Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen siya kiyn tund yomb bap niñiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niñiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniñ, semb biyon sek, man biy sek liñg key okok amek, tip ak ma niñnik.

<sup>12</sup> Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok mañgiysek apiy, kiñiñ kun siñak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindiyng giyak giyak rek niñiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niñying, kuyip bilokak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Gor biynimb ñing solwara akan akay kumiy, am kor yomb gining kond mindeyak gok mañgiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niñiy yerer giyak ak niñak.

<sup>14</sup> Niñiy, kuyip angyokak mon mañlan salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyan niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok angek, mañgiysek diyokyak mon key yinjay kun biyan.

## 21

### *Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyon Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen niñnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyon sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Niñg solwara mindiyngip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suŋ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi diniñg, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen siya kiyn mindek namb siñak, suk yomb bap angyi angak, "Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingong giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb.

<sup>4</sup> Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindiyngipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma angningambay angak."

<sup>5</sup> Pen Bi kiyn siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip angak, "Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindiyngipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim angak." Kun angyi, yip angak, "Minim aspiyn ak tikninin. Minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niñiy diniñgiy.

<sup>6</sup> Yand Bi tap okok mañgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer gining gos niñnik ak, mañgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ñing nen gonimun, yip ker apey, kuyip ñing kilam jiwiy apek, niñbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop anjen niñningambay.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay.

<sup>8</sup> Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diniñgamb angyi pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niñsipun angyi, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angnibay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angyi niñbay gok mañgiysek; am mindeningambay mon mañlan salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, "Tip ak kumbay" apun."

#### *Jerusalem Kisenimb*

<sup>9</sup> Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, "Apey, Siyysiyp Niñuk ak, biyn nuk diniñg gasap ak, nip yomiyn angak."

<sup>10-11</sup> Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip gon ayakniñ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniñ niñnik. Dawin



kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angyiy, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek.

<sup>12-13</sup> Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimingan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiñal nokom; wisij ar bineñ omiñal nokom; gol bindoñ omiñal nokom; Pen enjol onep wimingan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyoñ Jiwda kiñiñ keykey onep wimingan ak mindipay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen wariy kun ak nind gayniñg, kamb paryomb onep wimingan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Niluk minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

<sup>15</sup> Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayniñning, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniñek, niñnik: biym nimb bineñ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindoñ nimb bindoñ tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek.

<sup>17</sup> Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pangniñbay rek, lum biyan powb day ar biyoñ ayniñek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak.

<sup>18</sup> Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angyiy mindek gok nep diy gayak.

<sup>19</sup> Kamb paryomb wariy kiñiñ biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimingan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk 'saphaya' ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund 'aget' ak gayak; tiñgawip ak kamb minjikimemb, 'Emerel' ak gayak;

<sup>20</sup> mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingong gak 'sandoniykis' ak gayak; kanjol ak kamb likañ 'konliyan' ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walín 'kriysolayt' ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjikimemb 'beril' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walín key yimb 'topas' ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjikimemb sek, walín sek yingong gak 'kriysopres' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb muk key yimb 'hayasin' ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb 'ametiys' ak gayak.

<sup>21</sup> Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angyiy mindek.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek mindipay rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor anjiniñep

korip bap ma mindip.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Gor apiymiñay melik yimb mindipay rek, pumb takin woñg bap ma mindip.

<sup>24</sup> Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niñying tanjeningambay. Kiyñ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningamb gok, dand mingan kun ak amningambay.

<sup>25</sup> Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingamb; kinjen gok ma giñiningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningamb.

<sup>26</sup> Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand mingan kun ak amningambay.

<sup>27</sup> Gor tap asikip gok, mingan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niñek nambiñ diniñiy rek gipay gok, mingan kun ak ma amningambay; Siypsiyp Niluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angyiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, mingan kun ak amningambay.

## 22

### *Ñiñg Ñimbiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak*

<sup>1</sup> Enjol kun ak, yip ñiñg tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niñnik. Ñiñg kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyñ kiyk apiymiñay bisgipiyr siñak nimb kilam jiwiy,

<sup>2</sup> dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñiñg gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimingan ak, mangiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suñ aynimuj rek nep mindip.

<sup>3-4</sup> Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asin gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyñ kiyk apiymiñay ak, dawin yomb namb siñak ay bisinñ mindrikniñ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiymiñay niñying, lotiw giying yimb dand araniñgambay. Siypsiyp Niluk yimb nup ak, awinben kuyip biyoñ tikayey mindeningamb.

<sup>5</sup> Kisyim ma winingamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniñ, kiyk perper kiyñ rek mindeningambay.

### *Jiysis Manj Mindip Winingamb!*

<sup>6</sup> Pen enjol ak yip angak, "Minim aspiyan kun ak minim yesek mer: niñind yimb. Niñiy diniñiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup angep gok, gos ñek minim angyingipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, manj mindip giniñgamb minim ak anğñimbiyan angak."

7 “Niñim! Mañ mindip niningayn. Biynimb an minim angip biy kisen giningambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

8 Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek niñdiyng; apyap tomb angin nup siñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen;

9 yip angak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep angniñnimin. Yand bi yikop nup wong giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim angjep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn angak.”

10 Pen yip angak, “Kisen giningamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weyng chichiy ginimin. Yenen: mañ mindip, minim tikpan rek mañgiysek giningamb.”

11 Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindpay gok, asiñ nep mindeningiy; biynimb suñ-tep mindpay gok, suñ-tep nep mindeningiy angak.”

12-13 Jiysis angip, “Niñim! Yand mey, Bi siñok kiñng giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Mañ mindip niningayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niñay, pen kunep direp yimb giningayn. Yand Bi kiñng giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

14 “Biynimb chech kiyk ñing pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suñ-tep miñgan ak sikiy amningambay.

15 Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suñ-tep kun ak amningiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb

kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin anggy angniñbay gok, tom gun anggy niñbay gok mis biyan nep mindeningambay.

16 “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak angyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim angñimb. Yand bi siñok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeningamb anggyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap ponglin yomb miñmon yowning gakanñ, aranjakingamb anggyak ak mindpiyn.”

17 Pen biyn siñok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amningamb angip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy diningiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ angningiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuñam kinjik gek mindpim gok, mañgiysek wim! Apiy, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy ñiñnimimb.

18 Nimb biynimb minim kun biy anggy niñnimimb gok, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yingong geningambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb angip gok kuyip diningamb.

19 Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niñjun anggy kirgeningambay, Gor kuyip pen mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeningiy angip ak ma ñiy, dawin suñ-tep perper mindeningambay ak sek mer anggek, ma amningambay.

20 Bi minim biy niñind nep tikip anggy niñimb ak angip, “Yaw! Mañ mindip niningayn angip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niñind apan! Kasek winimin!

21 Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diying nep mindonimur. Tep.